

VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

2022

BGAV

A network of churches
for missions & ministry

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

2828 Emerywood Parkway

Henrico, VA 23294

BGAV.org

800.255.2428 toll-free

804.915.5000

John V. Upton, Jr., Executive Director

JOURNAL

Baptist General Association of Virginia

The Sandy Creek Baptist Association was organized in 1760 and included churches in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia.

In 1771, Virginia Baptists organized the General Association of Separate Baptists in Virginia, operating until 1783 when the Baptist General Committee was instituted to take its place. The General Committee continued until 1799 when it was succeeded by the General Committee of Correspondence, which represented the Baptists of Virginia until 1822, when it was decided to organize the General Association of Baptists in Virginia. Its first session was held in 1823, and in 1855 its name was changed to the Baptist General Association of Virginia.



Ron E. Gravatt

BGAV President, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2022 Virginia Baptist Annual

Book of Reports	5
BGAV Officers and Committees.....	10
Virginia Baptist Executive Board	11
Virginia Baptist Mission Council.....	13
Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board.....	15
Official Reports of Boards and Committees	35
Annual Report of the Baptist General Association of Virginia	49
Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries	73
Proceedings.....	141
Memorials	151
Baptist General Association of Virginia	197
Constitution/Bylaws.....	198
Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation	207
Meetings.....	210
Officers	213
Standing Committees.....	214
Affiliated Organizations	231
Administrator and Board Directories	233
Financial Statements	243
Treasurer's Report.....	217
Associations.....	247
District Associations	249
Contacts of District Associations.....	250
2023 Associational Annual Meetings.....	253
Moderators of District Associations.....	255
Clerks of District Associations	257
Annual Church Profile Compilations	261
Explanation of the Annual Church Profile.....	263
BGAV Summary of Receipts	264
Annual Church Profile Association Tables	265
Annual Church Profile Summary of Virginia Baptists.....	288
Churches Affiliated with the BGAV.....	289

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

BOOK OF REPORTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Materials

Registration and Voting Procedures 8

To Introduce Business 9

BGAV Officers and Committees 10

Virginia Baptist Executive Board Members 11

Virginia Baptist Mission Council Members 13

Recommendations and Reports 15

Treasurer’s Report 16

Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board 17

Additional Special Observances..... 19

Resolution of Appreciation for Raymond Hardy (Ray) Duke 20

Resolution of Appreciation for Rev. Dr. John Vincent Upton, Jr. 21

Nomination for Executive Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia 22

Proposed Amendments to BGAV Constitution/Bylaws 23

Renewal of Partnership Covenant between BGAV and WMUV 24

Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Nominees 26

Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Chair..... 27

2023 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation and World Missions Causes 30

Report of the 2022 Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions 33

Official Reports of Boards and Committees 35

Committee on Boards and Committees Report..... 36

Nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees..... 37

Christian Life Committee Report 42

Program Committee Report 44

Religious Liberty Committee Report 45

Resolutions Committee Report 46

Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds Committee Report..... 47

Annual Report of the BGAV..... 49

Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries 73

Annual Reports of Ministry Partners..... 74

Annual Reports of Educational Institutions..... 89

Annual Reports of Shared Ministries..... 104

Constitution/Bylaws of the BGAV 127

REGISTRATION AND VOTING PROCEDURES

At the 1971 annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, registration and voting procedures for the annual meeting were established.

I. Eligibility

The eligibility of messengers is determined by the Constitution/Bylaws of the Baptist General Association of Virginia as follows:

ARTICLE III. Section B: Composition

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

II. Registration

- Messengers should be elected by cooperating Baptist churches.
- A registration packet is mailed to each cooperating Baptist church and contains login credentials and registration forms required to complete messenger registration.
- Cooperating Baptist churches may pre-register elected messengers for the Baptist General Association of Virginia's annual meeting on-line or by mail or they can register on-site during the meeting.
- Pre-registering messengers on-line requires login credentials. Churches may obtain this information within the registration packet or by contacting the Baptist General Association of Virginia.
- Pre-registering messengers by mail as well as registering messengers on-site using the registration form requires an authorized signature. If an authorized signature is not present, the Baptist General Association of Virginia's credentials committee will make a decision regarding the messenger status.

III. Voting

Registered messengers will be provided, at the time of registration, ballots numbered 1 to 5. These ballots will be the only instrument used for written voting.

TO INTRODUCE BUSINESS

The following is provided as information to assist messengers with the “when and how to” of presenting amendments, motions, and resolutions. The information has been paraphrased from the Constitution/Bylaws of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, which are printed in full at the end of the Book of Reports.

Article X states that amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws must be presented in writing during the morning session of the first day. Providing these qualifications are met, they will be voted upon during the business session of the second day.

Article VIII, Section D of the BGAV Constitution/Bylaws states that motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting. A motion is defined as that business brought before the BGAV which relates to or affects the policies and/or operations of the BGAV. A policy is defined as those principles by which the BGAV is guided and managed.

Article VII, General Provisions, Section I of the BGAV Constitution/Bylaws states that resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting. A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association.

Note: Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

Persons who desire assistance in putting in proper constitutional form matters of business to be presented to the General Association may contact any member of the Program Committee who will refer you to a resource person.

199TH ANNUAL MEETING OFFICERS

President..... Ronald E. Gravatt
First Vice-President Herbert L. Ponder
Second Vice-President..... Carol H. Johnston
Executive Director.....
Treasurer David B. Washburn
Clerk Nathan L. Taylor

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Scott Curtis, Chair
Donna Barnum
Beth Anderson
Brenda Armistead
Helen Foster
Dianne Jones-Freeman
Mary Beth Miller
Ellen Gwathmey (by virtue of office)

PARLIAMENTARIANS

Beth Fogg
Richard Martin

TELLERS

Lora Gravatt, Chair
Arnie Harriday
Doug Harris
Mike Hatfield
Carolyn Johnson
Warren Johnson

CREDENTIALS

Jim Heath, Chair
Jim Bunce
Kenny Davis
Carolyn Demery
Angelee Godbold
Bill Harriday
Michelle Spencer

VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

MEMBERS BY VIRTUE OF OFFICE

Dr. Ron Gravatt (L)

Church: Buena Vista Baptist Church
BGAV President

Rev. Dr. Herbert Ponder (M)

Church: Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Richmond
BGAV First Vice President

Rev. Ellen Gwathmey (M)

Church: Bruington Baptist Church
BGAV Second Vice President

Rev. Dr. Adam Tyler (M)

Church: Farmville Baptist Church
BGAV Immediate Past President

Vacant

BGAV Executive Director

Rev. David Washburn (M)

Church: Second Baptist Church, Richmond
BGAV Treasurer

ELECTED MEMBERS

2022

Ms. Esther Cash (L)

Church: Broadus Memorial Baptist Church (Central/
Valley)

1st Term, term to expire 2022

Rev. Brooke Holloway Blake (M)

Church: Memorial Baptist Church (Northern)
1st Term, term to expire 2022

Rev. Allen Jessee (M)

Church: Highlands Fellowship Church (SWVA)
1st Term, term to expire 2022

Vacancy

Mr. Stapelton W “Pete” Wills (L)

Church: Mechanicsville Baptist Church (Northern)
1st Term, term to expire 2022

2023

Rev. Dr. David Eugene Benjamin (M)

Church: Winfree Memorial Baptist Church (Capital)
1st Term, term to expire 2023

Mr. B.E. “Boyce” Brannock (L)

Church: First Baptist Church of Waynesboro
(Central/Valley)

1st Term, term to expire 2023

Mrs. Rebecca McKinney (L)

Church: Chatham Heights Baptist Church (SWVA)
3rd Term, term to expire 2023

Rev. Rachel Pierce (M)

Church: First Baptist Church of Ashland (Capital)
1st Term, term to expire 2023

Vacancy

2024

Ms. Shirley Cobb (L)

Church: Harrisonburg Baptist Church (Central/Valley)

3rd Term, term to expire 2024

Rev. Lora Gravatt (M)

Church: Columbia Baptist Church (Northern)

3rd Term, term to expire 2024

Mrs. Tamara McBride (L)

Church: East End Baptist Church (Tidewater)

3rd Term, term to expire 2024

Mr. Oscar Bryan Taliaferro, Jr. (L)

Church: Beale Memorial Baptist Church (Tidewater)

3rd Term, term to expire 2024

Rev. W. Michael Bradley (M)

Church: Warrenton Baptist Church (Northern)

1st Term, term to expire 2024

VIRGINIA BAPTIST MISSION COUNCIL

ELECTED MEMBERS

2022

Debby Ashley, Central/Valley
Donna Barnum, Northern
Robert Blankenship, Southwest
Kevin Branham, Capital
Kurt Buchanan, Northern
Jim Bunce, Central/Valley
Brian Burdett, Northern
Perry D. Clore, Central/Valley
Jim Collie, Southwest
Oscar Contreras, Capital
John Croston, Tidewater
Donald Earwood, Central/Valley
Henry B. Enochs, Jr., Central/Valley
Erica Galvan-Motley, Southside
Steve Hagan, Northern
Doug Harris, Northern
Karl Hoyer, Southwest
Jeong K. Jeon, Capital
Betty K. Kennon, Tidewater
Maria E. Lynn, Capital
Wyatt Shelton Miles IV, Southside
Anne Mitchell, Tidewater
Tim Mull, Southside
Bryan Painter, Central/Valley
Troy Pearson, Central/Valley
Cindy Phillips, Southside
Faith L. Powell, Tidewater
Rindy Reeves, Southside
Scott Salsman, Tidewater
John Saunders, Southwest
Susan Spangenberg, Southwest
Richard G. Van Lear, Central/Valley
Mike Windley, Capital
Eli Withers, Central/Valley

2023

Dianne Altizer, Southwest
Danielle Bridgeforth, Northern
Steve Carroll, Southside
Michael Edwards, Capital
Joy Eure, Northern
Lee Foster, Southside
Josh Franklin, Capital
Chad Harris, Southside
Bill Hartsfield, Central/Valley
Mark Hughes, Capital
Jeff Kinder, Southwest
Melanie Lassiter, Tidewater
Greg McCormick, Central/Valley
Mark Miller, Capital
Rodney Morrison, Tidewater
Darrell Naff, Southwest
Leslie M. Park, Tidewater
Rupert H. Rose, Jr., Capital
Richard Sandberg, Northern
Brenda Smith, Tidewater
Marilyn D. Snoddy, Central/Valley
Janett Southall, Southside
Keith Williams, Tidewater
Steve L. Zimmerman, Southside

2024

Pam Chambers, Central/Valley
Danny Wayne Collins, Southwest
Pat Craft, Southwest
Josh Crews, Southside
Chris Davis, Northern
Brenda L. Evans, Capital
Laura French, Southside
Mary Garrett, Southwest
James George, Northern
Margarete R. Gillette, Central/Valley
Denise Harcum, Capital
John Huelskoetter, Northern
Melissa Kessler, Southwest
Tommy Larson, Tidewater
Kelly Lindquist, Capital
Lynn Marstin, Southside
Randy McCollum, Tidewater
John Robertson, Tidewater
Joshua D. Snead, Southwest
Jerry Stanfield, Southside
Stephen Taylor, Tidewater
Wes Taylor, Tidewater
Hector Velasquez, Northern
Catherine White, Southside
Kristin Adkins Whitesides, Central/Valley
Brenda Sue Wilkinson, Central/Valley
Tom Williams, Capital

Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board

- **Treasurer's Report**

RECOMMENDATIONS TO BE APPROVED:

- **Recommendations and Reports from the Virginia Baptist Executive Board**
- **Additional Special Observances**
- **Resolutions of Appreciation**
- **Nomination for Executive Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia**
- **Proposed Amendments to BGAV Constitution/Bylaws**
- **Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Nominees**
- **Election of Virginia Baptist Executive Board Chair**
- **2023 Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation**
- **2023 World Missions Causes**
- **Report of the 2022 Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions**

TREASURER'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION	COOPERATIVE MISSIONS	DESIGNATIONS	TOTAL
BGAV Ministries	\$3,435,385		\$3,435,385
Partnership Missions	\$118,418	\$14,162	\$132,580
Averett University	\$66		\$66
Baptist Extension Board	\$639		\$639
Bluefield University	\$26,934		\$26,934
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies	\$42,871		\$42,871
Fork Union Military Academy	\$84	\$6,475	\$6,559
GraceInside	\$27,436	\$408	\$27,844
Hargrave Military Academy	\$294		\$294
HopeTree Family Services	\$23,580	\$25,001	\$48,581
LifeSpire of Virginia	\$2,789	\$4,881	\$7,670
Oak Hill Academy	\$10,451	\$1,800	\$12,251
Virginia Baptist Foundation	\$397		\$397
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	\$16,717		\$16,717
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	\$181,383	\$1,000	\$182,383
WORLD MISSION CAUSES			
Southern Baptist Convention	\$655,168	\$1,108	\$656,276
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission - SBC	\$1,436		\$1,436
Historical Library and Archives - SBC	\$316		\$316
International Mission Board - SBC	\$173,624	\$36,337	\$209,962
North American Mission Board - SBC	\$60,514	\$952	\$61,466
Guidestone Financial Resources - SBC	\$6,660		\$6,660
Kingdom Advance New Missions Initiatives	\$204,733	\$2,554	\$207,287
Baptist World Alliance	\$53,820	\$15,144	\$68,964
Baptist Joint Committee	\$24,690	\$1,121	\$25,811
Baptist News Global	\$13,780	\$1,000	\$14,780
Southwestern Seminary	\$2,948		\$2,948
Southern Seminary	\$3,717		\$3,717
New Orleans Seminary	\$2,845		\$2,845
Southeastern Seminary	\$3,094		\$3,094
Gateway Seminary	\$2,229		\$2,229
Midwestern Seminary	\$2,956		\$2,956
Theological Education in Virginia	\$53,342	\$100	\$53,442
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	\$50,846	\$10,000	\$60,846
Good Faith Media	\$11,603		\$11,603
Missions Development and Relief	\$92,733		\$92,733
Ministering to Ministers Foundation	\$17,639		\$17,639
Ministerial Education Fund	\$29,203		\$29,203
World Hunger	\$28	\$67,110	\$67,138
OTHER SPECIAL OFFERINGS AND DESIGNATIONS			
Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions		\$166,190	\$166,190
Lottie Moon Missions Offering		\$1,117,802	\$1,117,802
Annie Armstrong Missions Offering		\$949,734	\$949,734
Other Designations		\$2,920,194	\$2,920,194
Total Receipts as of September 30, 2022	\$5,355,369	\$5,343,073	\$10,698,443

RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS FROM THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. Ratified two (2) Cornelius Grants, totaling \$6,750.
2. Approved the nomination of Mary Garrett (L), Abingdon Baptist Church, to serve on the Mission Council, term to expire 2024.
3. Appointed Beth Fogg, Darrell Foster, and Richard Martin to serve on the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for 2022.
4. Approved the 2022 Alma Hunt Allocations.
5. Received the full 2021 audit report from Keiter.
6. Approved additional 2022 housing requests for staff.
7. Approved the 2023 housing allowances requests for ordained staff.
8. Approved the following persons to serve on the Uptick Board: Matt Bradley, Liz Mallas, Sarah Burnett, and Freddy Villarreal.
9. Approved the following person to serve on the Missio Board: Dr. Dennis Edwards.
10. The Executive Board granted affirmation for a capital campaign for Ascent.
11. Affirmed Ascent as the future for the BGAV and tasked the Executive Director Search Committee to find a candidate who could lead the BGAV forward.
12. Approved the Position Profile for the Executive Director to include Ascent definition.
13. Approved two additional Special Observances to begin in 2023.
 - June 20 World Refugee Day (or Sunday nearest)
 - October 17 World Poverty Day (or Sunday nearest)
14. Approved the motion to perform background checks on all current board members and any new nominees.
15. Endorsed the proposed amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws.
16. Approved a Resolution of Appreciation for Raymond Duke.

17. Recommend the following nominees to serve on the Executive Board, terms to expire 2025: Brooke Blake (M), second term (Memorial Baptist Church); Allen Jessee (M), second term (Highlands Fellowship); Pete Wills (L), second term (Mechanicsville Baptist Church); Roberta Anderson (M), first term (Bethlehem Baptist Church) and John Sawyer (M), first term (Bon Air Baptist Church).
18. Recommend the nomination of Brooke Blake (M), Memorial Baptist Church, to serve as chair of the Executive Board in 2023; Lora Gravatt (M), Columbia Baptist Church to serve as vice chair of the Executive Board in 2023; and David Benjamin (M), Winfree Memorial Baptist Church to serve as secretary of the Executive Board in 2023.
19. Approved the recommendation of Carlton Gunter (M), Penuel Baptist Church, Altavista to fill the unexpired term of Herbert Ponder who is currently serving as First Vice President, term to expire 2023. Rev. Gunter's term will begin after the November 2022 BGAV Annual Meeting.
20. Endorsed the renewal of the Partnership Covenant between the Baptist General Association of Virginia and the Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia.
21. Approved the recommendation of the Executive Director Search Committee to present Rev. Dr. Wayne Faison to the Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia as its nominee for Executive Director.
22. Approved the motion for Paul Maconochie to become the Leader of Uptick as of January 1, 2023, and John Chandler to become the Associate Leader of Uptick.
23. Approved the salary scale recommendations for 2023.
24. Approved a Resolution of Appreciation for John Vincent Upton, Jr.
25. Approved the \$8,209,800 Cooperative Missions budget goal for 2023 and the overall BGAV budget goal for 2023.
26. Approved the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 11, 2023, according to the 2023 budget.

ADDITIONAL SPECIAL OBSERVANCES

We recommend two additional Special Observances beginning in 2023:

June 20*

October 17*

World Refugee Day

World Poverty Day

*or Sunday nearest

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR RAYMOND HARDY (RAY) DUKE

Raymond Hardy Duke served faithfully as a BGAV parliamentarian until he went to be with his Lord on December 2, 2020. As parliamentarian, he along with his fellow parliamentarians, provided guidance to the officers and messengers of the BGAV on matters related to interpretation and application of the BGAV constitution and bylaws as well as to procedural issues during BGAV meetings.

Whereas, Ray's experience and knowledge in the area of parliamentary law led to his serving as Virginia State Association of Parliamentarians President (2013-2015); Virginia Alpha Unit of Parliamentarians President; Golden Gavel Unit of Parliamentarians (Virginia Beach) President; and Virginia Peninsula Unit of Parliamentarians President; in addition to his service as Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) Parliamentarian.

Whereas, Ray's Christian commitment was demonstrated as a faithful member of the First Baptist Church of Newport News, Virginia where he served as a Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Choir member, and as Parliamentarian since 1998.

Whereas, Ray's leadership and civic-minded service was demonstrated by serving his country for 20 years in the United States Air Force retiring in 1975 as a Senior Master Sergeant; also, by serving as a Master Mason of the Grand Lodge in Virginia and as a member of (Newport News Host) Lions Club for almost 50 years.

Whereas, Ray's devotion to his loving wife of 25 years, Barbara Duncan Duke as well as his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren leaves a legacy of great significance and absence within his family circle.

Therefore Be It Resolved, that we, the elected members of the Baptist General Association of Virginia Executive Board at a meeting, May 26, 2022, offer our appreciation for the life and ministry of Raymond Hardy (Ray) Duke, and we pledge our future prayers for Barbara and Ray's family as they cherish his memory and move forward with God's comfort and peace, and

Be It Further Resolved, that we ask the messengers of the Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia on November 15, 2022, in Hampton Virginia to offer our gratitude for the ministry of Raymond Hardy (Ray) Duke.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REV. DR. JOHN VINCENT UPTON, JR.

Whereas, John Vincent Upton, Jr. retired on July 31, 2022 after serving as Executive Director of Baptist General Association of Virginia since March 1, 2002 having previously served as Group Leader for Virginia Baptist Mission Board Mission Mobilization Group (1995-2001) and prior to that served as a missionary in Taiwan, as a church planter in New Jersey, and as pastor of Urbanna Baptist Church; and

Whereas, John consistently provided vision for the BGAV, listening for the voice of God, listening to the BGAV family, and being willing to take a risk to strategically guide the BGAV through an ever-changing mission field, while always keeping the emphasis on advancing the Kingdom of God, and

Whereas, John realized his vision by implementing Kingdom Advance in 2002, enabling diverse Baptists to cooperate in spreading the gospel and ministry of Jesus Christ while maintaining church autonomy and promoting unity, and a decade later recognized the need for entrepreneurs with new ideas and launched several new initiatives that grew and developed relationships beyond traditional geographic and Baptist boundaries, which led to the development of Ascent; and

Whereas, John built relationships across Virginia and beyond by visiting and speaking and eating and laughing in churches large and small, urban and rural, sitting with us through our joys and sorrows, connecting us as a Virginia Baptist family, and by collaborating with various partners, agencies, and institutions; and

Whereas, John helped us understand our place in the larger Baptist family as he served the Baptist World Alliance for many years, starting a five year term as President in 2010, and sharing stories of his experiences from at least thirty-five countries, meeting with Popes and Presidents, farmers and refugees, brothers and sisters in Christ; and

Whereas, John gave us words for who we are and continue to strive to be: Gospel centric; relationally rich; reasonable, gracious and civil; people who have a heart for the not yet, and who invest generously in shared mission; and

Whereas, John's wife, Deborah, has been gracious and generous with time and patience permitting John's numerous absences and supporting his ministry.

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the elected members of the BGAV Executive Board meeting on October 6, 2022, offer our deep appreciation for the life and work of John Upton, and we vow to support John and Deborah with our prayers as they move into a new stage of life and a new chapter of ministry; and

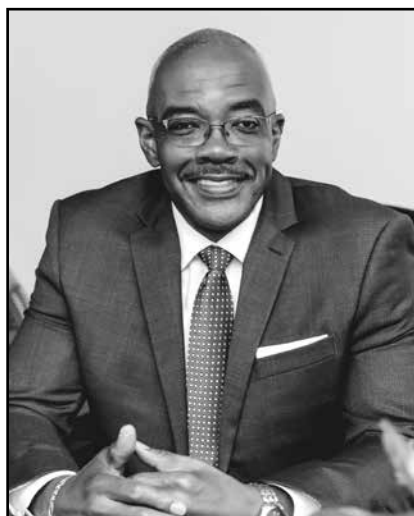
Be It Further Resolved, that we ask the messengers of the Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia meeting in Hampton on November 15, 2022, to express our gratitude for the ministry of John Upton and to designate John Upton Executive Director Emeritus.

NOMINATION FOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Last fall, as Dr. John Upton announced his pending retirement, the Executive Board named a search committee to find our next executive director. The committee has been working alongside, and at the direction of, the Executive Board since the 2021 Annual Meeting. The committee received applications and approached several candidates for discussion. We also considered the requirements of the Executive Director role and the model that would be needed in this unique season in BGAV life. Out of those initial conversations and ruminations, a path forward became clear and the committee brought a candidate to the Executive Board on August 29, 2022. The Executive Board now brings that person to the annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia to be the Executive Director of the BGAV: Rev. Dr. Wayne Faison.

From the start of the process, Wayne came highly recommended by several leaders within BGAV life. He brings to the role a deep appreciation for the BGAV, an organization he has served faithfully and with an innovative mind for twenty-one years, as well as exhibiting a passion for re-evangelizing North America, finding where God's Spirit is moving, and following in that direction. When Wayne joined the BGAV twenty-one years ago, he first supplied insight and expertise in the areas of mission and evangelism. Wayne subsequently took on greater leadership roles with the Courageous Churches team and, most recently, as National Coordinating Officer of the Ascent team of the BGAV. Additionally, he brings experience in pastoral ministry and finance. Wayne has been an effective pastor both before and during his tenure with the BGAV, and prior to his calling to vocational ministry, he worked in the banking world. An evangelist at heart and by calling, Wayne is passionate about the work of the BGAV, excited about the opportunities offered by our involvement in Ascent, and well-positioned to lead the BGAV and Ascent well as a movement of God's churches seeking to serve the world and share the Gospel.

Wayne is uniquely qualified and called to serve as Executive Director of the BGAV in this time of opportunity and challenge. Recognizing this calling and Wayne's qualifications, the Executive Board of the BGAV nominates Dr. Wayne Faison to serve as Executive Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia.



Rev. Dr. Wayne D. Faison

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO BGAV CONSTITUTION/BYLAWS

Article III, Section A: Meetings

The General Association shall meet annually. Special meetings may be called by the president or a vice president with the concurrence of a majority of the officers of the General Association. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

Article V, Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members at large from the General Association. Upon nomination by the Executive Board, five (5) members shall be elected annually by the General Association for three (3) year terms. Four nominees shall be from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council and the fifth nominee may be one of the candidates submitted by the Mission Council or another eligible Virginia Baptist. A member having served three (3) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. Any vacancy occurring between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the Executive Board from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council for the remainder of the unexpired term.

Article V, Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

Article VI, Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members from each of the regional clusters of the General Association and six (6) members from churches which are not in a regional cluster. The regional clusters shall ~~convene on the first day of the annual meeting of the General Association to~~ nominate five (5) members for three (3) year terms. The churches not in a regional cluster shall nominate two (2) members for three (3) year terms. The nominees shall be elected by the General Association on the second day of the annual meeting. A member having served two (2) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. If a vacancy has occurred during the preceding year, the regional cluster shall also nominate a member to fill the remainder of the unexpired term.

Article VI, Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

RENEWAL OF PARTNERSHIP COVENANT

A PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT

BETWEEN

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

AND

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF VIRGINIA

ARTICLE I – Prologue

This Partnership Agreement is established by the Baptist General Association of Virginia (“the BGAV”) and the Woman’s Missionary Union of Virginia (“the WMUV”) (individually the “party” or collectively the “parties”), for the purpose of clarifying and affirming this relationship as they seek in common commitment to promote the teaching of and participation in Christian missions.

Since the late 1800’s the WMUV has demonstrated a partnering commitment to the BGAV. By establishing this Partnership Agreement, based upon mutual trust and accountability, the BGAV and the WMUV reaffirm an integrated approach as acknowledged partners in advancing the Redeemer’s Kingdom. The parties also affirm that the WMUV will maintain its autonomous identity in the election of its corporate officers, the employment of its Executive Director/Treasurer and staff, recognition of its Board of Trustees, and maintaining its assets.

The WMUV has historically served as the mission educator in the churches of the BGAV. It has also provided and developed key leaders for state and associational work. Virginia women have informed churches and associations of ministry needs and challenged persons to pray and give to the BGAV causes.

Since 1899, the WMUV has received the BGAV funds for its administrative operations. In 1902, the WMUV established a special offering for state mission work which later became known as the State Missions Offering. Since then, State Missions has been promoted faithfully by the WMUV. Over the intervening years, various appeals were included by the WMUV for sharing in the use of this Offering, in addition to the WMUV’s own program and ministries. In 1976, this State Missions Offering became a joint venture of the WMUV and the BGAV, with the development of an annual goal and allocation of funds under the direction of a State Missions Committee.

In March 1998, the State Missions Offering became the Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions (“the Alma Hunt Offering”) by agreement of the WMUV and the BGAV and Virginia Baptist Mission Board (“the VBMB”). There was no change made to the method of allocations. In May 2002, as a part of a revised mission strategy and vision for Virginia Baptists, the WMUV and the BGAV affirmed the 1997 Working Agreement and agreed to modify the uses of the Alma Hunt Offering to include allocations for mission endeavors in Virginia, across North America and around the world.

ARTICLE II – Core Values

The parties pledge to:

- Affirm and uphold the “priesthood of the believers,” while accepting the responsibilities and privileges inherent therein.
- Acknowledge God’s call to every believer to carry the good news of Jesus Christ to the world.
- Embrace the privilege and responsibility of prayer.
- Recognize and affirm the giftedness of all believers.

- Acknowledge the biblical mandate to respond to social and moral issues as modeled by Jesus Christ, offering a message of His redemptive plan.
- Acknowledge and accept the responsibility for developing missional leaders.
- Partner with Christians locally and globally, as individually and corporately they multiply one another's efforts to lead a lost world to Christ.
- Provide diverse models through which persons may participate in mission efforts.

ARTICLE III – Alma Hunt Offering for Virginia Missions

The annual goal and allocation of funds from the Alma Hunt Offering is prepared jointly by the Executive Director/Treasurer of the WMUV and the Executive Director of the BGAV, and each organization approves its own allocations. Both WMUV and BGAV work collaboratively to develop program materials and promote the Alma Hunt Offering.

ARTICLE IV – Commitments

- Both parties affirm their commitment to each other as ministry partners, and value this close relationship.
- Both parties affirm their dedication to teaching, equipping and mobilizing Virginia Baptist churches with a greater Kingdom vision.
- Both parties affirm a continued commitment to cultivate Christian spiritual growth in the lives of all members by focusing on lifelong learning and lifestyle involvement in missions.
- WMUV agrees to submit to the BGAV Treasurer an annual audited financial statement in accordance with generally accepted accounting practices.
- BGAV continues to honor its commitment to the WMUV that the allocations from the Alma Hunt Offering for the WMUV are to be paid in full and other allocations share the remainder on a basis to be determined annually by the respective organizations.
- BGAV continues to provide funding to the operational budget of WMUV according to processes established by BGAV.

ARTICLE VI – Term of the Agreement

This Partnership Agreement is effective as of November 15, 2022, will be reviewed every five (5) years

NOMINATIONS TO THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Virginia Baptist Executive Board nominates the following persons to serve on the Virginia Baptist Executive Board:

TERMS TO EXPIRE NOVEMBER 2025

Roberta Anderson (Minister), to serve a first term

Roberta Anderson currently serves as Associate Minister for Bethlehem Baptist Church, Richmond VA. She is an active member of the Women's Missionary Union, (WMU) of Virginia, where she was instrumental in helping others who had undergone and experienced struggles and setbacks in life. Roberta along with eight other members of "Sisters Who Care" partnered with The Women's Missionary Union of Michigan, provided help and assistance to areas affected by the water crisis in Flint Michigan. This missionary journey was instrumental in bringing lost souls to God and dealing with ongoing crises.



She is committed to the church and its ministries. Roberta serves on the Benevolent Outreach Ministry of Bethlehem Baptist Church. The mission and purpose of this ministry is to serve and minister to members within the church, those in need both spiritually and financially and assist families in unfortunate and emergency circumstances. She serves as a teacher and minister within the Bethlehem Church family. Roberta's services extended outside the church as she along with other individuals within the church were instrumental in providing support and relief to Sandy Grove Baptist Church, located in Lumberton NC from Hurricane Mathews in 2017.

Roberta is a graduate of Virginia Union University's Samuel DeWitt School of Theology, where she earned a Master of Divinity degree with an emphasis in Christian Education in 2010. She earned a Master of Arts Degree in Education and Human Resource Development from The George Washington University and obtained a Bachelor of Science in Organizational Management from Saint Paul's College.

She is a Certified Purchasing Manager, certified by The Institute of Supply Management and is currently employed by the United States Government as a Contract Specialist.

Brooke Blake (Minister), to serve a second term

Brooke Blake has served as Associate Pastor of Youth and Missions at Memorial Baptist Church in Arlington since April 2013. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in Christian Studies from Howard Payne University and a Master of Divinity from George W. Truett Seminary. She formerly served on staff at Central Baptist Church in Marshall, TX.



Allen Jessee (Minister), to serve a second term

Allen Jessee, the lead pastor of Highlands Fellowship, has served in ministry for over 30 years. He has lived in Southwest Virginia his entire life and graduated from Lebanon (VA) High School. Following graduation, he attended Emory and Henry College and received a degree in Chemistry. Allen continued his education at Liberty University, receiving his master's degree in Biblical Studies, graduated from Luther Rice Seminary with a Master of Divinity degree, and returned to Liberty University for his Doctor of Ministry.



Allen and his wife, Brenda, have five children; two are “homemade” (Martha and Joseph) and three are “heart-made” (Bella and Timmy from Ethiopia), and their son, Chris.

Allen started Community Heights Church in Claypool Hill, VA, and continued to pastor that congregation for 25 years. He then joined the staff of Highlands Fellowship as Maturity Pastor before becoming Lead Pastor in 2012.

He is a passionate communicator, teacher, and leader convinced that the best way to share the gospel is to do so plainly and simply. Allen is passionate about investing in the next generation. He believes that equipping others with leadership skills will prepare them to be game changers in their own communities.

John Sawyer (Minister), to serve a first term

In mid-career John Sawyer sensed God’s calling to vocational ministry in 2006. His current role is with Bon Air Baptist Church, where he serves as the James River Campus Pastor. He holds a Bachelor’s degree in Business Administration from Averett University and a Masters in Ministry Leadership from Portland Seminary at George Fox University.



John’s recent involvement with the BGAV involved chairing the Committee on Christian Life.

John’s desire to reach people with the life changing good news of Jesus has gone beyond the traditional church paradigm. In 2009, John began working with Dr. Peter Scazzero from Emotionally Healthy Discipleship. This has led to John training and equipping pastors from all around the world to implement the Emotionally Healthy Discipleship Courses in a number of denominations and cultures.

In 2014, John founded Bridging RVA, a nonprofit with a mission to connect individuals, groups and causes to advance common good in local communities. The work of Bridging RVA has significantly impacted the lives of thousands of people in the Richmond Area.

Pete Wills (Layperson), to serve a second term

Pete Wills is a lifelong resident of Louisa County, and graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (Virginia Tech). He has maintained his own CPA practice in Charlottesville for over 40 years.



Pete has been a member of Mechanicsville Baptist Church in the Goshen Association for over 60 years. During that time, he has served as a Sunday school teacher, deacon, member of the Stewardship Committee, and moderator. He has supported the Goshen Association, serving on the Association Council for a number of years as moderator, and has served on several search committees for Directors of Missions.

He has actively supported Virginia Baptists representing Mechanicsville Baptist Church as a messenger to the annual meeting for many years and served on the former Virginia Baptist Mission Board.

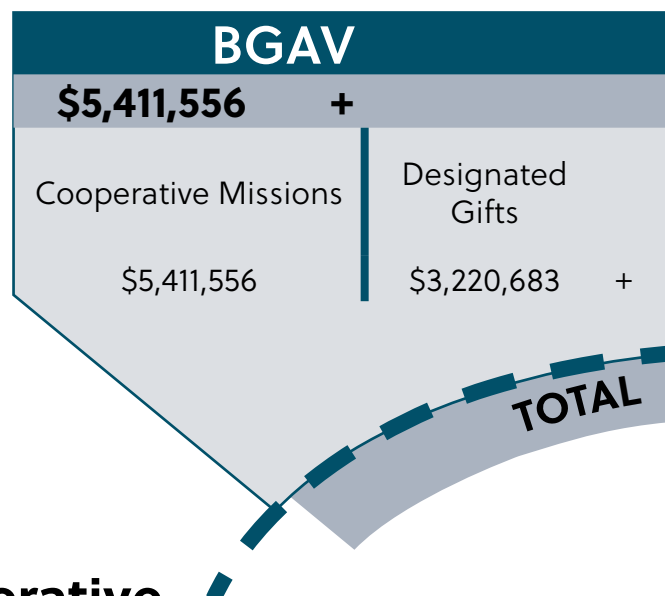
Pete and Mary Holley Wills have been married for over 40 years. They have no children but lots of nieces and nephews.

ELECTION OF VIRGINIA BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD CHAIR

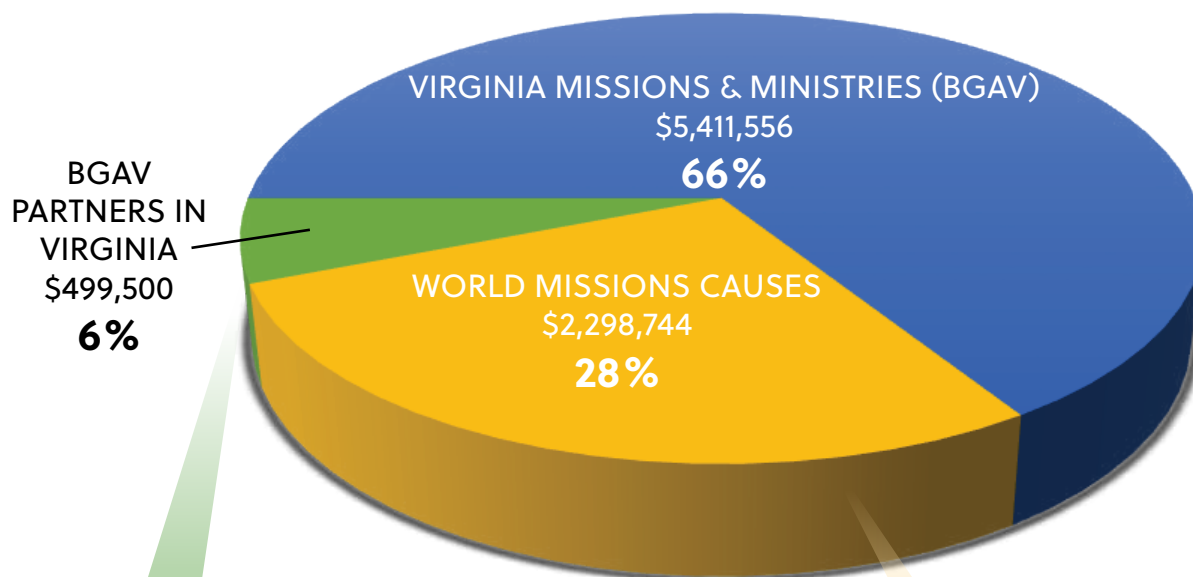
Brooke Blake (M), Associate Pastor of Youth and Mission at Memorial Baptist Church, currently serving on the Executive Board, term to expire 2022.



Note: See pages 26–27 for overall proposed 2023 budget.



2023 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation \$8,209,800



BGAV PARTNERS IN VIRGINIA

Averett University	\$100
Baptist Extension Board.....	\$1
Bluefield University.....	\$36,000
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies...	\$67,500
Fork Union Military Academy.....	\$100
GraceInside.....	\$40,000
Hargrave Military Academy.....	\$100
HopeTree Family Services.....	\$30,000
LifeSpire of Virginia	\$100
Oak Hill Academy.....	\$14,500
Virginia Baptist Foundation.....	\$100
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	\$26,000
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	\$285,000

2023 WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES

WM1 - Distributed according to the Southern Baptist Convention Budget

WM2 - Distributed according to BGAV approved items which may include Virginia, national, and international ministries

WM3 - Distributed according to the Ascent ministry budget

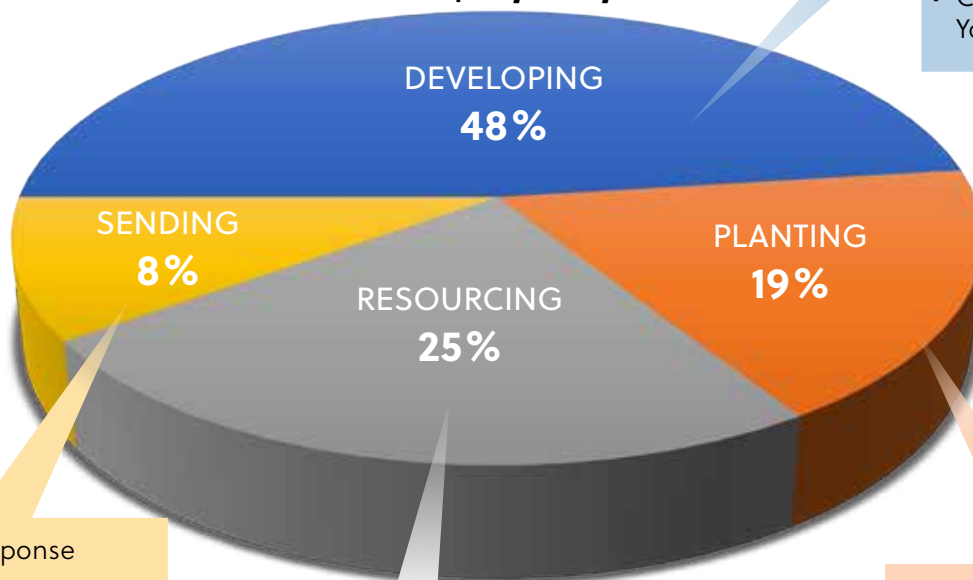
Ministry Resources

\$6,915,201

Camp & Conference Center Registration Revenue		Program Revenue		Other Income
\$2,368,575	+	\$1,122,649	+	\$203,295

= \$12,326,758

2023 BGAV Ministry Emphasis \$12,326,758



- Kairos/Collegiate Ministry
- Pastor Networking & Leadership Development
- Pastor/Staff Transition and Assistance for Matching Churches & Ministers
- Children's Ministry & Youth Ministry

- Disaster Response
- Partnership Missions
- Impact Mission Camps

- BGAV Annual Meeting
- Emergency Assistance for Ministers
- Church Staff Benefit Support
- Retiree Benefits

- V3/Church Planting
- Fresh Expressions/ Innovative Discipleship
- Multisites

TOTAL ANTICIPATED GIVING

Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation	\$8,209,800
BGAV Ministry Resources	\$6,915,201
Special Offerings (estimated)	\$3,845,874
	\$18,970,875

Note: See pages 24–25 for overall 2023 budget graphic.

2023 PROPOSED COOPERATIVE MISSIONS/ BGAV BUDGET ALLOCATION

(Funds received over the budget goal will be distributed according to the contributing churches' allocations.)

	2022 BUDGET	2023 PROPOSED BUDGET
VIRGINIA MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES		
Developing	2,301,800	2,166,710
Congregational Field Staff		
Kairos: Young Adult/Collegiate Ministry		
Pastor Networking & Leadership Development		
Pastor/Staff Transition & Assistance for Matching Churches & Ministers		
Children's Ministry, Youth Ministry, Family Faith Formations		
Uptick		
Coaching Network		
Eagle Eyrie Conference Center and Piankatank Camp		
Planting	528,775	475,506
V3/Church Planting; Evangelism; Discipleship		
Fresh Expressions/Innovative Discipleship		
Missio Alliance		
Multisite Church Planting		
Research and Consulting Services		
Sending	439,560	417,582
Partnership Missions/National and International		
Disaster Response		
Impact VA		
Virginia Missions		
Hunger and Homeless Ministries		
Latino Ministries		
Resourcing	2,426,240	2,351,758
Executive Director's & Treasurer's Offices		
Marketing Office		
BGAV Meetings, Conference & Promotion		
Emergency Assistance for Ministers		
Church Staff Benefit Support		
Education and Fellowship		
Administration		
Information Technology		
Building and Grounds		
Total Virginia Missions and Ministries	5,696,375	5,411,556
BGAV PARTNERS IN VIRGINIA		
Averett University	100	100
Baptist Extension Board	1	1
Bluefield University	38,236	36,000
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies	71,250	67,500
Fork Union Military Academy	100	100
GraceInside	42,289	40,000
Hargrave Military Academy	100	100
HopeTree Family Services	32,551	30,000
LifeSpire of Virginia	100	100
Oak Hill Academy	15,628	14,500
Virginia Baptist Foundation	100	100
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	27,571	26,000
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	300,000	285,000
Total BGAV Partners in Virginia	528,025	499,500
WORLD MISSION CAUSES	2,420,600	2,298,744
TOTAL COOPERATIVE MISSIONS BUDGET 2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL	8,645,000	8,209,800

2023 PROPOSED WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES

WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM1

34% OF \$8,209,800 TO SBC = \$2,791,332

Distributed according to the Southern Baptist Convention Budget

	PERCENTAGE
SBC Operating	2.99%
International Mission Board	50.41%
North American Mission Board	22.79%
SBC Seminaries (Southwestern, Southern, New Orleans, Southeastern, Gateway, Midwestern)	21.92%
Historical Library and Archives	0.24%
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission	1.65%
	100.00%

WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM2

28% OF \$8,209,800 TO BAPTIST ENTITIES = \$2,298,744

Distributed according to BGAV approved items which may include Virginia, national, and international ministries

	PERCENTAGE
SBC Operating	0.15%
International Mission Board-SBC	13.00%
North American Mission Board-SBC	4.00%
GuideStone Financial Resources-SBC	0.81%
SBC Seminaries (see list under WM1 heading)	1.08%
Historical Library and Archives-SBC	0.01%
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission-SBC	0.07%
Kingdom Advance New Mission Initiatives	27.50%
Missions Development & Relief	13.00%
Theological Education	9.25%
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	9.25%
Ministerial Educational Fund	4.88%
Ministering to Ministers Foundation	3.00%
Baptist World Alliance	8.00%
Baptist Joint Committee	4.00%
Baptist News Global	2.00%
	100.00%

WORLD MISSIONS CAUSES - WM3

28% OF \$8,209,800 TO ASCENT = \$2,298,744

Distributed according to the Ascent ministry budget

	PERCENTAGE
Rural Church Initiative	25.00%
Evangelism & Discipleship	25.00%
Leadership Development	25.00%
Mission Engagement	25.00%
	100.00%

2023 COOPERATIVE MISSIONS BUDGET ALLOCATION RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the 2023 Virginia Baptist Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation totaling \$8,209,800 be adopted.
2. That the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 11, 2023, in accordance with the 2023 budget.

COOPERATIVE MISSIONS GIVING PLANS

WORLD MISSIONS 1

Sixty-six percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Thirty-four percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support world missions causes according to the Southern Baptist Convention budget.

WORLD MISSIONS 2

Seventy-two percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Twenty-eight percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will be distributed among Virginia, national, and international ministries as approved by the BGAV at their annual meeting.

WORLD MISSIONS 3

Seventy-two percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support Virginia Missions and Ministries and BGAV Partners in Virginia. This includes 2% for Partnership Missions. Twenty-eight percent of Cooperative Missions dollars will support world missions causes according to the Ascent ministry budget.

CUSTOMIZED PLANS

All churches are invited to adopt their own customized giving plan. Your church's customized plan may include any or all of the items listed in World Missions 1, 2, or 3. We ask that you please send a letter explaining your church's plan to the Treasurer's Office.

WM1, WM2, and WM3 are suggested giving plans. Percentages may be adjusted to reflect a church's giving option. A customized plan may be created by changing percentages, deleting items, or selecting items from any of the suggested giving plans.

2022 ALMA HUNT OFFERING FOR VIRGINIA MISSION ALLOCATIONS

TOTAL GOAL: \$800,000

1. Church Planting	\$140,000
2. Deaf Ministry.....	\$3,000
3. Missions in Virginia.....	\$17,000
4. Youth Missions.....	\$20,000
5. Disaster Relief	\$20,000
6. International Ministries of BGAV	\$86,000
7. Virginia Baptist Historical Society	\$8,000
8. Prison Ministry in Virginia.....	\$10,000
9. BGAV Chaplaincy Endorsement and Training	\$15,000
10. Piankatank Camp Scholarships.....	\$2,000
11. HopeTree Development Disabilities Ministries.....	\$9,000
 BGAV Allocations.....	 \$330,000
 WMUV Allocations.....	 \$470,000
TOTAL ALLOCATIONS.....	\$800,000

Official Reports of Boards and Committees from the BGAV

- **Committee on Boards and Committees**
- **Nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees**
- **Christian Life Committee**
- **Program Committee**
- **Religious Liberty Committee**
- **Resolutions Committee**
- **Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds Committee**

COMMITTEE ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

The Committee on Boards and Committees has worked diligently to present a slate of nominees who have the God-given gifts and talents to help the various agencies, schools, institutions and standing committees of the BGAV. Nominations were invited from all members of the BGAV, both through individual contacts and via Advance Notice. We appreciate everyone who took the time to prayerfully send us the names of potential nominees. Our committee particularly sought to find devoted followers of Christ from small and large churches across our entire commonwealth and to make sure we gathered a group that demonstrated diversity in gender and ethnicity. We also sought a balance between lay leaders and ministers.

The Committee on Boards and Committees thanks you for your recommendations and presents this list of committed Virginia Baptists nominees to the boards of agencies, institutions, schools, and to the service of the standing committees of the BGAV. The Committee moves that this report be adopted, and we ask that you give them your supportive prayers and cooperation.

Mark Olson, Committee Chair

Doug Gibson

Brian Harrington

Mary Harris

Jay Lawson

Tim Madison

Mark Mofield

Gwynn Tyler

Matthew Winters

J. Adam Tyler (Past President)

Ron Gravatt (By Virtue of Office – President)

I. BGAV STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Christian Life

Terms to expire November 2025

Reed Bernick (M)	First Church Alexandria	Alexandria 22307
Anita Roy (L)	Colosse Church West Point	West Point 23181
Lee Royce (L)	Manassas Church Manassas	Gainesville 20155

Committee on Memorial

Terms to expire November 2025

Dean Majette (M)	Fredericksburg Church Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg 22407
Rusty Mullins, Jr. (M)	Gayton Church Richmond	Mechanicsville 23116
Holly Nichols (L)	North Fork Church Purcellville	Round Hill 20141

Committee on Program

Terms to expire November 2025

Marco Cappyachi (L)	Warrenton Church Warrenton	Gainesville 20155
Stephen Gray (M)	Westwood Church Springfield	Alexandria 22310
Wyatt Miles IV (M)	Peakland Church Lynchburg	Lynchburg 24502

Committee on Religious Liberty

Terms to expire November 2025

Bradley Boberg (M)	Ox Hill Church Chantilly	Aldie 20105
Bryan Brock (M)	Westwood Church Springfield	Springfield 22152
Allan F. Livers, Jr. (L)	Kings Grant Church Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach 23452

Committee on Resolutions

Terms to expire November 2025

Phil Peacock (M)	Broadus Memorial Church Mechanicsville	Mechanicsville 23111
Patrick Wood (M)	Smithfield Church Smithfield	Smithfield 23430
Greg Versen (L)	Harrisonburg Church Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg 22802

Scholarships & Ministerial Education Funds

Terms to expire November 2025

Holly Hill McConnell (M)	First Baptist Gate City	Mount Carmel TN 37645
Tyler Phillips (M)	Berryville Church Berryville	Berryville 22611
Katie Toler (L)	Bethel Church Midlothian	Midlothian 23113
Erin Waddell (L)	First Church Richmond	Rockingham 22801
Steve Gibson (M)	Franklin Church Franklin	Franklin 23851

II. THE FOLLOWING TO BE DULY ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION

GraceInside

(Formerly known as Chaplain Service Prison Ministry of VA, Inc.)

None needed this year.

Ministers' Relief Fund

None needed this year.

III. THE FOLLOWING TO BE APPROVED BY THE BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION, ELECTION TO BE MADE BY THE RESPECTIVE INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Fork Union Military Academy

Term to expire 2025

David Hunt (L)	First Church Richmond	Midlothian 23113
----------------	--------------------------	------------------

Hargrave Military Academy
Term to Expire 2024

John O'Bannon (L)	River Road Church Richmond	Richmond 23229
-------------------	-------------------------------	----------------

Oak Hill Academy
Term to expire 2025

Rodney Halsey (L)	Young's Chapel Mouth of Wilson (to serve a second term)	Mouth of Wilson 24363
-------------------	---	-----------------------

Averett University
Term to expire 2026

Richard Brown (L)	Bonsack Church Roanoke (to serve a second term)	Troutville 24175
-------------------	---	------------------

Bluefield University
Term to expire 2026

Ron Mallory	First Church Princeton	Princeton, WV 24740
-------------	---------------------------	---------------------

John Leland Center for Theological Studies
Term to expire 2026

Charlotte Benjamin (L)	Memorial Church Arlington	Arlington 22207
------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------

Russ Sullivan (L)	The Church at Clarendon Arlington	Washington, DC 20004
-------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

Baptist Extension Board
Term to expire 2023

Allan Smith (M)	Haymarket Church Haymarket (filling an unexpired term)	Gainesville 20155
-----------------	--	-------------------

Baptist Extension Board
Term to expire 2024

Todd Bradberry (M)	Bethel Church Midlothian (filling an unexpired term)	Powhatan 23139
--------------------	--	----------------

Bill Emory (L)	Oakland Church Roanoke (filling an unexpired term)	Roanoke 24019
----------------	--	---------------

Baptist Extension Board***Term to expire 2027***

P. Duaine Fitzgerald (L)	Buena Vista Church Buena Vista	Lexington 24450
Charles Tilley (L)	Richmond's First Richmond (to serve a second term)	Richmond 23229
Darl Wilburn (M)	Collinswood-Agape Church Portsmouth	Portsmouth 23703

Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies***Term to expire 2026***

Richard Martin (L)	Huguenot Road Church North Chesterfield	North Chesterfield 23236
--------------------	--	--------------------------

HopeTree Family Services***Term to expire 2023***

Stephanie Pitsenberger Cook (L)	Melrose Church Roanoke	Salem 24153
---------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------

HopeTree Family Services***Term to expire 2026***

Lauren R. Sherwood (L)	Bonsack Church Roanoke	Troutville 24175
------------------------	---------------------------	------------------

Virginia Baptist Foundation***Term to expire 2026***

W. Edward W. Clingman, Jr. (L)	Broadus Church Mechanicsville	Ashland 23005
Patrice Stokes (L)	Saint Paul's Church Richmond	Henrico 23231
Lawrence L. Peacock, Jr. (L)	Columbia Church Falls Church (to serve a second term)	Annandale 22003
Robert A. Whitehead, Sr. (M)	New Zion Church Williamsburg (to serve a second term)	Quinton 23141

LifeSpire of Virginia

None needed this year.

Baptist News Global

None needed this year.

Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty

None needed this year.

Good Faith Media (formerly known as Baptist Center for Ethics)
Term to expire 2025

Danielle L. Bridgeforth (M)	Church at Clarendon Arlington	Arlington 22201
-----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------

Baptist World Alliance

None needed this year.

**NOMINATIONS TO THE COMMITTEE ON
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**

Nominations from the BGAV President and 2 Vice-Presidents
Terms to expire 2025

John Grieser (L)	Madison Heights Church Madison Heights	Madison Heights 24571
Larry Perkins (M)	Mount Tabor Church Richmond	Midlothian 23112
Pam Turner (L)	Collinswood Agape Church Portsmouth	Chesapeake 23323

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Our committee met by Zoom and in person once. As we worked on this year's report, it became clear we had already addressed the issues we identified in our report from 2021. Therefore, we respectfully resubmit our 2021 report for the 2022 Book of Reports.

BUILDING COMMUNITY WITH KOINONIA

As followers of Jesus, we are called by God to build community. Unfortunately, we find ourselves living in a time where the existence of community is being threatened. Whether it be community within the church, workplaces, education, civic or community organizations, one does not have to look far to see the increasing challenges and obstacles we are facing to building community.

- Declining participation in church membership and activity—We are often reminded that the numbers of people actively involved in the life and ministry of the church are shrinking steadily. Even before the quarantines and shutdowns occasioned by the COVID-19 pandemic, the number of people, especially those under the age of 40, was in decline.
- Declining participation in community organizations—Service organizations and fraternal groups involved in community building and community service have been in decline since the 1990's. A 2014 study from Marquette University revealed that in the previous 15 years, the membership of Rotary International had declined by 17%, with only 10% of their members under the age of 40. The membership of the Elks had declined by 50% in the same time period and the Shriners had a similar 50% decline in membership. One researcher anecdotally suggested that surveys revealed a desire for many younger adults to participate in onetime charitable events, like marathons and festivals rather than long-term memberships of the type that build community.
- The COVID-19 pandemic—With entire populations required to quarantine and houses of worship closed to gathering for an extended period, the building of community within the church family was challenged. The switch from in-person to virtual worship became the norm for many congregations that were not able to gather in person. Continuing a virtual connection rather than gathering in person has become normative for many and challenging to the maintenance of Christian community.
- Political, social and racial divisions—The rancor with which many differences are debated publicly today has a detrimental effect on the building of community, with neither relationships inside nor outside the church fellowship excepted. In communities, whether religious or not, where differences rather than similarities are magnified, it is a challenge to build or grow a sense of community. Even within the family of God, the temptation to exalt our distinctions and grievances above our oneness in Christ and our calling to be peacemakers make it difficult to achieve a spirit of healing and embark on the sometimes-painful pathway to healing and either building or rebuilding our sense of community.

These challenges, along with others, present the church with both the crisis of broken community and the opportunity to recommit ourselves to nurturing authentic Christian community.

We say our goal as the Church is to build and nurture a community of believers, but what does that mean? How can a group of broken, imperfect, divided and diverse people be one community? What binds them together? Community in the church is rooted in koinonia, a shared unifying fellowship among believers.

Beyond simply nurturing friendships, which is often the emphasis in cultural definitions of fellowship, koinonia is so much more. The New Testament emphasis of koinonia is rooted in believers gathering and participating in something beyond themselves. In Scripture, Paul defines koinonia as being a shared experience of salvation; and communion with God and one another. Followers of Jesus are responsible for making the effort to experience koinonia. The outcome is solely dependent upon the indwelling of the unifying spirit of God being made known in our midst.

We do not have to look far to find examples of koinonia in the scriptures. We can learn from our brothers and sisters in the faith who have gone before us. Jesus foretold the promise of the unifying Spirit in John 14:15-17. Beginning in the book of Acts during Pentecost, we see a gathering of people. There is wind, loud noise, and a bunch of people speaking in various languages. When people saw this, they accused those gathering of being drunk. Peter explains to the naysayers that the people are not drunk, but under the power and influence of the Holy Spirit in their midst; they were proclaiming the mighty works of God in the diverse languages of the hearers.

As a result of Pentecost, 3,000 people were saved and a fellowship of believers grew into a community in which everything was shared together, including property; and many more were drawn to the fellowship and also converted. The community grew in number day by day.

It wasn't the practices of benevolence and generosity we observe in the early church that created community. Instead, these practices were byproducts and evidence of a community bound together under the Lordship of Jesus. As Lesslie Newbigin once said, "The best evidence for the Gospel is a community that lives by it."

Conclusion:

There are a myriad of causes related to the breakdown and decline in Christian community we are experiencing today (ie. shutdowns, isolation, politics, online church and cultural/generational shifts), but it is the opinion of the Christian Life Committee that a breakdown in koinonia is the primary cause.

In a world where finding common ground on any matter is becoming more and more difficult, the Church must return to gathering around what we stand for, God's rule, the centrality of Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit, rather than what we stand against. It is incumbent upon our communities of faith to call out and guard against perpetuating the "me-oriented" messages of our culture. Koinonia calls us out of our individualism and is about participation in the work of the Holy Spirit with other believers. Through this type of participation, we will find ourselves living in unity with God and others.

Koinonia is provisional--something we experience in the present while we await the fullness of Christian fellowship when Christ returns. We must return to and commit ourselves to nurturing koinonia within our communities of faith through continual devotion to:

- A. Worship
- B. Fellowship
- C. Scripture
- D. Prayer
- E. Caring for and meeting the needs of others

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Christian Life Committee,

John Sawyer, Chair
Ricky Hurst
Chris Jordan
Timothy Lipp
Pamela Mentz
Alan Ray
Hutt Williams

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee is responsible for preparing the order of business for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia and assuring that worship is emphasized during the meeting. We are grateful to the Hampton Roads Convention Center for hosting our annual meeting this year. We are blessed to be welcomed so warmly.

Our theme for this year is “And Now God, Do It Again.” Our main speakers will be Carey Nieuwhof and Freddy Villarreal. During worship, Kate Campbell will lead us in a variety of music. It is our prayer that our time here will be renewing, challenging, inspiring and will help us to continue our calling to serve God’s Kingdom. And Now God, Do It Again!

The Program Committee makes the following Motion:

1. that the program, as printed, be adopted as the agenda for the 2022 meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia that the times on the program are indicated merely as a guide
2. that in order to expedite discussion, debate on all matters will be limited to three minutes per speaker, and that speakers, pro and con, be alternated
3. that future sites and dates for the Annual Meeting be affirmed as:
 - 2023: November 13-15, 2023 in Richmond, Virginia
 - 2024: November 11-13, 2024 in Northern region of Virginia

Respectfully submitted,

Scott Curtis, Chair
Mary Beth Miller, Vice Chair
Beth Anderson
Brenda Armistead
Donna Barnum
Helen Foster
Dianne Jones-Freeman

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMITTEE

The Religious Liberty Committee resumed in-person meetings on April 19, 2022 at the BGAV Resource Center in Richmond and defined two key objectives for the committee: to speak to our constituency in the BGAV and educate them regarding the meaning and importance of religious liberty, and also to bear witness and advocate for religious liberty to the government and the wider world.

The committee hopes to present a 2023 Break-out Session featuring a presentation of a reenactment of George W. Truett's speech on religious liberty as delivered from the steps of the U.S. Capitol on May 16, 1920. We also hope to be able to record this presentation and make it available to our constituency.

The committee continues efforts to develop a curriculum or set of videos for use in helping our BGAV children understand religious liberty and its importance. The committee will join with efforts of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society to update and augment their existing Virginia Baptists Heritage Tours: "FREEDOM TRAILS, SITES ASSOCIATED WITH THE BAPTISTS AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY" in conjunction with the 200th anniversary of the BGAV in 2023. Committee members have already nominated additional locations and persons to be considered for inclusion in the tour and trail.

We are also working to develop a 2 minute video clip to be made available to our churches for viewing in worship or other formats for Religious Liberty Sunday in January, 2023.

The committee created a Facebook page "BGAV Friends of Religious Liberty" to include articles, weblinks, and other resources about the general climate of religious persecution in the world today. This page will be the contact point for Virginia Baptists who wish to stay informed and participate by contacting their legislators during the upcoming General Assembly session.

The committee is planning for "boots on the ground" at the Capitol in Richmond for Baptist Day on January 16, 2023 as attendees visit legislators highlighting Virginia Baptist perspectives on religious liberty. More information will be shared about this event through the "BGAV Friends of Religious Liberty" Facebook page. We hope that Virginia Baptists from across the Commonwealth will join us.

Finally, committee members reviewed U.S. Senate Bill H. R. 5, March 2021, cited as the Equality Act: An Act "To prohibit discrimination on the basis of sex, gender identity, and sexual orientation, and for other purposes." Lacking the necessary 60 votes to take up debate in the Senate (only 49 votes are currently in support) it appears not to be a viable bill. The Religious Liberty Committee does not normally address federal legislation directly but would recommend that individuals contact our Senators Kaine or Warner to point out specific objections with details about how an unacceptable bill might become acceptable, or at least, less objectionable. The committee normally focuses on Virginia's state legislation as we have other partners (The Baptist Joint Committee & the Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission) with a Washington presence.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. W. Shelton Miles III (Chair)

Ms. Belinda Barnett

Dr. William (Bill) Bryan

Rev. Mark Davis

Mr. Jason Dugas

Rev. Thomas Harvey

Ms. Kathryn W. Johnson

Dr. J. Robert Pipkin

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

With praise and thanksgiving to God through our Lord Jesus Christ, in whose name we have gathered, and to whose glory we consecrate our work together.

We, the messengers to the 199th meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, meeting in Hampton, Virginia, November 14-16, 2022, do hereby make it known that:

We express our gratitude to the staff of the BGAV and to all the volunteers for the work they have done to facilitate this annual meeting.

We give thanks to the Program Committee and commend the program participants for their positive and inspiring contributions. We are grateful to the staff of the BGAV for their continuous, committed service to Virginia Baptists, our churches, ministers, and lay people. We especially appreciate our now retired Executive Director, John V. Upton, Jr., and give thanks to God for his more than twenty years of exceptional leadership.

We commend the service and contributions of our First Vice President, Herbert Ponder; Second Vice President, Ellen Gwathmey; Clerk, Nathan Taylor; and Parliamentarians Beth Fogg and Richard Martin.

We appreciate the dedicated leadership of our President, Ron Gravatt, and his faithful service to Virginia Baptists.

Finally, we resolve to continue working together, as the Baptist General Association of Virginia, to share the gospel message and to advance the Redeemer's Kingdom.

Darrell Foster, Chair
Steve Anderson
Jeff Kinder
Randy McCollum
Pamela Moyer
Jason Powell

SCHOLARSHIPS AND MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

The Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds Committee oversees financial awards “to further the educational development of (a) persons who are preparing for the Baptist ministry and (b) emerging leaders of all ages. “(Constitution, Article VII, Section D, The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds.)

Eligible Virginia Baptist students may receive assistance through:

- BGAV Academy Scholarships financing education at one of the BGAV-partnering academies;
- BGAV College Scholarships providing aid for undergraduate education;
- BGAV Ministerial Education Funds which support undergraduate or graduate education in preparation for vocational ministry; or,
- BGAV Nontraditional Ministry Education Scholarships that allow individuals to capitalize on opportunities to secure training and continuing education for work in the local church.
- BGAV Internship Grants made available to churches who want to provide internship opportunities in ministry settings

When it was created, the purpose of the BGAV Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds was to “invest” in the lives of students who make up the ministries and Disciples of our cooperating Virginia Baptist Churches. Our aim, then and now, is to show that the Baptist General Association stands in partnership with individuals who are called to further their education and in particular, the preparation of ministers leading our congregations.

Despite the recent pandemic years, the Scholarship Committee has continued to answer the requests of many who sense a calling to “Higher Education.” This year, BGAV Churches have been able to assist 127 individuals who are a part of 83 different churches in our Association. Thank you for your gifts, partnerships and prayers that have enabled so many to further their training and education.

A Special Thanks goes to Leslie Straw of the BGAV for aiding our work. I would like to express my gratitude to all the members of this committee for the work they have done.

AWARD	MONIES	RECIPIENTS	CHURCHES	INSTITUTIONS
College	\$38,125	47	37	21
Ministerial	\$65,500	18	16	11
Nontraditional	\$18,300	48	22	2
Church Internships	\$16,500	14	8	N/A
Totals	\$138,425	127	83	34

Respectfully submitted,

Mike Hatfield, Chair
Ashley Boschen
Bill Davis
Mary Davis
Harriet Dawson

Sue Donaldson
Judy Edgell
Diane Grant
David Haun
Vicki Hendrix

George Jones
Lindsay Ray
Laura Ripley

Annual Report of the BGAV



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BGAV

SENDING

INTERNATIONAL

- The BGAV has distributed over \$50,000 from our world hunger fund to international partners. These funds have assisted hundreds of families worldwide who need regular and emergency assistance. Additionally, we have partnered with the Baptist World Alliance and Baptist Unions in Ethiopia, Kenya, and Liberia to support long-term community development projects with annual support at approximately \$75,000.
- International Missions has established a new partnership with Food for the Hungry focused on long-term community development in Nicaragua. Eight churches have invested in long-term Church to Community sponsorships with several more making decisions in the next few months. Two vision teams have traveled to Nicaragua with another trip scheduled for the Spring of 2023. There is a goal of at least 100 churches engaging in some fashion over the next year with a vision of being able to find sponsorships for the entire region in Nicaragua.
- Our work in the area of refugees remains strong in Lebanon and Austria. Two teams have visited the work with new teams forming for 2023. Additionally, much of the response to the war in Ukraine has been with refugees or internally displaced persons (IDP's) now living outside of the country. The BGAV has raised nearly \$500,000 toward this effort. Funds are being distributed through our European Baptist Federation partners across the region with an emphasis in Romania where we are supporting the weekly distribution of food boxes into Ukraine through the Romanian border.
- The BGAV continues to support indigenous church planters and leaders across Europe and Africa. We currently support five church planters in Europe through our partnership with the European Baptist Federation and the Austrian Baptist Union. We also support 17 church planters through our partnership with the Ghana Baptist Convention and the More Than Nets project.
- We have planned and implemented, with WMUV, a webinar series "Going Deeper" which provided toolkits for both focus: refugees and focus: poverty. This four-month course included introduction, interaction with successful practitioners, intercultural competency training, and small-group experience around a book study. Additionally, a Learning Network has been developed that included a 5-month process which culminated in a Mission Immersion Experience with Mediterranean Hope, a refugee ministry that works in Lampedusa, Italy.
- We created and distributed materials to churches for observation of World Refugee Day which is recognized in June each year.



A church in Kiev, Ukraine, performs a wedding for a young couple in March 2022.

**22 church
planters**
supported by
BGAV partnerships in
**Europe &
Ghana**

VIRGINIA/NATIONAL

- The BGAV has distributed nearly \$150,000 in Virginia Hunger funds to more than 30 BGAV congregations, 5 district associations, and 24 Virginia based hunger organizations since September of 2021.
- The partnership on the Eastern Shore, through Cape Charles Baptist Church, was renewed through an Impact! Mission Camp project and steering committee.
- We have implemented a Child Sexual Abuse Prevention training module that will be used for all BGAV volunteers working with children. Crisis Care Chaplains are serving as trainers in this partnership with Families Forward and Darkness 2 Light organizations. This program will also be made available in October for churches and other partner organizations seeking to create safer environments for children.

DISASTER RESPONSE

- Training teams and individuals continues to be the major emphasis throughout 2022 and into next year. The first church trained in this manner responded to the flooding in Buchanan County. Several new disciplines for training have been introduced including supply chain and distribution as well how to apply disaster response techniques to local situations.
- Several responses have closed - the Afghan Crisis, flooding in Hurley and Wise Virginia, and responses in Kentucky and North Carolina. Our response to flooding in Buchanan County continues. Numerous homes have been rebuilt and restored through our ongoing relationships in the completed projects.

YOUTH MISSIONS

- Impact! Mission Camp held 6 weeks of camp during the summer months and engaged 350 youth and an additional 100 local volunteers to support the ministry over the course of the program. This summer completed five-year partnerships in two locations with a new partnership location coming next year.
- The Camp experience also provided resources to churches to help them improve their mission engagement year-round by investing beyond their summer mission experience. The Camp experience was also used as a training event for our mass care feeding discipline of disaster response and the students raised over \$900 from the Change Matters Offering that will be used to assist with the partnership in Nicaragua.



Youth take a break during an Impact Mission Camp in Summer 2022.

DEVELOPING

KAIROS/BCM

- Launched 10th KLI program year (Oct22-May23); 10 young adults in cohort began September 2022
- Called Brandess Holmes as the new Campus Minister at ODU (January 2022)
- Called Kallie Berry as the new Campus Minister at UVA-Wise (August 2022)
- Called Becca Covington as the new Campus Minister at the University of Mary Washington (July 2022)
- Called Maty McGuire as the new Associate Campus minister at JMU (August 2022)
- Called Karin Goude as the Program and Network Associate, Kairos Team (July 2022)
- Dispersed 10 Student Evangelism Micro-Grants with funds from the North American Mission Board for evangelism efforts across 8 campuses.
- 1,235 participants in the 2021-2022 school year
- \$9,867 raised for missions
- Sent mission teams to Urban Promise (Wilmington, DE); Portland, OR; Boston, MA; Thibodaux, LA; and Mayfield, KY



The BCM at VCU participated in an outreach event called “100 Hoodies on the Hill” in March 2022. BCM members packed and handed out 100 bags containing a free BCM hoodie, gift card, and words of encouragement to fellow VCU students.

UPTICK

Uptick was birthed by the BGAV in 2007 for the purpose of raising up a generation of Jesus-shaped leaders. For the last 15 years, we have worked with small cohorts of pioneering young-adult leaders, ages 23-34, to equip them to lead through the lens of discipleship, leading like Jesus led. While most of our participants have been from historic BGAV churches and ministries, in the spirit of Ascent, Uptick has included other evangelical centrists from around the nation and world in an effort to share this model of identifying, equipping, and deploying these mission-critical leaders. Here are highlights of Uptick work from the past year:

- The pandemic era drove us to the disruptive innovation of the first cohorts of “Uptick Online,” with seven all-online Uptick cohorts, and all other in-person Uptick cohorts now including significantly more online presence to augment in-person work. These form the “new normal” for how Uptick forms disciples. Moving partially or completely online has had the benefit of making Uptick more accessible (“travel-free”) and has given us the ability to reach candidates who otherwise would not have had the ability to engage with Uptick. Furthermore, it has helped Uptick to realize significant financial savings by doing some things online that we previously did only in person.
- In groundbreaking work, we have partnered with the Baptist World Alliance Women to complete the first cohort of Uptick Global Baptist Women. Fifteen women from twelve nations completed this Uptick cohort. We anticipate a similar 2023 network. This model has generated significant donor enthusiasm, as it is providing access to leadership training to many who otherwise have no access to such equipping.
- Uptick is moving toward a strategic investment to engage with alumni/ae of previous Uptick cohorts. We



Uptick cohort participants and mentors share in worship during their June 2022 retreat.

believe that mobilizing the 500+ prior Uptickers through Uptick Alum events, online huddles, and other vehicles will catalyze significant missionary momentum. We are planning for the first ever All-Uptick Alum reunion in 2023-24.

- We continue to see Uptick Alum organically reproduce Uptick-like networks – in BGAV churches, other churches/networks, and other denominations, in such places as Colorado and Toronto. We are eager to partner within Ascent to share this work far more broadly.
- Led by Uptick Lead Strategist Sonya Habimana, we have progressed well into our three-year master plan for the sustainable expansion of Uptick, complete with quarterly benchmarks. Rev. Habimana has helped our board establish work teams for organizational development, donor cultivation, alum relations, and entrepreneurial growth of the network. These teams recently reported on concrete strategies in our October Uptick Board meeting in Chapel Hill. We also welcomed new board members Matt Brady (Suffolk), Liz Mallas Law (Charlotte), and Freddy Villarreal (Hampton).
- By the time you read this, we will have completed a total of six cohorts of Uptick Catalyst, the Lilly-funded Uptick networks focusing on developing intercultural intelligence in the Northern Virginia, greater Richmond, and Tidewater regions. Led by Uptick Network Catalyst Laura McDaniel, along with a team of other BGAV leaders (for example, Artemia Tamayo, Freddie Villarreal, Phil Faig, and Vernon Gordon) Uptick Catalyst is building significant city-wide networks of leaders and has captured national attention for its work.
- Uptick Core (our original Uptick cohort) completed its 14th class with 6 women and 5 men, including leaders from ten different BGAV churches. We just launched our 2022-23 class, with twelve diverse leaders from additional BGAV and other churches and ministries.
- Uptick Entrepreneur completed a fifth network for emerging entrepreneurs in the Fredericksburg area. The Fredericksburg network of Uptick Entrepreneur alum/spouses/mentors now consists of over 80 leaders in greater Fredericksburg area and held a network-wide reunion in September. Uptick Alum Brittney Rossie leads this network, which is building a model for expansion into the Chesapeake area.
- Over 500 candidates have completed Uptick networks at this point, with nearly 50 new Uptick participants currently in the Uptick pipeline.
- Uptick staff, board, and the BGAV Executive Director continues to execute openly, prayerfully, and strategically a succession plan which intends for Sonya Habimana to succeed Laura McDaniel and Paul Maconochie to succeed John Chandler over the next 18 months.
- Finally, Uptick this summer received a \$500,000 “sustainability grant” from the Lilly Foundation of. This grant, on top of the \$1,000,000 grant already received from Lilly, enables Uptick Catalyst to build its networks over the next five years and sustainably beyond that. Said leaders from Lilly, “Uptick Catalyst continues to respond with grace and flexibility to the needs of participants and provides important resources to equip them to navigate challenging circumstances as they minister in metropolitan contexts.” We are deeply humbled and grateful to receive this encouragement.



“I’ve been challenged through Uptick. I’ve been reassured. I’ve gained confidence in my calling and what I’m doing in ministry.”

*– Danielle Wilkins
Uptick cohort participant*

Thank you, BGAV! Thanks for the vision to birth and sustain Uptick, the generosity to fuel it, and for the being the kinds of churches that can form and then be led by these young, Jesus-shaped leaders.

CONGREGATIONAL FIELD STAFF

Staff Updates:

- Andy Barnes began his ministry as the BGAV Field Strategist for the Southwest Region on October 1, 2021, and Tom Stocks has been called to serve as BGAV Field Strategist in the Southside Region beginning October 1, 2022. Andy and Tom join Karl Heilman (Capital), Brian Williams (Tidewater), Jody Faig (Northern), Skip Wallace (Central and Valley), Eddie Heath (Transitional Facilitator), Susan McBride (Team Coordinator) as they:
 - Serve as a ministry/leadership coach for pastors and leaders.
 - Provide leadership resources and training for pastors and church leaders.
 - Develop a positive working relationship with churches and pastors/staff.
 - Develop networks of support and learning for pastors/churches.
 - Assist churches in the pastor search process.
- Tony Brooks (Southside Field Strategist) relocated to Florida in August and departed the team.
- The Congregational Field Staff can also resource churches in the areas of church finance and administration, church conflict, discipleship and spiritual formation, evangelism and missions, leadership development, and vocational connections. The regional field strategist can assist churches with these resources.

Team Ministry:

- AXIS Academy and Network Update:
 - Academy: After a review of enrollment data and an analysis of need, the AXIS Academy is currently under redevelopment. The Pastoral Leadership Certificate program is being revised to include a course on co-vocational ministry. The structure of all classes is being redesigned to provide options for both synchronous as well as asynchronous instruction. In addition, efforts are underway to reduce the registration fee by over 60% and to streamline the registration process. Stay tuned as these changes are scheduled to be rolled out in early 2023. Contact AXISinfo@BGAV.org email for more information
 - Networks: This approach to developing relational learning communities, with Kathy Kruschwitz as the convener for each, is being well received. As a Master Facilitator certified by the International Association of Facilitators, Kathy currently convenes two networks, one consisting of women serving as senior pastors, and one consisting of children's ministers from across the state. Meeting monthly, members form relationships with colleagues and offer support and new ideas for ministry. A third network of leaders ministering in nontraditional ways is scheduled to begin in September with additional networks to follow.
 - ♦ Women in Pastoral Leadership: Nine members have met monthly via Zoom since October 2021
 - ♦ Children's and Youth Ministers: Five members have met monthly via Zoom since May 2022
 - ♦ 2 Church Weekday Education directors met twice via Zoom in Fall 2021
- Church Finance Seminars: 151 total
 - Planning Financial Support for Church Staff Seminar: 9 attended (via Zoom Sept. 202) and 12 ordered a video recording
 - Preparing for Retirement Seminar: 11 attended (via Zoom October 2021), and 12 ordered a video recording
 - Church and Clergy Tax Seminar: 25 attended (via Zoom February 2022), and 29 ordered a video recording
 - Church Financial Administration Seminar: 10 attended (in person May 2022), and 43 ordered a video recording



- Church Weekday Education Conference: Second Baptist Church hosted over 150 teachers and directors from 21 different churches for a half day of learning and networking.
- Pastor Search Teams assisted: 88
- Pastors in mentoring and learning groups: 49
- Learning Opportunities: 264 total
 - 63 participants, February 2022: Fanning the Flame: Futuring Forward, Zoom event with Gabe Lyons
 - 107 participants, June 2022: Fanning the Flame: A Leadership Conversation, Zoom event with Craig Harwood
 - 40 participants, Fanning the Flame: Radical Forgiveness
 - 40 participants, Fanning the Flame: Good Faith
 - 14 participants, June 2022: “Don’t Should on Yourself” luncheon/seminar

COACHING

- 60 people trained and prepared in 6 virtual classes
- 48 pastors, staff, church leaders, and BGAV staff coached through Empower Network
- 480 hours spent in coaching individuals and teams
- 140 hours of mentor coaching for people working on coaching certification
- 20 people earned the Empower Coaching Leadership Certificate; 3 of those are new in 2022
- Continued coaching partnership agreements with Uptick, Uptick Catalyst, Kairos, and Missions Development team to provide coaching for participants
- Partnering with DC Baptist Convention for coach training
- Held monthly coaching conversations for coaches in the network
- Offering opportunity for coaches to earn hours for International Coach Federation through coaching cohorts
- Served as facilitator and host for World Business and Executive Coach Summit, international non-profit that supports excellence in coaching
- In 2022-23, plans are to create three new coaching classes:
 - A Coach Approach to Church Transitions
 - A Coach Approach to Transformational Bible Study
 - A Coach Approach to Finding Your Niche in Ministry
- Provided resources for churches in interim transitions and maintained connection to interim ministers and those interested in interim ministry
- Created new videos to support coaching in our network
- Developed new version of Empower Coaching Book Club: 18 joined for learning and reading from 12 books in 2022

PLANTING

V3 CHURCH PLANTING MOVEMENT

This was a year of transition for our staff team, as with mixed emotions we saw Lori Ruffin move out of her role with V3 to become the Executive Director of the Movement Leaders Collective, and Elice Kim moved on to free up some time to have a personal life and move forward in her vocational goals. In addition, with things going so well with Kineo, Tonya White needed to step down from being the awareness coordinator but will continue to do webinars. Lori will continue to help with webinars as well. Jeff Riggs has been contracted as the new Awareness Coordinator. Some of our Board have become more active, and the number of new coaches in Africa and Japan have grown. Eun has done a great job in implementing the coach's pathway.

STAFF

JR Woodward
Dan White, Jr
Mike Pumphrey
Eun Strawser
Jeff Riggs
Matt Alexander
*Tonya White
*Lori Ruffin
*Muss (Africa)
*Thomas
*Felix Banson

BOARD

Justin Fung
Chuck Harrison
Wayne Jenkins
Erick Kalenga
Lisa Cole Smith
Esther Shin
Minh Ha Nguyen
David Olive
Natalie Purdue

V3 COACHES

Taeler Morgan
Scott Austin
Eun Strawser
Mike Pumphrey
Ben Atkins
*Gino Curcurato
Cory Doiron
KP Koch
Minori Sueyoshi
Louise Wambui Wangechi
Marvin Garbeh Davis, Sr
Asaph Jeka
Felix Banson
John Nyaga
Austin Almaguer
Sterling Stevern
Matt Watson
Amy Stott
Josh Hayden
Kyuboem Lee

We are passionately seeking to expose more people to our cohort offerings of neighborhood planting, marketplace planting and re-missioning. We believe the church of the future needs to embody a grounded spirituality, a missional theology and movement ecclesiology. The experiment phase of our movement pathway gives ample opportunity for people to learn about our approach through free webinars, 4-6-week paid immersions, the V3 blog, social media, speaking gigs and the V3 app. Here are some areas we track for this area.

- Webinar Statistics
 - September 2021: Church in the Commons
 - ◊ 79 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Cory Dorion, Anton Fero, JR Woodward, Lori Ruffin
 - December 2021: The Practice Based Advent
 - ◊ 106 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Aaron Niequest, Dan White Jr, Lori Ruffin
 - June 2022: Church in the Commons
 - ◊ 76 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Cory Doiron, Lori Ruffin, Anton Fero, Andy Leslie
 - July 2022: Navigating Church Change
 - ◊ 75 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Tod Bolsinger, Lori Ruffin, Josh Hayden

- July 2022: Deconstructing Church, Then What?
 - ◊ 148 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Deb Hirsch, Lori Ruffin, JR Woodward
- September 2022: Alert to Abuse
 - ◊ 92 Registrations
 - ◊ Participants: Angela Lam, Lori Ruffin, Dan White, Jr
- V3 Immersions
 - Developing a Discipleship Pathway
 - ◊ Facilitator: Eun Strawser, Length: 5 weeks, started September 30
 - ◊ Pageviews: 365
 - ◊ Tickets: 40 (26 cohort members)
 - Jesus and Economic Justice
 - ◊ Facilitator: David Kresta, Length: 6 weeks, started October 5
 - ◊ Pageviews: 545
 - ◊ Tickets: 13
 - Communities on Mission
 - ◊ Facilitators: Eun Strawser & JR Woodward, Length: 5 weeks, started January 20
 - ◊ Pageviews: 253
 - ◊ Tickets: 22 (5 cohort members)
 - Structured for Movement
 - ◊ Facilitators: JR Woodward & Eun Strawser, Length: 6 weeks, started June 9th
 - ◊ Pageviews: 46
 - ◊ Tickets: 13 (4 cohort members)
 - Developing a Discipleship Pathway
 - ◊ Facilitator: Eun Strawser, Length: 5 weeks, started September 15
 - ◊ Pageviews: 304
 - ◊ Tickets: 12 (5 cohort members)
- Website Statistics
 - Search – 19,230
 - Direct – 8,591
 - Facebook – 1085
 - Twitter – 917
 - Referral – 632
- Social Media
 - Facebook – 2,256 Followers, 330 Likes, 8 comments, 18 shares, 490 link clicks
 - Twitter – 13,139 Followers, 225 Likes, 46 retweets
 - Instagram – 336 Followers, 66 likes, 2 comments
 - Claritysoft – 5,463 Subscribers
- V3 Movement App (Totals)
 - 1,620 (213) Downloads
 - 10,587 (749) App Launches
 - 66,260 (6,273) App Impressions

While we worked hard recruiting this year, it was a disappointing result for North America. On the bright side, it was our most fruitful year for Africa, where we introduced 5 new coaches. We have delayed the start of marketplace until January and are working in a new partnership with The Grow Center for this cohort. We started a neighborhood planting partnership with Northern Seminary, where students go through year 1 and 2 for nine credits. Four students are in this program. We developed a similar partnership with Missio Seminary for the re-missioning cohort, with 1 student, as the partnership developed very late. We see these partnerships as a great opportunity for growing our involvement in these cohorts in the coming years.

- Cohort Participation
 - 12 Engaging Cohort
 - 55 Africa Cohort
 - 4 Japan Cohort
 - 4 South East Asia Cohort
 - 7 Establishing Cohort
 - 82 Total Planters
 - 14 *Re-missioning Leaders
 - 96 Grand Total of Leaders in Cohorts

Figures as of September 14, 2022, *estimates, Marketplace to start January 2023

- Grounded Missional Movement Assessment
 - We finished our grounded missional movement assessment, and each of the planters this year will be taking it at the beginning and end of the year, as another way to chart their progress and consider what areas need to be strengthened. It will be soon made available to the public as well. The assessment can be found online here: <https://s.pointerpro.com/sigbrkqr>
- Praxis Gathering Intensive
 - We do not have a Praxis Gathering due to the pandemic, but this year we will have intensives for our planters in Orlando and for re-missioners in Philadelphia. These will take place at the end of October/beginning of November.
- Refresh Retreat (Online)
 - 28 Participants. Curtis Zachary did our refresh retreat this year online, on the upward, inward and outward journey. It was primarily on the theme of Soul Care.

Our decentralized ecosystem is still in its early stages. We are planning the start of praxis co-ops in January of 2023. We will launch our first book in partnership with 100Movements in the Spring of 2023. Finally, we are continuing to work on our V3 movement pilgrimage and are getting closer to finishing the design of our model movements cohort.

- V3 Community on Facebook
 - Started March 25, 2020, currently 443 Members by March 29, 2022
- Praxis Co-ops
 - With the beta testing of Virginia Beach and Los Angeles, Eun and Mike have been working with various leaders around the country with the hopes of starting the praxis co-ops in ten cities January of 2023. Here are some tentative cities.
 - ◊ Philadelphia, PA
 - ◊ Virginia Beach, VA
 - ◊ Seattle, WA
 - ◊ New York City, NY
 - ◊ Austin, TX
 - ◊ Boston, MA
 - ◊ Minneapolis, MN
- V3/100 Movements Publishing
 - *The Scandal of Leadership: Unmasking the Powers of Domination in the Church* by JR Woodward (Expected release date is March or April of 2023)
- V3 Movement Pilgrimage
 - Three different teams including staff and select coaches are working on the 3 areas of the movement pilgrimage – explorers, participators, contributors. Each group made presentations at our staff summit this past June, and the development of these areas continues.
- Model Movements
 - We are close to finishing the framework for our one-and-a-half-year model movements training, where we work more deeply with the 12 most promising church plants for the development and growth. We are expected to launch this the fall of 2023.

New Ascent Churches: We have now set up a new process to bring in new churches, which will be working on in earnest this fall.

- Churches in the Pipeline (Expressed Interest in Joining Ascent/V3)
(not presently part of the BGAV, but starting the process)
 - Journey / Joe Racek / Blacksburg, VA
 - The Mill Church / Alex Kranjec / Havertown, PA
 - Church on High St / Nick & Krista Feyma / San Luis Obispo, CA
 - Dorea Church / Kee Hyon Higgins / Monterey, CA
 - Paul Stolwyk / Greensboro, NC
 - The Church at Network / Darren Harroff / Houston, TX
 - Neighborhood Church DC / Daniel Clark / Washington, DC
 - A church in San Francisco, CA *due to sensitive information, this church's name cannot be published.
 - Story Church / Matthew Fretwell / Virginia Beach, VA
 - Common Grounds / Andrew Lemon / Philadelphia, PA
 - Jesus Following Network / Matthew Berry / Big Lake, MN
 - Center Church / Mitchell Lynn / Denver, CO
 - Common Grounds / Andrew Lemon / Philadelphia, PA
 - Story Church / Matthew Fretwell / Virginia Beach, VA
 - Missio Dei Chicago / Brandon Blessman / Chicago, IL
 - Front Porch Baltimore / Megan Gilmore / Baltimore, MD
- V3 Partners
 - Bonding Partners (tighter partners)
 - Reliant Mission
 - 100 Movements
 - Northern Seminary
 - Fuller Theological Seminary
 - Fuller Church Planting Initiative
 - Kineo Center
 - Pittsburg Theological Seminary
 - Missio Theological Seminary
 - Bethel Seminary
 - Forge America
- Bridging Partners
 - Asbury Seminary
 - Azusa Pacific University
 - Center Quest
 - Church of God (Northwest Region)
 - Missional Challenge
 - Mission OC
 - The Missional Network
 - The Seattle School of Theology & Psychology
 - Capital Seminary
 - The Table Network
 - Brave Future
 - Parish Collective
 - New Churches
 - InterVarsity Press

Financial Development: We have been developing a framework for financial sustainability that includes

- Core Services – increasing cost of learning cohorts, developing some strong immersions with key partners, turning some immersions online for continuing royalties.

- Initiative Funding – to gain new partners to help us start needed new ministries including model movements initiative.
- New Ascent Churches –developed a list of benefits and are ready to recruit new planters to Ascent.
- Partners – developed a way to continue to strengthen our bonding partners for greater revenue and strong partnership.
- Sponsorship – to get donors who will help to sponsor church planters, pastors and entrepreneurs for their training.

FRESH EXPRESSIONS US

Event Attendees/Reach:

- Vision Days
 - 30 - Indiana (Virtual)
 - 30 - Lancaster, PA
 - 30 - Milwaukee, WI
 - 30 - Atlanta, GA
 - 30 - Charleston, MO
 - 75 - El Paso, TX
 - 20 - Thomson, GA
 - 20 - San Jose, CA
- Cohorts
 - 45 - Louisiana Pioneer Cohort (Virtual)
 - 25 - Live the Word Community of Practice
- Conferences
 - 750 - Fresh Expressions Gathering
 - 120 - Future Church Convocation
 - 125 - Breakthrough Summit
- Resilient Church Academy
 - 300 - January Sessions
 - 200 - May Sessions
 - September Sessions
- Dinner Church Encounters
 - 12 - Cedar Key, FL
 - 25 - Albany, OR
 - 30 - Yakima, WA
 - 40 - Bethlehem, PA
 - 45 - Columbus, OH
 - 50 - Akron, OH
 - 30 - Atlanta, GA
 - 30 - Seattle, WA
- Dinner Church Pre-Launch/Post-Launch Cohorts
 - 50 - Columbus, OH
 - 75 - Akron, OH
 - 6 - Seattle, WA
- New Initiatives & Special Projects
 - 25 - Innovation Accelerator
 - 10 - Ministry Innovation Accelerator
 - 18 Congregations - Adaptive Church Leadership Cohort
 - 17 - Dinner Church School of Leadership (Grad. Certificate)
- New Publishing

- 21st Century Christian
- The Sword & the Trowel
- Bringing Church Home
- Fresh Expressions of the Rural Church
- Miscellaneous Training
 - 1 - Local Church Workshops
 - 10 - Church Coaching
 - Nazarene Church USA Evangelism Summit
 - IPHC Council of Bishops
 - Converge Mid-America Pastors Retreat
 - 2 - Church Consulting Relationships

MISSIO ALLIANCE

- Church and Organizational Partnerships:
 - Ann Arbor Vineyard (Ann Arbor, MI)
 - BGAV (Fresh Expressions US/V3)
 - Eleven:28 (in-kind)
 - Fuller Formation
 - North Park Theological Seminary
 - Portland Theological Seminary (in-kind)
 - NavPress
 - Gravity Leadership
 - InterVarsity Press (in-kind)
 - Seminary Now
 - Ecclesia (legacy)
 - Common Ground Christian Church - Midtown (Indianapolis, IN)
 - Christ City Church (Washington, DC)

- Online Resourcing:

- Web Traffic | 373K page views, 150K users (+ gain y/y)
- Primary age range is 25-34 years; gained 18-24 years demographic
- 53% Female, 47% Male
- Tech: 53% used mobile, 45% desktop, 2% tablet



373,000 Page Views
+172,000 y/y

150,000 Unique Visitors
+63,000 y/y

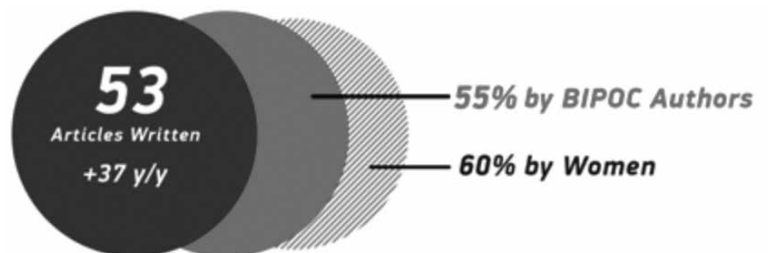
- Friends Network:
 - 51 paying members
 - With Justin Heap moving into a new role as the Director of Content & Resource Development, we are currently in the beginning stages of completely restructuring our entire Friends Network from the ground up. We're excited to reimagine how the Friends Network can become an integral part of our engaged community.
- Writing Team:
 - From September 2021 to August 2022:
 - ◊ We are in process of adjusting our Writing Team for this upcoming year (September 2022 through 2023). We have added some Leading Voices and Writing Team members and several Writing Fellows have become part of the regular Writing Team. We have invited several new writers to consider joining a team.
 - 12 Leading Voices (7 women, 5 men; 7 POC)
 - 14 Writing Team (9 women, 5 men; 8 POC)
 - ◊ Of the 14 Writing Team members above, 4 are currently Writing Fellows. We anticipate launching

a new Writing Fellows Cohort in 2023 that will expand this to new writers, especially women and people of color.

- 16 Contributors, including 6 brand-new in writing for Missio Alliance. This will greatly increase as we enter into Autumn 2022 and beyond, as we are expanding our monthly article output to at least 6 per month.



- 4 Current Writing Fellows
 - ◊ Momentum continues for our Writing Fellows program featuring BIPOC and Majority World writers who are contributing high-quality articles to our Writing Collectives throughout the year. We will launch a new iteration of this cohort in 2023 that is expanded.
- 53 articles published from Sept 2021 through Aug 2022. Note that this includes several ‘fallow’ periods of publishing while Editorial staff was in transition. Top 10 published articles include:
 1. “The Continued Problem with Thoughts and Prayers” by Rich Villodas (2,847 views)
 2. “Six Ways to Respond to People Leaving the Church” by Ian McFadden (1,889 views)
 3. “Disarming Patriarchy” by Carolyn Custis James (1,431 views)
 4. “So Much Trauma: Wandavision as Metaphor” by Rich Villodas (1,328 Views)
 5. “Prayer of Examen for a Reluctant Leader” by MaryKate Morse (1,013 views)
 6. “What Will Keep Us from Building a Church in the Ruins?” by Kyuboem Lee (970 views)
 7. “Erasing Mary, the Mother of God” by Gaby Viesca (911 views)
 8. “Making the Shift: Moving to Full Inclusion of Women in Church Leadership (Pt. 1)” by April Fiet & Rob Dixon (874 views)
 9. “Is the Church Creating a Fragmented Spirituality in Emerging Adults?” by Steve Noble (856 views)
 10. “Eight Better Ways to Talk about Religion” by Preston Ulmer (830 views)
- We’re grateful for the multiple efforts of other platforms, publishers, and organizations who highlight and feature our work—helping to distribute our articles for greater visibility and exposure.
- One such example is “Salt & Light.” Some data that supports why we remain excited about these opportunities are reflected in these analytics:
 - ◊ “Meeting God In Our Darkest Places” (Mandy Smith): 704 Views, 254 Facebook Clicks, 60 Instagram Shares
 - ◊ “The Flipside of Longing” (Mandy Smith): 413 Views, 135 Facebook Clicks, 46 Instagram Shares
 - ◊ “God Is At Work...” (Diana Gruver): 1,177 Views, 313 Facebook Clicks, 86 Instagram Shares
- 29 of 53 articles written by BIPOC writers (55%)
- 32 of 53 articles written by women (60%)



- Online Events:

- 8 Webinar events reaching 1,894 leaders
 - ◊ Does God Care How You Lead?
 - ◊ Struggling with Evangelicalism
 - ◊ Deconstruction: What it is, Why it happens & What to do about it
 - ◊ Full Partners: Women and Men Serving Together in the Church
 - ◊ Surprise the World
 - ◊ Speaking by the Numbers
 - ◊ Faith After Deconstruction: What's Next?
 - ◊ Living as Kingdom Citizens in a time of Polarization

- 3 other Online Events reaching 80 leaders
 - ◊ Understanding Privilege/Subversive Witness Learning Community
 - ◊ More Than Egalitarian (BGAV Breakout Session)
 - ◊ Together in Ministry FB Live

- Total Online Reach: 1,974 Leaders

- 1 In-person Event:

- Why Stay: A Retreat for Weary Leaders (Puerto Rico)
 - ◊ Missio Alliance, in partnership with The Kineo Center, hosted this retreat to help pastors and ministry leaders repurpose their weariness for the sake of the local church.
 - ◊ During this unique rest and recovery experience, participants were led by seasoned pastors Tara Beth Leach, Sean Palmer, Dan White and Tonya Variya. Over the course of the retreat, the leadership team guided attendees through the movements of Disruption, Descent, Awakening and Renewal. In addition to the guided sessions, the schedule included ample time for connection with each other and taking in the beauty of the nearby rainforest and beaches.
- Total In-person Reach of “Why Stay Retreat”: 9 Leaders



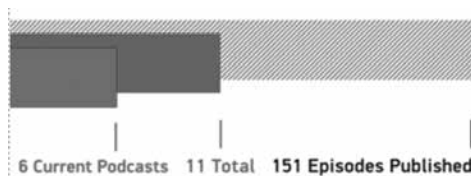
Quotes from Retreat Attendees:

“I really believe in this! Super glad you took the risk and tried it. Thank you for facilitating a meaningful and safe space.”

“Every session brought both important recognition of pain and practical tools for healing.”

“Fantastic job facilitating a restful and productive retreat!”

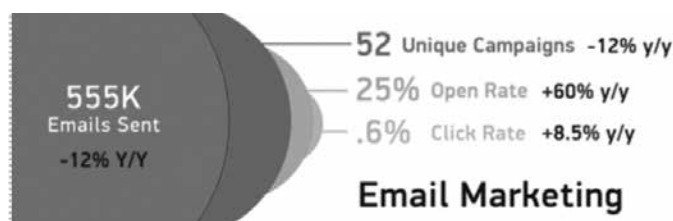
- Podcasts:
 - 11 Total (6 current)
 - 151 episodes released (+70 y/y)
 - New Podcasts: Everyday Mission, Theology &



- Book Line:
 - 17 books in the Missio line with IVP, including new titles:
 - ◊ *Together in Ministry* by Rob Dixon (September 2021)
 - ◊ *Struggling with Evangelicalism* by Dan Stringer (November 2021)
 - ◊ *Speaking by the Numbers* by Sean Palmer (May 2022)
 - ◊ *Having the Mind of Christ* by Ben Sternke and Matt Tebbe (July 2022)
 - New book series partnership established with NavPress entitled Kingdom Conversations
 - ◊ *Kingdom and Country* (releasing September 2022)
 - ◊ *Least of These* (releasing April 2023)

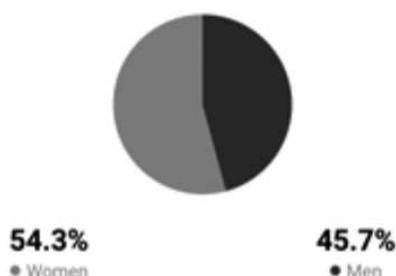
Communications:

- Newsletter: 15K contacts, 11.5K subscribers (-0 y/y subscribers)
 - ◊ 40% of our subscribers often open and engage our emails
 - ◊ Average 2% Clicks/email or ~250 engagement rate/month
 - ◊ Average 9-13k Impressions/month (~7 Emails Total/mo)

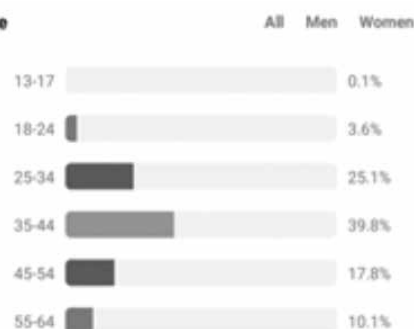


- Twitter: 14.4K followers (+0 followers)
 - ◊ Average 90 posts/month
 - ◊ Average 1,800 profile visits/month
 - ◊ 500 clicks/month
 - ◊ Average impressions 123K/month (1.8m/year projected)
- Facebook: 6.6K followers (+0 followers)
 - ◊ Average 80 posts/month
 - ◊ Average 1.5k engagement rate/month
 - ◊ Average 10k impressions/month
- Instagram: 1.9K followers (+100 users)
 - ◊ Average 15 posts/month
 - ◊ Average 800 engagement rate/month (+100 y/y)
 - ◊ Average 10k impressions/month (+2,000 y/y)
- Redirected efforts yet again, compared to 2020-2021 due to post-pandemic/endemic trends and turning towards female, BIPOC and Majority World content creation; maintained continued efforts on Instagram with attention to Millennial and Gen-Z audience retention and engagement with net positive results.
- Diverse Instagram audience relative to other platforms was maintained:

Gender



Age Range



- Promoted posts receive an average of:
 - ◊ 66% Women / 34% Men (same y/y)
 - ◊ 35% Age 25-34, 25% Age 18-24, 25% Age 35-44 (same y/y)
- Organizational Development
 - Missio Alliance continues to build a diverse international team to expand its reach and impact. As we pursue curating courageous conversations around the most challenging issues facing the Church in North America, we do so through a blended ecology of excellent digital content and timely events. In 2023, Missio Alliance looks forward with eager anticipation to hosting its Awakenings national gathering after a 4-year hiatus related to the pandemic.

C.A.M.P.

C.A.M.P.
Creatively Advancing Ministry Preparation

- African American Church Coordinator
 - Preaching Camps:
 - ◊ Virtual Preaching Camp via Facebook premiered March 2022
 - ◊ Weekly Zoom Noon Day Prayer Gathering on Monday: 6-15 attendees
 - ◊ Monthly Meetings for new enterprise: C.A.M.P.
 - » Focus – Planning for a Pastoral Leadership Summit for Spring 2023
 - ◊ Preaching Camp Greenville, NC: 25 Participants
 - African American Fellowship:
 - ◊ Monthly Meeting: Average Attendance 10-15
 - ◊ Communicated with pastors seeking resources for ministry and partnering with the BGAV.
 - ◊ Monthly Black Church Life Pastors' Gathering
- Latino/Latino American Church Coordinator
 - Semillas' Training for Leaders of the Mision Bautista Hispana de Rivermont in Danville. November 12-15, 2021
 - Church Administration Training for leaders of the Ladysmith Hispanic Congregation. February 5 and 12, 2022
 - The Warrenton's Semilla celebrated baptisms on February 20, and August 21, 2022
 - 17 Latino students completed the Introduction to the New Testament Diploma class. December 5, 2021
 - 18 Students enrolled in the Introduction to the Bible Diploma Class. February 19, 2022
 - Training of Sunday School teachers at the Semilla in Front Royal. February 12, 2022
 - Evangelism Training for the Semilla at Marshall. November 1, 8, and 15, 2021
 - Ongoing Mentoring of 7 Sembradores who are either supporting or leading Semillas in Warrenton, Front Royal, Charlottesville, Ladysmith, Remington, and Marshall.
 - Missionary trip to Mexico of Guillermo, Sembrador of the Semilla at Marshall on December 2021.
 - Ordination of Marco A. Capayachi as pastor of the Hispanic Ministry of the Warrenton Baptist Church on June 5, 2022.
 - Monthly meetings of CAMP
 - Representing the BGAV at the Shiloh Baptist Association Annual meeting on May 12, 2022.
 - Online training of 17 Latino leaders with Dr. Garrett on the exegesis of the gospel of John every Saturday from July 17 through August 27.
 - Pastors and Sembradores' annual retreat at Crossroads Camp from August 19-20.



Preaching Camp attendees review their meeting materials.

- Teaching the class “Interpreting the Bible for Teaching and Preaching” to train eighteen Baptist Latino leaders from August 27 through December 17.
- Asian Church Coordinator
 - New Church Starts and Development
 - ◊ Coordinates and assists in spreading the Gospel through the starting and growing of healthy, reproducing, indigenous congregation.
 - ◊ Provides and deploys appropriate ministry resources to new church starts.
 - ◊ Catalytic efforts- Coaching for new church planters.
 - ◊ Develop contextualized assessment tool.
 - BGAV New Participant Churches
 - ◊ Washington Tree of Life Church, Annandale, VA joined September 2021.
 - ◊ Blessing Mission Church, Fairfax, VA joined December 2021.
 - ◊ Ashburn Nepalese Church in process to join late 2022.
 - ◊ Preparation for starting new Nepalese church, Ashburn, VA
 - Bridge Ministry for COVID
 - ◊ * Starting new ministry for caring and sharing resource among Asian Church pastors/leaders of BGAV during the COVID-19 Crisis (new initiative for supporting Asian churches and community during COVID crisis)
 - ◊ Sharing resources:
 - » Digital Worship Services for members
 - » Stewardship and Financial Resources
 - » Responding to Community Needs
 - » Pastoral Opportunities
 - » Physical and Virtual meeting (Zooming) September and November 2021, February 2022); total 39 participants
 - » Contact 19 churches and 76 leaders of Asian Churches for encouragement and sharing the information of COVID-19 Crisis.
 - ◊ Encouraging and strengthening the Asian Community for overcoming an unfamiliar situation
 - » Start with intercessory prayer, reflect on Scripture, leverage existing ministries and activities.
 - ◊ Resource for managing small congregation budget during the COVID-19 Crisis
 - » Increase communication with our church members.
 - » Consider expenses that can be reduced or eliminated.
 - » Prioritize expenses and establish new procedures.
 - Contextualization Leadership Development
 - ◊ As part of Advance (CLD) program of Gateway Seminary for Korean American lay leadership and woman group September-December 2021)
 - » 7 woman lay leaders of Korean American church congregation
 - » Congregational leadership development-Communication Skill, Bible teaching
 - Network Ministry
 - ◊ For cooperative ministry partners among various Asian language groups in Virginia
 - ◊ The BGAV is seeking to become a champion for the propagation of Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the advancement of the Redeemer’s Kingdom by all multi-cultural ministries among various people groups in Virginia and beyond.
 - ◊ Pastor’s School
 - » Continuous equipping and training for over 50 Korean Pastors



Two of the new participating BGAV member churches.

- » Meet every month with 10 pastors at Stafford and Woodbridge, Virginia.
- » Sept, Oct 2021, Jan, Feb, March 2022 (by Virtual and Physical meeting)
- » Covering for Pastoral leadership, current trends of Missional Movement, Preaching
- » Leadership, System Development, and pastoral coaching
- » Total of 53 pastors participating
- ◊ Timothy network-emerging next generation leaders
 - » English-speaking Korean American community at Northern Virginia area
 - » Connecting, sharing experiences, developing for next level pastoral leadership
 - » Meet virtual quarterly as cohort learning format for 4-6 peoples
 - » Total of 12 pastors participating
- Promoting and Relationship Build Up for Partnership for Advance Missional Ministry
 - ◊ Promoting and developing the vision of missional movement of BGAV with affinity partners and other ministry partners.
 - ◊ Participate in associational informative sessions with BGAV executive director, staffs, and local church pastors and leaders.
 - ◊ Coordinating the ministry efforts to BGAV ministry with Field Strategies team.
 - ◊ Presentation about Asian Ministry in Virginia to Associational Annual events.
- 2022-2025 New Church Initiative: Strategic Plan for BGAV/Ascent Movement at East Asia Region
 - ◊ Background: The reason that young people leave a church is secularization of growth-oriented churches represented by huge buildings, power-oriented pastors and lack of morality of Christians. Therefore, a new church model will engage young people is required for Korean Christianity. The concept of missional church has been increasingly spread among the Korean Protestant churches and especially to those who are deeply concerned about the true nature of church and mission in the mist of critical situation faced by Korean Church. The missional church movement can be an alternative model for churches in South Korea.
 - ◊ Motto: "Multiply Missional Community"
 - ◊ Vision: "To see a God-inspired movement of multiplying missional churches across South Korea and East Asia that makes to reforming movement to witness to God's rule by recovering its apostolic nature"
 - ◊ Mission: The mission is to launch a multiplication movement that will result in 10 new missional churches of Ascent/Baptist General Association of Virginia through 2025.
 - ◊ Focus: What is objective?
 - » Creating Missional Culture
 - » Cultivating Missional leaders for next generation
 - » Catalyzing Missional church multiplication movement
 - ◊ Value
 - » Missional
 - » Multiplication
 - » Disciple Making
 - » Leadership Development
 - » Spiritual formation
 - » Community Impact
 - » Cooperative Spirit
 - » Prophetic Voice
 - ◊ Expected Outcomes: 10 new missional churches of BGAV/Ascent by 2025



*Gathering for partnership with BGAV
in August 2022, Grace Chinese Baptist
Church, Richmond, VA*

RESOURCING

CAMP PIANKATANK

- The theme for Camp Piankatank's summer camp program for 2022 was "Identity". We focused on Colossians 3:1-3
- We had almost a 10 percent increase in our summer camp registrations from last year, and the most we've had since 2012.
- We gave over \$27,000 in scholarships this summer to campers in need.
- Groups continue to come back the Fall with our retreat schedule being very close to what it was in 2019. We've had several new churches and new groups come to Piankatank for the first time and have already booked again.
- We completed a much-needed update on our pier, and were able to utilize that all summer long.
- The biggest need at Camp Piankatank is a pool renovation. The pool is 23 years old, and desperately needs to be resurfaced and updated. This is something we hope to do this Winter or next Spring prior to camp 2023.
- We are planning our Fall Festival for October 29th, and our annual 5k Piankatank Winter 5k to benefit our scholarship program for January 2023.



Campers work together to scale a wall at Camp Piankatank in Summer 2022.

EAGLE EYRIE

- Hosted 189 college students for the Kairos Fall Gathering in October 2021.
- Hosted 210 teenagers for the CBF Youth Retreat in November 2021.
- Hosted the 2021 Fall Commencement Ceremony for Centra College nursing students.
- Hosted the cast and crew of Beautiful Feet Productions for the filming of "An Unlikely Angel," which was released by PureFlix in August 2022.
- Hosted 289 guys for the Ignite Men's Impact Weekend in March 2022.
- Hosted 389 teenagers for the Salvation Army Potomac Division Youth Councils in April 2022.
- Hosted 204 mothers and daughters for the GA Mom & Me Weekend in April 2022.
- Hosted the BGAV Executive Board & Mission Council Meetings in April 2022.
- Hosted 645 ladies for the Concilio De Dios Pentecostal Alfa & Omega Women's Retreat in May 2022.
- Hosted 448 people of all ages for the Mid-Atlantic Chinese Christian Conference in May 2022.
- Hosted 710 third-sixth graders during two weeks of CentriKid Camp in June 2022, with 29 children making decisions for Christ.



Participants socialize at a ministry retreat at Eagle Eyrie in 2022.

- Hosted 286 participants of all ages for MC2 in July 2022, and packaged 14,256 meals for the Source of Light orphanage in Haiti.
- Hosted 174 youth and children for the Church of God of Prophecy Summer Camps in July 2022, with 43 students making spiritual decisions.
- Hosted 210 teenagers for the Destination Church Youth Camp in July 2022, with 31 students accepting Christ and seeking baptism.
- Hosted 612 teenagers for the Concilio De Dios Alfa & Omega Youth Retreat in August 2022.
- Received donations to install new heat pump units at Sycamore Lodge, the Waste Water Treatment Plant, and the Coffee Shop/Gift Shop.
- Received donations to remove the original asbestos tile in the Dining Hall and refinish the floor by grinding and polishing the concrete.
- Received donations to install a new roof, gutters and downspouts on Maple Lodge.
- Received donations to renovate four bedrooms in the Voight Conference Center, including new carpet, furniture, bedding, lighting, mirrors, blinds, and artwork.
- Received donations to install new glass doors for the Dogwood Hall classrooms.
- Received donations to make paving repairs throughout the campus, as well as sealcoating and restriping of the main parking lot.
- Hired new Assistant Director, Jonathon Acosta, in August 2022.
- Developed new logo and installed new welcome sign at the entrance to campus.



*A mockup of the new entrance sign
at Eagle Eyrie.*

CHAPLAINCY

Baptist Chaplaincy Relations (BCR) endorses, supports, and trains chaplains in a variety of specialized ministry settings. Baptist Chaplaincy Relations (BCR) continues to grow as part of our ongoing partnership with the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the BGAV. The BCR Endorsement Council is elected by the Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT) Executive Board and serves as the endorsement agency on behalf of the BGCT and the BGAV. 3 members of the Endorsement Council are from the BGAV. The Council establishes guidelines for endorsement requirements.

In early 2017, the BGAV partnered with the BGCT Office of Chaplaincy Relations to serve as the chaplain endorser for BGAV ministers/chaplains. 2 training events are conducted annually: 1 in the spring in Virginia, and 1 in the fall in Texas. The Office of Baptist Chaplaincy Relations is committed to training Virginia and Texas Baptist congregations to become authentic Christian caregivers through pastoral ministry skill training by offering courses such as Hands on Ministry and Disaster Spiritual Care Training.

- 51 new chaplain endorsements in 2022
- 1,126 – Total Chaplain Endorsements (2002–2022)
- An average of 40 Zoom meetings/week – pastoral care and support with individual chaplains
- 200 in attendance – September 2021 Chaplaincy Training in San Antonio, Texas

- 103 in attendance - April 2022 Spiritual Care Training event in Richmond, Virginia (The first large in person meeting at the BGAV Building since 2019)
- 233 in attendance - September 2022 Chaplain Training in Dallas, Texas (Celebrating the 20th anniversary of chaplain ministry)

ASCENT MARKETING GROUP

- AMG – what is that? BGAV’s marketing team transitioned from a traditional in-house marketing and communications team to serving churches and other partners with marketing services. The name of the agency is Ascent Marketing Group (AMG), utilizing contractors and vendors in areas of expertise to provide services as a marketing/consulting agency for local churches. We continue to seek and evaluate vendors that bring value to churches in the areas of marketing, communication, outreach, and community engagement.
- The ChurchPoint mobile app has been made free for all BGAV churches to use. The app provides an easy-to-use way for Annual Meeting 2022 attendees to register and access event information. A web-based option still available for those who choose not to use the app, and printed programs will continue to be provided on site for attendees.
 - 34 churches now using ChurchPoint at some level
 - 83 church represented by way of mobile app registration for Annual Meeting (as of 9/30/22)
 - 652 individual ChurchPoint users
- 38 attendees spent a half day in hands-on learning experiences to increase their knowledge and use of digital solutions for marketing and communication in their churches and communities. The Digital Church Proficiency workshop was held by AMG for the Northern VA region, hosted by Westwood Baptist Church in Springfield, VA, and promoted/assisted by the NorthStar Church Network. A second site was the Southside region, hosted at Heritage Baptist Church. BGAV Field Strategists assisted with hosting responsibilities.



The Digital Church Proficiency Workshop was held in the Southside and Northern regions in 2022.

- Ascent Work Underway - work continued with assisting on the July 2022 fundraising/kickoff event hosted by Lakewood (LifeSpire) celebrating John Upton’s ministry by soliciting gifts of financial support for the Ascent movement.
 - Ascent Technology to scale for future growth - A multi-faceted platform for



ASCENT

communication and engagement is currently being explored, and once funded could launch in Spring 2023.

- Ascent Brand Guide - Developed, wrote, and produced draft of Ascent brand guide, which was distributed for review at the September Ascent retreat in Waco.
- AscentMovement.org – now live and kicking. Content is being added as it becomes officially available. Sign up now for e-news to come in 2023.
- AMG Media - Various videos in some stage of production at the moment:
 - ◊ European Baptist Federation update on Ukraine w/Stefan Gisiger
 - ◊ Uptick promotion (donor and recruitment videos)
 - ◊ Segments for use at John Upton’s retirement event in November
 - ◊ Segments for annual meeting in November, including promo spots, pilot episode of The Pew Has Left the Building series, E1: Church of Dirt, various interviews about content to be presented at Annual Meeting in November.
 - ◊ Introduction video of Wayne Faison as Executive Director nominee
- AMG continued work in:
 - ◊ Planning/support for the BGAV Committee on Program toward implementing the 199th BGAV Annual Meeting to be held at the Hampton Roads Convention Center on November 14-16, 2022. The event will be a true hybrid experience, providing a full event both online and in person, featuring Carey Nieuwhof, Freddy Villarreal, and Kate Campbell.
 - ◊ Communication support for the Executive Director Search Committee in the announcement of Wayne Faison as nominee.
 - ◊ Ongoing communication support for the BGAV Executive Office as requested.
 - ◊ 15,400 subscribers receive the 2x monthly publication of BGAV’s enewsletter, Advance Notice.
 - ◊ 4 Additional Areas of Staff Training/Support - training and implementation of the following:
 1. Transition to an improved donor platform that integrates with Raiser’s Edge, BGAV’s primary database.
 2. Online marketing strategies for churches to better engage their communities.
 3. Provide editing, design, and social media support for Alma Hunt State Missions Offering promotion in conjunction with WMU-Virginia, in addition to support to BGAV Committee on Memorials.
 4. Developing Geo Information Systems (GIS) solutions for church use and Disaster Relief in conjunction with other BGAV staff.



Screenshot of the new Ascent website

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

- Computer Management
 - The Information Technology department has deployed new desktops and laptops for BGAV staff. We have replaced 8 laptops and 7 desktops this year. We are in the process of reloading the old desktops and laptops and re-deploying them at our camps, our BCM centers as well as BGAV churches in need via our travel staff.

- Network Management
 - Information Technology, Support Ministries and Marketing are working together to implement Blackbaud Luminate Online. Luminate online will allow us to combine all our online giving, eCommerce and eMarketing efforts into one software package. Luminate Online is fully integrated with our current Blackbaud Raiser's Edge constituent database as well as our Blackbaud Financial Edge accounting software.
- Database Management
 - We are currently updating our Raiser's Edge constituent database with current church and leadership information for each of our 1,400 churches and 20,000+ church leaders. This data is provided by churches through the ACP (annual church profile) survey.
 - We are currently implementing ImportOmatic Plus, a cloud-based software solution that will allow us to import information into our Raiser's Edge constituent database. Once fully implemented, it will significantly reduce the amount of time and effort required to add bulk information into our database.
- Communication Management
 - We have begun the process of looking for a replacement for our aging phone system. The new phone system will be a cloud based VOIP (Voice over IP) phone system capable of managing communications for both onsite employees as well as offsite.

Annual Reports of Ministry Partners, Educational Institutions, and Shared Ministries

Ministry Partners:

- Baptist Extension Board
- Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies
- GraceInside: Virginia's Prison Chaplain Service
- HopeTree Family Services
- LifeSpire of Virginia
- Virginia Baptist Foundation
- Virginia Baptist Historical Society
- Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia

Educational Institutions:

- Averett University
- Bluefield University
- Fork Union Military Academy
- Hargrave Military Academy
- John Leland Center for Theological Studies
- Oak Hill Academy

Shared Ministries:

- Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty
- Baptist News Global
- Baptist World Alliance
- Campbell University Divinity School
- Gardner-Webb University
- International Mission Board
- Good Faith Media
- McAfee School of Theology at Mercer University
- Ministering to Ministers
- Northern Seminary

BAPTIST EXTENSION BOARD



The Baptist Extension Board was organized in 1940 during the church building boom that followed World War II. In the subsequent 82 years, its loan fund has grown to more than \$20 million through interest on loan repayments and allocations from Virginia's Cooperative Missions contributions. By lending money at attractive interest rates, the Baptist Extension Board assists churches, mission congregations, and district associations that are not able to secure full commercial financing. Loans are usually issued over a maturing date of 12 to 15 years. The interest rate is currently 4.75% for a first mortgage loan and 5.50% for a second mortgage loan and is reviewed by the Board at regularly scheduled meetings.

The 15-member board is comprised of both clergy and lay leaders who volunteer their time to serve. During the first eight months of the 2022 fiscal year, there was one loan approved totaling \$498,400.00. These funds were requested for new construction projects, land purchases and renovations to existing church facilities. As of August 31, 2022, the Baptist Extension Board, Inc. services 51 loans with a combined balance of \$10,899,709.24.

Loans granted by the Baptist Extension Board are a Virginia Baptist investment in outreach. Several Virginia Baptist church starts in the last 82 years have significantly impacted their communities because of the financial assistance received from the Baptist Extension Board, Inc.

Visit our website at www.bgav.org/beb/ to obtain information about the loan application process or call our office at 1-800-ALL-BGAV.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- * John Saunders, President
- * Bill Beals, Vice President
- * Audrey Holmes, Secretary
- * David Washburn, Treasurer
- * Wayne Faison, Ex-officio

Terms to expire 2022

- *Audrey D. Holmes (2nd Term)
- **Charles W. Tilley (1st Term)

Terms to expire in 2023

- ~William Beals (2nd Term)
- **Mike Robinson (2nd Term)

Terms to expire in 2024

- **Robert E. Lee IV (1st Term)

Terms to expire 2026

- ~Angelee Godbold (1st Term)
- Tim Burnett (1st Term)
- *John Saunders (2nd Term)

- * Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of office
- ** Member of the Executive Committee by virtue of election
- ~ Alternate Executive Committee Member by virtue of election

CENTER FOR BAPTIST HERITAGE & STUDIES

The Center for Baptist Heritage & Studies is the joint partnership of three entities: the BGAV, the University of Richmond and the Virginia Baptist Historical Society. From its inception, the Center was envisioned as an educational vehicle to enhance understanding of Baptist principles and to engender opportunities for robust exploration of the Baptist tradition - especially through researching the material record of Virginia Baptists, maintained by VBHS.

The ministry performed by the Center offers creative and challenging resources to assist congregations and individuals in cultivating deeper awareness of the Baptist heritage, including the legacy of freedom that shapes our spiritual identity. The Center provides materials and experiences that encourage a more meaningful grasp of Baptist heritage and through which current issues can be explored. Since its founding, the mission of the Center has been fourfold:

1. To champion Baptist distinctives and Baptist heritage,
2. To provide educational opportunities related to Baptist distinctives, history and heritage,
3. To make available Baptist records and historical materials, and
4. To serve as a research center for undergraduates, scholars, and local church historians.

The mission continues, across Virginia and beyond.

This year sees the exciting return of the Center's re-envisioned Heritage Fellows program with an emphasis on aligning each Fellow's research experience with their academic and professional goals. The program provides a Baptist history and heritage immersion over one academic year, as Fellows pursue supervised research using the VBHS collections. More broadly, the experience strengthens future Baptist leaders by deepening their engagement and critical reflection on the principles, polity and historical currents that give shape to the tradition. As young scholars contributing to the field, Fellows earn a stipend for their work. This year (2022-2023), we are pleased to share that Grace Woolwine, an active BCM leader at Virginia Tech and member of Second Baptist Church, Richmond, has been selected as the Center's Heritage Fellow.

Together with its close partner, the Virginia Baptist Historical Society, the Center continues to calibrate its activities and resources to ensure that it is fulfilling its mission for future generations. To reach as many as possible with the unique insight that it is charged to offer, the Center is planning and acting in concert with the Society to modernize and increase access to the material collections of the VBHS. As the primary sources of Virginia Baptist history, these irreplaceable collections form the foundation for all of the educational work of the Center. A variety of challenges, such as the rapid deterioration of records and the significant expense of technology and personnel remain at play. Along with these issues, however, comes immense opportunity. Ultimately, if the mission of the Center entails "making available Baptist records and historical materials," and "serving as a research center for undergraduates, scholars, and church historians," the fulfillment of that mission requires providing the elements necessary to make it a reality. It is with this backdrop that the Center's work continues, now and in the immediate years ahead. The leadership boards of VBHS and the Center continue advocating for strong support in order to facilitate ongoing advancements in collections management and technical services. The generous support of Virginia Baptists for the Center is not only appreciated but crucial for fulfilling this special mission, as we shore up the information infrastructure that undergirds it. The work is more urgent than ever, due to a variety of factors, from the challenge of congregations to engage members in vital Baptist heritage formation, to the prevalence of misinformation about the nature of religious freedom that is increasingly promoted through various channels in society.

The Center continues educating and collaborating with our partners, such as introducing the history of Baptists and other dissenters in colonial Virginia for the Baptist Joint Committee's Fellows program held in Williamsburg each summer. In addition, our host community of the University of Richmond continues to call upon the Center with a renewed level of interest in understanding its Baptist origins, which brings new generations of students and the wider community into deeper consideration of the historic role of the Baptist tradition.

The Center also supports staff visits to numerous local churches, preaching/teaching frequently on "Our Bold Baptist Heritage of Dissent" and related topics. Please contact the Center if your church would like to schedule a preaching or teaching experience on Baptist history and identity.

We are grateful to "BGAV Baptists" for making it all possible, as we share this heritage of freedom with current and future generations.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BGAV Appointees

Betty Ann Dillon (2022)

James Ryland (2023)

Amanda Lott (2024)

Rick Clore (2025)

UR Appointees¹

Ellis West (Vice-Chair) (2022)

Adam Bond (2024)

Edward H. Pruden (2024)

Craig Kocher, University Chaplain (UMC) (term standing)

VBHS Appointees*

William P. Tuck (2022*)

Judith Bledsoe Bailey (Chair) (2022*)

Joe Lewis (2022*)

Jane Williams (2022*)

Nathan L. Taylor, Executive Director

* VBHS officers are automatically assigned to the Center Board; when VBHS officers change, the new officers become the new VBHS reps to the Center Board (one-year terms, may serve no more than eight consecutively; see Center By-Laws). The VBHS executive committee met for their annual meeting on Dec. 9, 2021, after not being able to meet at their traditional time in May. They elected to re-appoint all officers for the sake of continuity.

¹ UR appointees are approved by the UR president. Ellis West may be re-appointed for a second four-year term. There are no other UR openings for this year. They may serve no more than eight consecutive years (one-year terms, appointed for four at a time in practice; see Center By-Laws).

GRACEINSIDE: VIRGINIA'S PRISON CHAPLAIN SERVICE

2022 is GraceInside's 102nd year of ministry, having been chartered in 1920 by a coalition of Protestant Christian denominations led by Virginia Baptists. Much has changed during the century that we have been providing Chaplains to Virginia's state prisons. We began with ONE Chaplain – ministering in ONE state prison (the old Virginia State Penitentiary in Richmond). But over time, the number of persons convicted of felonies and imprisoned GREW, and the number of state prisons gradually expanded over the decades. As of 2022 GraceInside has 33 Chaplains serving at ALL 42 of the Commonwealth's state correctional facilities, ministering to the spiritual needs of nearly 24,000 incarcerated men and women! Our Chaplains serve as both the on-site Christian pastors and as the overall religion department coordinators at the prisons where they are assigned.

Unlike prison Chaplains in other states and in federal facilities, our prison Chaplains in Virginia are NOT state employees. They are NOT paid with taxpayer monies. Rather, they are employees of us, the “people in the pews.” GraceInside employs and compensates these dedicated Servants of God largely with funds we receive from denominations, churches and caring individual donors. Our goal is of course to increase the hours allotted for our Chaplains – and to get more of them to FULL-TIME status. The Chaplains are literally our MISSIONARIES, serving in “mission fields” right here in our own back yards. More work hours would give them greater opportunities to bring the salvation of Jesus Christ to the many incarcerated men and women that they serve – people that desperately need to hear the Good News of God's love!

The BGAV “dreamed”, envisioned and helped establish our ministry way back in 1920, and we could not continue our important work of changing hearts and lives without YOU!!! Our Chaplains serve as your representatives and as ambassadors of our Lord Jesus in the state prisons.

As part of this annual report, we wanted to share the story of Chaplain Jerusha Moses, who serves as our Full-Time Chaplain at Virginia's largest state women's prison, Fluvanna Correctional Center for Women (FCCW). Some of you may have read the recent feature article about Jerusha in “imagine”, the quarterly (Spring 2022) magazine of the Virginia Baptist Foundation. The VBF had assisted Jerusha with obtaining her seminary education through their grant process. They did a beautiful job in telling Jerusha's story and in featuring some excellent photos of her (shared below).

Jerusha Moses was born in India. Her father was a native Baptist pastor, and her mother was a medical missionary. Ironically, her grandparents worked in India's prison system. Jerusha has suffered some major trials and challenges in her life. First, she and her brother both contracted typhoid and jaundice, and they barely survived these illnesses. Next, Jerusha's father was diagnosed with cancer, and he sadly passed away. This was followed by the loss of Jerusha's brother, who drowned at sea. Jerusha married an Indian pastor-in-training and moved to Virginia, where she attended Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond (BTSR). She actually earned several different educational degrees and went on to serve as an adjunct professor at VCU, among other professional experiences.

But Jerusha was yet to face her most frightening ordeal. Her 3-year-old daughter Meesha was diagnosed with stage 4 neuroblastoma, a rare and often deadly childhood cancer. Meesha endured experimental treatments that encompassed 14 hours of surgery, 6 rounds of aggressive chemotherapy, 2 bone marrow transplants and a kidney auto-transplant. She also had a paralyzing stroke and went into a coma. Things didn't look good for Meesha. But through this time of darkness Jerusha held on to her faith in God. Miraculously, Meesha came out of the coma and fully recovered from the cancer! Jerusha's child had survived, but sadly her marriage did not. She had to begin the long, hard fight for U.S. citizenship so she wouldn't face possible deportation back to India and an agonizing separation from her precious daughter.

But God had a plan for Jerusha. He provided her with both a part-time ministry in a BGAV church, and He opened up the Chaplain position at FCCW. Jerusha joined our “GraceInside Family”, and she rapidly

moved from part-time chaplaincy to full-time chaplaincy at FCCW (thanks to both the BGAV's support of GraceInside and the generosity and sponsorship of caring churches and individual donors). Jerusha can relate to the trials and struggles of the incarcerated women that she works with because of her own life experiences. Today Meesha is a happy, healthy middle school student, and Jerusha is well on her way to obtaining her U.S. citizenship. GraceInside and the women at FCCW are SO blessed that God brought Jerusha to us. The Lord is now using her to bring HOPE, light and salvation to the women she works with.

We are SO grateful to the BGAV for its generous support of our vitally important ministry.



BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Executive Staff

Rev. J. Randy Myers, President
 Rev. Bernie Morris, Religious Advisor/DOC Liaison
 Rev. Lois Carter, Outreach & Community Relations Mgr.
 Mr. Steve Law, Finance Manager
 Mr. Lee Hargrave, Office Administrator

Chaplains

Chaplain Tommy Armstrong – Dillwyn Correctional Center
 Chaplain Janice Broadie – Central Va, Correctional Unit
 Chaplain Ashton Brock – Caroline Correctional Unit
 Chaplain Clifton Cauthorne – Red Onion State Prison
 Chaplain Calvin Corbitt – Indian Creek Correctional Center
 Chaplain Linda Fox – Va. Corr. Ctr. for Women/Work Ctr.
 Chaplain Doug Huff – Green Rock CC/Patrick Henry CU
 Chaplain Darrell Hunley – Pocahontas State CC/Cold Springs CU
 Chaplain Patrick Jones – Sussex I State Prison
 Chaplain Stephen Layne – Buckingham CC/Rustburg CU
 Chaplain Randy McDaniel – River North Corr. Center
 Chaplain William Moore – Sussex II State Prison
 Chaplain Jerusha Moses – Fluvanna Corr. Ctr. for Women
 Chaplain Randy Reagan – Wallens Ridge SP/Wise CU

Chaplain Vera Rhyne – State Farm Correctional Complex
 Chaplain Lynn Robinson – Deerfield Men's Work Center
 Chaplain Henry Tysor – Greenville CC (S3)

Board of Trustees

Rev. Dr. Wm. Eric Jackson, Chair (Baptist – Fourth Baptist)
 Mrs. Pat Carrowiano, Vice-Chair (Baptist – Atlee CC)
 Rev. Samuel Moore, Treasurer (Baptist – Grace Baptist)
 Mr. James T. Bailey, Counsel (Episcopal – St. James)
 Mrs. Emily Bailey (Zoar Baptist Church, BGAV)*
 Mr. James V. Beale (Baptist – Courtland Baptist Church)
 Rev. Deacon Christine Garcia (Episcopal-Christ Ascen.)
 Rev. Marilyn Heckstall (Methodist – VAUMC)
 Rev. Dr. Carla Lightfoot (Baptist – Angel Visit Baptist)
 Mrs. Marilyn McCarty (Bon Air Baptist – BGAV)*
 Ms. Wenda Singer (Methodist – Huguenot Rd. UMC)
 Mr. Lindell Tinsley (Baptist – Shiloh – Alexandria)
 Pastor Barry L. Winston (St. Mark COGIC)

* BGAV representative

HOPETREE FAMILY SERVICES

HopeTree Family Services, formerly known as the Virginia Baptist Children's Home and Family Services, provides four major programs in locations across Virginia. Developmental Disabilities Ministries (DDM) provides services and supports to adults with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities. Therapeutic Foster Care is out of home care by foster parents who received specialized training to provide care for a wide variety of youth while their families work to resolve the issues that brought the child into care. HopeTree Academy is a fully accredited secondary educational program for students that require an alternative or specialized setting in order to achieve academic success while they cope with their individual circumstances. Therapeutic Group Homes, located on our Salem campus, provide long-term care for youth who need a structured setting to best cope with their emotional and behavioral challenges. We enable residents to find stability and make healthier life choices.

Our focus at HopeTree over the last year has been to strengthen the organization and add needed investments to our technology platforms that will make the agency more secure and create efficiencies and consistency across the state.

The biggest issue facing HopeTree in 2021 was COVID and the staffing crisis that impacted every organization. COVID has continued to impact our group homes as adult and youth residents and staff have continued to battle COVID outbreaks. Our staffing levels have greatly improved since last year in most of our programs but we still need additional staff in some areas. HopeTree is truly blessed with committed and engaged professionals who continue to provide tremendous care to our residents, students and families.

Our Senior Leadership team added one new position over the past 12 months, the Director of Business Development. This new director position has been tasked with creating strong relationships with our localities and referral sources across Virginia by providing presentations, facilitating referrals to the organizations, and problem solving with our localities regarding appropriate placements for our youth and adults.

We also invested heavily in our Information Technology platform and some of our business-critical infrastructure needs as well. We installed new servers and fiber optic connection to our Salem campus and upgraded the security tremendously. We purchased a new Electronic Health Record (EHR) and have spent the past year building our platform so we can "go live" in December 2022. The EHR will bring all of our client information and interactions under one platform and will also provide us much needed data that we need to provide the level of care required by our partners. We've also purchased a new Human Resources Information System (HRIS) that will bring much needed functionality and efficiency to our hiring, onboarding and HR functions. These two new platforms were significant capital investments that HopeTree needed to move us into the future.

We are also excited about the growth in new services over the past year. HopeTree started a new service line for adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities called Sponsored Residential. Sponsored Residential provides another option for residents where they would live with a family or individual and that individual's job is to provide the care for the resident in their home, instead of a "group home" setting. Similar to foster care, Sponsored Residential is ideal for residents who want to be independent but may not want to live in a large, group-home setting. HopeTree will be seeking new homes to become "Sponsors" over the next year.

HopeTree was also awarded to Evidenced Based Practice (EBP) Models to better serve our children and families. HopeTree had applied three times to become approved for Trust Based Relational Interventions (TBRI) before we finally were accepted. TBRI will provide an outstanding framework for our staff and clinicians that will guide their interactions, responses and even therapeutic session in our Therapeutic Group Homes, HopeTree Academy and Foster Care. We were selected to provide a second EBP called

Family Centered Treatment (FCT). FCT will provide clinicians to work with families to prevent children from entering the foster care/group home system OR by providing a framework where family reconciliation can occur. All of FCT work will be done in the communities and homes where the individuals and families live.

We are also very excited to have started Equine Therapy over the last year. Equine Assisted Psychotherapy is a form of mental health psychotherapy featuring interactions with equines. Clients work towards therapeutic goals in a session by interacting with the equines. It is an alternative to traditional, sit down talk therapy; however, the goals are the same as talk therapy. This new program has the potential to be a cornerstone program for HopeTree in the near future.

In the past year, we've provided services to more than 80 individuals and families in DDM, 140 children and families in Foster Care, approximately 40 students at HopeTree Academy and more than 50 youth in our Therapeutic Group Homes. We expect all of these numbers to grow as well.

We are also excited as to what God is doing on our campus through our Chaplain and our Outreach ministries. Our Chaplain continues to minister to the needs of our youth and residents and partners with church and community groups throughout the year. Elevation Church continues to hold their Wednesday evening youth services on HopeTree's campus, and our youth are invited to attend. We were also excited to undergo a complete renovation of our chapel on campus. New seating, lighting, paint, flooring, cross, pulpit, praise banners, audio visual equipment and even a new handicap accessible restroom have been installed. This renovation will serve our campus and our ministries for years to come.

As always, we are so grateful for our partnership with the BGAV and our church partners all across Virginia. We simply could not do this work without you! Continue to keep us in your prayers as we seek God's wisdom, favor, protection and guidance as we serve those in need.

LIFESPIRE OF VIRGINIA

LifeSpire of Virginia (formerly Virginia Baptist Homes) serves more than 1,400 senior adults aged 62 to 100+ in five continuing care retirement communities in Virginia: Culpeper, Newport News, Richmond, Daleville and Lynchburg. We also provide services to seniors who prefer to stay at home and age in place in the Richmond area through a new program called Lakewood at Home. LifeSpire's mission is to empower individuals with choices in purposeful living.

One of our biggest accomplishments in 2021 was the acquisition of our fifth life plan community. On October 1, we welcomed The Summit, located in Lynchburg, VA to our family. The opportunity to purchase The Summit from Centra Health allows LifeSpire to broaden our presence, expand our mission and serve a new market. The acquisition of The Summit reflects one of LifeSpire's strategic goals, to increase scale through smart growth and create efficiencies as the organization strives to deliver the best care for all LifeSpire residents. The Lynchburg region has a strong Baptist heritage and The Summit's faith-based roots are well aligned with LifeSpire's history of serving seniors since 1945. The acquisition includes ownership of The Summit's independent living and assisted living neighborhoods. The Summit's nursing home was acquired by another operator. It was important for us to enter into a cooperation agreement with that operator that provides guaranteed access to skilled nursing care for residents of The Summit.

Another expansion of our mission in 2021 included the creation of a joint venture with Pinnacle Living (which operates five life plan communities in Virginia) to provide home health and other organizational support services. The newly formed organization, Senior Living Partners of Virginia, LLC (SLP), will allow both organizations to formally collaborate and expand our mission-focused growth to serve those who currently do not reside inside the walls of a retirement community. SLP has also finalized the purchase of Williamsburg Landing Home Health and has acquired its existing assets, including state and federal home health licenses and certifications. The home health company will operate as Affirmation Home Health. Affirmation provides skilled home health and home care services to Richmond-area residents (including residents of Lakewood) currently. Our hope is Affirmation will expand to other regions of Virginia in the future.

In June 2022, Fitch Ratings - an award-winning provider of credit ratings, commentary, and research - affirmed a 'BBB' rating to LifeSpire. The rating outlook is stable. This rating continues to allow LifeSpire better access to capital markets, reinvest in community assets and keep the organization viable for the years to come. The rating will allow LifeSpire to borrow or refinance at lower interest rates in the future, representing significant savings to residents. It also shows that we are committed to exceptional fiscal stewardship. In its report, Fitch noted 'LifeSpire is characterized by strong revenue defensibility, as a multi-market diversified Life Plan Community (LPC) and mid-range operating risk, with a consistent history of solid operations and history of successfully managed capital investments.'

As part of our social accountability efforts, LifeSpire is partnering with Cristo Rey Richmond High School. Cristo Rey is a Catholic learning community that educates young people of limited economic means to become men and women of faith, purpose and service. The partnership includes a corporate work study program where LifeSpire will employ students from the school. Since Cristo Rey is Richmond-based, Lakewood will serve as the community to engage in the program. Students will intern in communications, marketing, facilities management and talent management. Supervisory team members will be guided by Cristo Rey. This partnership presents many wonderful opportunities. Students come from a wide range of cultural and socioeconomic background and bring diversity and culture changes to Lakewood; the program fits in well with our objectives to support the greater community, specifically supporting urban schools and inner-city/at-risk populations; partnering with Cristo Rey will provide an introduction of the senior living sector to a younger audience and help build a work force for the future. These young adults have a unique

opportunity to learn about vibrant, thriving senior living options in such a great setting. Through a rigorous college preparatory curriculum, integrated with a relevant work study experience, students graduate ready to succeed in college and in life. Cristo Rey is a part of the largest network of high schools in the country that exclusively serve youth with limited economic means. Cristo Rey focuses on preparing students for college, while exposing the students to corporate experience.

The Virginia Baptist Homes (VBH) Foundation continues to provide traditional benevolence for residents and strengthen programs for our team members, such as our employee education fund and employee crisis fund. The Foundation remains integral to fulfilling the mission and staying strong in our faith-based roots of ministry and service. In 2021, we provided \$1,141,620 in benevolent assistance to 52 residents who outlived their financial resources.

We look to the future with promise and hope that Virginia's senior adults will have the best choices for active and joyful living.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers of the Corporation

Jonathan R. Cook, President/CEO

Christopher M. Markwith, Senior Vice President/CFO/Treasurer

J. Peter Robinson, Chief Marketing Officer/Assistant Secretary

J. Matthew Scott, Secretary

Christine Moran, Assistant Treasurer

Officers of the Board

Rev. Dan Carlton, Chair

Rev. Nelson Harris, Vice Chair

Trustees

James. A Bales

Sharon Brooks

Rev. Herbert O. Browning

Rev. Dan Carlton

Dr. Valerie Carter Smith *

R. Scott Cave

Dr. Tiffany M. Franks *

Rev. C. Nelson Harris *

John Jung

Michael E. Keck

Sara L. Marchello

Samuel G. Oakey, III

Arne Owens

Pam Parsons

Jim Poats

John Poma

J. Matthew Scott

Gary Thomson

* BGAV representative

VIRGINIA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Virginia Baptist Foundation believes that generosity grows more followers of Christ. The foundation has worked to move the mission of the church forward since 1923.

Record-breaking additions to assets under management brought \$24.4 million into the foundation during 2021. In turn, the foundation distributed \$7.5 million to over 300 nonprofits including 128 churches, the Baptist General Association of Virginia, HopeTree Family Services, the Virginia Baptist Historical Society, LifeSpire and the Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia.

Ever Blessing

Nearly 100 years ago, the foundation began assisting individuals with legacy gifts to benefit Baptist churches and ministries. Through the decades, the scope of work has grown to include money management for churches/nonprofits to multiply ministry; donor-advised funds to maximize individuals' contributions; Bible study curriculums to promote generosity and scholarships to encourage higher education.

Estate Planning

This year, the foundation assisted individuals in initiating estate plans which included wills, charitable remainder trusts, charitable gift annuities, endowed scholarships and donor-advised funds. Following the donors' wishes, the foundation also distributed charitable gifts and invested endowed funds for individuals who passed away during this year. Ensuring an individual's giving legacy has remained the foundation's highest calling since its inception.

Money Management

As of December 31, 2021, the assets under management at the foundation were approximately \$228 million. Working with Vanguard, one of the world's leading investment advisors, the foundation manages funds for over 300 churches and nonprofits. Through our low-cost administration, the foundation strives to grow funds in order to increase ministry opportunities. Many churches and nonprofits hold several accounts at the foundation which include building, missions, cemetery, endowment, children's, scholarship and many other special funds.

Scholarships

This past May, the foundation awarded \$265,400 in scholarships to 106 undergraduate and graduate students. Remarkably, every qualified student that applied for a scholarship received one this year. As the scholarship program has grown during the last 10 years, the foundation acknowledges the donors who so passionately believe in equipping the next generation of Christian leaders.

Bible Study Curriculums

The foundation places a high value on teaching the Biblical basis for giving. To meet the demand for creative stewardship resources, the foundation offers two Bible studies, Miraculous Generosity and Unstoppable. During this year, both studies were made available online at the foundation's website. The materials can be streamed, downloaded or requested on CD or USB. Hundreds of individuals and numerous churches have participated in the studies, and many have created wills or other planned giving tools as a result.

As 2021 came to a close, Virginia Baptist Foundation was poised for continued growth of staffing, stewardship and outreach to further move our mission forward.

"Where there is no guidance, a people falls, but in an abundance of counselors there is safety." –Proverbs 11:14

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

John G. Beck, North Chesterfield (Vice Chair)
Ann F. Brown, Gretna
Jo Lynne S. DeMary, Midlothian
David J. Fairchild, Midlothian
Janet C. Garrett, Henrico (Corporate Secretary)
Britton L. Glisson, Doswell
Libby M. Grammer, Martinsville
Leah S. Hopper, Richmond
Charles G. Key, Henrico
Stuart K. Lane, Sterling
Steven R. Lohr, Milford
Lawrence L. Peacock, Jr., Annandale
Mark S. Ross, Harlingen, TX
Robert L. Smythers, Blacksburg
Robert A. Whitehead, Sr., Quinton
James L. Wilkerson, Crewe (Chair)

VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Now in its 146th year, VBHS continues to serve the BGAV family and the public as the dedicated custodian of Virginia Baptist history. This work includes management and stewardship of the extensive archives, library, art and artifacts entrusted to the Society, as well as responding to regular requests for assistance from churches and other researchers.

While the unpredictable conditions of the pandemic resulted in postponing our annual meeting, it has remained a busy year for Baptist history at VBHS, both in facilitating research and managing new and existing materials. This period continues to be a time of shifting practices, as in-person researchers have returned, while demand and complexity of requests from distance researchers has increased. The VBHS staff safeguarded the priceless records of Virginia Baptist history, even in the midst of ongoing public health concerns, providing access to researchers at a time when many were still working from home. The increased engagement of distance researchers since the beginning of the pandemic has remained consistent, which necessitates our small staff performing more in-depth and time-consuming research per request, while capturing and providing more archival images. We have implemented a new online research appointment request system which can be accessed through the For Researchers page at baptistheritage.org.

Numerous archival collections continue to be received by VBHS. As congregations and other organizations come to the end of their life-cycle, VBHS is charged with capturing their historical record for the future. In addition, numerous congregations are experiencing major anniversaries, updating histories, taking stock of their existing records and turn to VBHS regularly for assistance. While all of this continues to stretch staff and resources, it also underscores the significant need for the unique ministry of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society.

The work of the Historical Society to assist Virginia Baptist churches with records preservation is ongoing. While statistics for 2022 are still accruing, as of 2021 the Society's church records repository now includes 4,523 church record books from 512 different churches. These records, as well as the Society's archives and library, are constantly consulted by researchers. In 2021, the staff responded to 376 different researchers (268 VBHS; 108 University Archives); this figure does not reflect how many times each individual accessed the materials, as assisted by staff. The collections continue to grow, as 2,318 items were added to the various files in 2021, while 20 regular acquisitions were added to the Baptist collections alone. Several large collections of materials have been received thus far in 2022 and are being processed, including the archives of Cambridge Baptist Church, personal papers of Beth Echols, William J. Cumbie and significant additions to the William H. Whitsitt collection.

Interior collections space continues to evolve, as renovations of large portions of Boatwright Memorial Library necessitate adjustments elsewhere and some VBHS materials remain boxed in interim locations. The Society faces the major challenge of where and how best to store over 300 years of Virginia Baptist history. Environmental challenges such as protecting the records from excessive humidity and other risks are always with us, especially during the long hurricane season. All of these infrastructure issues are expensive to deal with and also critical to protecting the historic record.

VBHS continues to play a vital role in helping the University of Richmond to explore and understand its origins and history as a Baptist institution, especially regarding the complexities of race and the early Baptist pursuit of religious liberty and an educated clergy. Naturally, VBHS and its various collections serve as critical resources in this work. Beyond providing important insight to our host community, this work redounds to the wider community, as it sheds light on the history of Richmond, of Virginia and religion in the U.S. more broadly. This includes descendant communities for all those connected to these stories. In addition, one of the highlights of the year has been receiving an increase in University classes consulting

the resources of the VBHS collections for academic research, as students explore such materials as the antebellum church records, University archives and the Religious Herald (started in 1828).

Other highlights have included making new connections with those seeking to support historical documentation for rural African-American churches and cemeteries in Virginia, who discover that the associational annuals preserved by VBHS are full of relevant information and difficult to find anywhere else. The work continues to create ever-increasing opportunities for preservation and access to the priceless information entrusted to our care. VBHS actively seeks to strengthen its financial capacity for saving and sharing these treasures so that they will be available for the present as well as future generations. Current methods of digital preservation and protecting centuries old materials with the best archival environments require significant financial and long-term commitments in order to ensure that our history is available for the future. VBHS is grateful for the ongoing support of Virginia Baptists as we tell our story together. All churches are encouraged to make sure that their membership is current, which strengthens our capacity to carry out this work on behalf of Virginia Baptists.

Executive Director Nathan Taylor participated in a Baptist historians' conference at Mercer University on the history of Baptists and the Bible, connecting with other Baptist history educators from across the U.S. and beyond, which also provided the opportunity to encourage ongoing research engagement with the VBHS collections. He continues to relish frequent visits to Virginia Baptist churches for preaching and presentations on Baptist heritage, particularly in light of the many notable church anniversaries that have been observed this year, with more to come in the year ahead.

Finally, plans to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the Baptist General Association of Virginia are well underway, as we look toward 2023 with anticipation. An exhibit exploring the many contours of our shared history is expected, with appropriate programming elements to educate and inspire. Please join with us as new friends and members who share a passion for this work! For more and/or to update your membership, visit us at baptistheritage.org.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers

Dr. William P. Tuck, President

Dr. Judith Bledsoe Bailey, First Vice-President

Dr. Joseph T. Lewis, Second Vice-President

Mrs. Jane Williams, Third Vice-President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF VIRGINIA

We celebrate another year that we have been blessed to continue the work of WMU of Virginia. Despite societal shifts in recent years, we have been able to remain steady in equipping the church for mission. Specifically, we continue to create leaders, empower women, and mobilize churches to be on mission with God. It is with a sense of thanksgiving that I share with Virginia Baptists our year in review.

CrossRoads

Our beautiful CrossRoads Camp and Conference Center where the river runs through it is a place that cultivates space for experiencing God. Sara Hubble, Operations and Pastoral Director led in customization of a new camping model to meet the needs of the changing church. The model includes attractive options for families and the local church. They camp options are Church Group Camp, Classic Camp and Adventure Days & Family Camp. This summer 471 children attended camp and twenty-six counselors served. Additionally, CrossRoads as a conference center is increasingly being discovered by various groups seeking space to experience God. In these latter years, we have worked diligently to maintain the property and grounds as well as to engage in major renovation projects.

Developing Leaders

WMU takes seriously our core value of developing leaders of all ages for missions. Events are held for each age-grouping at Eagle Eyrie Baptist Conference Center or at CrossRoads. In the fall, Steve Dalton, Missions Strategist in collaboration with the Rosedale Baptist Church coordinated our first event for men in S. W. Virginia featuring Richard Blackaby as keynote speaker. We are encouraging men to mentor boys for Christ. Additionally, cohort groups such as Abigail Girls' and State Panelists ensures that elementary and high school aged girls, respectively are given the opportunity to develop leadership skills by planning events and engaging in mission projects.

Missions Engagement

WMUV continues to facilitate its unique partnerships presently with a focus on Standing Rock and Kenya. In collaboration with the Baptist General Association, ministry with refugees have been our focus. Our Missions Engagement Director, Laura Davis's role has expanded to include keeping abreast of missions education resources. This has been proven beneficial as we have traveled throughout Virginia leading training and concluding our sessions by sharing resources.

Miscellaneous

To seek alternative means of funding we have been seeking grants and most recently secured a Prayer Partner Grant with the Virginia Department of Health. This \$20,000.00 grant has allowed us to serve three of the most economically depressed areas of our state: Martinsville, Accomack County and Bland with COVID prevention services. The Baptist Nursing Fellowship of WMU of Virginia has led in this effort. We have seen God at work as we have invited our local Virginia Baptist partners to take leadership in these events as a continued witness in these communities. For one, Pastor Libby Mae Grammer and the WMU of First Baptist Church, Martinsville welcomed this partnership.

Employing a Marketing and Communications Manager has improved the online presence of WMUV. Celia Jones serves us well. She continues to perfect our brand and teach us to communicate for a new day.

Lucianne Warren, President of WMU of Virginia continues to lead us with wisdom and grace. She makes herself available to lead the work of the board, encourage the staff, serve at CrossRoads and to join our staff in Pop-Up Missions Training events throughout the state of Virginia. We are aware of the shifting landscape of the church and most definitely of the WMU in the local church. We are aware of our need to continue adapting for kingdom purposes. Moving where the spirit is moving is where we want to be!

Conclusion

In this report in the year 2022, we want to thank Dr. John Upton, Executive Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia on his retirement. We appreciate his partnership and unwavering support of the WMU of Virginia during his tenure. No doubt as a former international missionary, he understands the power of organized women to support missions, missionaries and the spread of the gospel around the world!

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Lucianne Warren, President
Lauren Pillow, Vice-President/Secretary
Aaron Doyle
Marilyn Graves
Annette Greenwood
Anna Kissne
Mary Gilley
Claudia Hatfield
Susan Gaske
Cheryl Grubbs
Rebecca Wheeler
Roxanne Higgins
Gwen Green
Kenny Daniel
Winnie Wang

Executive Director/Treasurer
Valerie Carter Smith

AVERETT UNIVERSITY



About Averett University

Since 1859, Averett University has grown and developed into a dynamic institution that serves students of all ages, offering more than 30 undergraduate majors, minors and special programs (on-campus and online), along with 13 master's programs that help drive the regional economy and quality of life. Averett enrolls a diverse student body and boasts an alumni network that spans the globe. Some of our distinctive offerings include degree programs in equestrian studies, aeronautics, nursing, applied data analytics and teacher education. Our mission is to prepare students to serve and lead as catalysts for positive change.

Who We Are

At Averett University, we are altogether different. We know that relationships fuel futures, which explains our unmistakable family atmosphere. On campus or online, Averett students feel a sense of true belonging. Through relentless support and unwavering dedication, we equip our students with the skills for a lifetime of success. Knowing that personal growth and community well-being go hand-in-hand, we serve others with confidence and distinction, and with a more than 160-year legacy, our influence is far-reaching in the world around us. This is All Averett.

Greetings from Averett University President Dr. Tiffany McKillip Franks

We are most excited about the verifiable realization that our embrace of personal and professional resilience during the challenges of these times in which we are living have ushered in a new era for all of Averett University.

Historically, higher education has been known to move slowly when it comes to making changes, but this is definitely not the case for today's Averett! All we have to do is remember how well we navigated COVID-19. The entirety of the Averett Family got to work immediately, with commitment, cooperation and ingenuity from faculty, staff and students, as literally everything we did was being disrupted. And yet, we have continued to rise and not step back or alter the path we are on.

Although these historic times have brought many challenges, we have emerged from the pandemic poised with multiple new skills, new approaches and a positive mindset toward new possibilities and change. And one of the best parts of this newly forged ability to perceive all challenges as opportunities is what that portends for our future. Whatever comes our way, we have the will, the means, the confidence that we can optimize it for Averett University.

Spiritual Life

During the 2021-22 academic year, Spiritual Life was very active on campus and in the community, building relationships with local churches and supporting campus events. In addition, Spiritual Life through the University Chaplain provided weekly student fellowship opportunities with Bible study, interfaith learning spaces, a prayer and meditation room for all students, and weekly devotions. As a result of this ongoing effort, the number of student participants increased from the previous academic year.

New Academic Program Developments

Averett is gearing up for the largest expansion of offerings in the University's history, with multiple curricular and athletic programs launching – all responsive to market needs and designed to attract students who may not have considered us before.

Averett Online kicked off two new programs in August: psychology, and small business/entrepreneurship. Computer information systems/cyber security and Healthcare administration will follow next fall, as will hospitality management and tourism program thanks to Caesars Entertainment and their investment of \$504,000.

Additionally, new program initiatives for the traditional program in web/digital design, public health, and esports management and game design are being offered.

While ambitious, each program will extend Averett's mission even further and hold great promise for continuing to grow the University's overall enrollment.

Nursing Program Achievements

In July 2021, the Averett University School of Nursing received accreditation by the Commission of Collegiate Nursing Education (CCNE), one of the most recognized accrediting agencies in the country, ensuring the quality and integrity of baccalaureate, graduate and residency programs in nursing. Averett's Master of Science in Nursing program received CCNE accreditation for five years, the maximum number of years for initial licensure for a new program, and the post-graduate Advanced Practice Registered Nurses certificate program received it for 10. This is the earliest these programs were eligible for accreditation since their inception 2019.

The Averett School of Nursing expanded its nursing program to offer the Accelerated Bachelor of Science in Nursing Program in Norfolk, creating a new professional path for students with non-nursing bachelor's degrees – or with at least 60 non-nursing college credits – to help them shift careers and become a nurse sooner. The hybrid format combines an online curriculum with hands-on application in an interactive, state-of-the-art learning lab and can be completed in as few as 16 months. Students apply their skills through clinical rotations at Bon Secours, the University's health care partner in Norfolk, among other rotations. The inaugural cohort of students completed the program in August, and currently has 102 students enrolled.

Teacher Education Achievements

In its spring 2022 review, The Council for the Accreditation of Educator Preparation (CAEP) announced that Averett's Department of Education met its rigorous, nationally recognized Accreditation Standards. To earn accreditation, Averett's teacher education programs had to demonstrate solid evidence that graduates are competent and caring educators, and that its faculty have the capacity to create a culture of evidence and use it to maintain and enhance the quality of the professional programs offered. Averett excelled in every standard with no areas for improvement noted in the report.

Paths for earning stackable credentials on top of our teacher education degree programs have been approved and established this year. The Education Department also has been approved by the Virginia Department of Education for M.Ed. Special Education and Reading Specialist endorsement programs for provisionally licensed teachers. Additional new offerings include the K-12 Reading Specialist endorsement program and graduate certificate programs for endorsements in Special Education (Pre K-6, 6-8 and 6-12), Reading Specialist, Gifted Education and Administration & Supervision.

Other Academic Program Achievements

Averett recently entered into a partnership with Hargrave Military Academy that allows Hargrave cadets to learn and fly in Averett's FAA-approved Part 141 flight school. Participating students will have the opportunity to complete Private Pilot Ground School and Flight 1, earning dual enrollment credits for each course.

We have made great progress in refreshing the General Education program for today's learner, and implementation will take place during the 2022-2023 academic year. This work has also included making the needed changes that will allow Virginia community college students to transfer their General Education credits seamlessly to Averett.

Our emphasis on service learning continues with the number of service-learning course offerings increasing from this academic year.

Fixed-Base Operations

Averett successfully transitioned to becoming the fixed-base operator (FBO) at the Danville Regional Airport with its launch of AU Aviation Services. The University and the City of Danville entered into a lease agreement beginning July 1, 2021. By all accounts and measures, customer service has been exemplary and highly praised by the aviation community, and financial performance has significantly exceeded the original

pro forma. This gives us the opportunity to maximize growth in our aeronautics academic program – which is projected to almost double in enrollment within the next four years – and this FBO serves as a fully integrated, hands-on learning lab for our students. Establishing AU Aviation Services was a major Averett 2025 achievement in the area of strategic and innovative partnerships.

Averett Expands Athletic Program Offerings; Sports Rise to New Heights

Averett joined the Old Dominion Athletic Conference in July 2022 and is poised to be competitive in multiple programs this year. Through a partnership forged with the Danville Public Schools, the dream of having men's and women's indoor and outdoor track and field programs has become a reality. This addition expands Averett's number of varsity NCAA programs to 21 and also to the three varsity club sports offered by the University. Averett will be one of 13 institutions that sponsor track teams within the ODAC.

This year the hard work of our student-athletes, coaches and athletic staff paid off: Athletics had the best Academic Fall Semester ever recorded since Fall 2013, with 10 teams over a 3.0 GPA, an NCAA overall GPA of 2.8 (428 student-athletes), a Club sports GPA of 2.9 (57 student-athletes) and a total of 234 student-athletes over a 3.0 GPA.

We are especially proud that men's basketball and wrestling advanced to NCAA post-season competition. Averett SAAC won Cans across the Conference for the 6th consecutive year. Since 2014, SAAC has collected 105,801 nonperishable items for the local God's Storehouse.

Moving the Needle

During the next five years, Averett will be engaged in a retention and student success initiative, called Moving the Needle, in partnership with Credo Higher Education. This comprehensive student-centered initiative uses the full campus community to identify, further develop and implement the most effective practices and solutions that best fit Averett for positive outcomes for students and their families. This partnership will help us identify our greatest assets and opportunities to positively affect student retention, student engagement and student success using collated Averett student data, published research and campus input.

Student Life

A newly rebuilt Student Life team, merged with Averett's Center for Community Engagement and Student Success, is adding immensely to the synergy and collaboration of the student experience centered on meaningful and supportive programming. To help students struggling with the challenges of today, we launched Averett Mental Health, offering online and after-hours resources to students. Our international student population reached 95 last fall, and 13 will graduate this May.

Fundraising Achievements

Alumni, donors and friends were as generous as ever. Fiscal year-end giving was very strong. We had an overall total increase of 8.5% giving with a 35% increase in our unrestricted giving.

The Averett Ascending comprehensive fundraising campaign continues to build momentum that will ensure Averett's ascension and transform students' lives.

Conclusion

Averett University is always an extraordinarily dynamic place, and these days are certainly no exceptions. At times the amount of activity seems immense ... but two things keep us nourished and committed: the collaborative, collegial nature of the people who dedicate their lives to Averett and, of course, the students themselves. The work we do is so rewarding, destined as it is to change lives for the better and forever, that the goal itself is an inspiration we draw on daily. The successes of Averett – our students – comprise the perfect ROI.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

2023

Rev. Dr. Daniel Carlton*
Mr. Bradley Cohen
Ms. Afira DeVries
Ms. Sheila Hill-Christian
Mr. Michael E. Keck
Ms. Emma Maddux Kozlowski
Mr. Michael D. Luter
Mr. Kelvin Perry
Dr. Mary M.G. Riddle
Mr. Christopher E. West
Dr. Annie P. Wimbish
Mr. Todd M. Yeatts

2024

Ms. Jan G. F. Barnett
Mr. Brandon Potter
Mrs. Deborah W. Upton*

2025

Mr. Jacob Frith
Mr. Mark Gignac
Mr. John Herndon

2026

Mr. Jessie Barksdale
Mrs. Ellen Beville
Rev. Dr. Richard Brown*
Dr. Sarah Collie
Mr. Gary W. Collins
Ms. Linda Green
Ms. Toni Rice

* BGAV appointed

BLUEFIELD UNIVERSITY



Bluefield University is a Christ-centered learning community developing servant leaders to transform the world. With over 70 degree programs, six pre-professional programs, and seven master's programs, we are educating students who will "Go Further." Together with our sister institutions, the Edward Via College of Osteopathic Medicine (VCOM) and the Appalachian College of Pharmacy, we form the Harvey W. Peters Research Foundation family of schools. Our focus is to offer dynamic and market-ready programs from the associate's degree and certificate level up to doctoral degrees to supply first-rate healthcare and service to those our graduates serve.

Greetings from Bluefield University President Dr. David W. Olive

As we end our Centennial Celebration this year, it is fitting that we conclude with a report for the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) Annual Meeting. Over a century ago, during the 1915 Annual Meeting, a resolution was passed, forming a committee on the advisability of establishing a school in Southwest Virginia. This school would open in September 1922 as Bluefield College.

We have taken the past year to celebrate our milestone of one hundred years of service in Christian higher education. Together with our campus community, alumni, and friends, we have reflected on the institution's advancement and commemorated the individuals who have made it possible. However, we reserve our greatest thanks to the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV), who noted in the annual meeting in 1922 that the opening of Bluefield "marked an epoch in the educational and spiritual development of a great territory in the Commonwealth of Virginia."

This quote and many other stories shared this year come from our history *Lighthouse on the Hill: The Bluefield College Story*, authored by the late Rev. David Armbrister '42 for the institution's 85th anniversary. We have been drawn to the beginning years and have reflected on the diligent work of those who have come before us. It is upon their shoulders that we stand in this moment in time. Likewise, we understand that future generations will one day reflect upon the actions taken and decisions made during our stewardship of this venerable institution. It is for them that we continue to labor and advance the mission of Bluefield University so that many more would receive an education guiding them to a life in Christ and service to His Kingdom on earth. We are excited to release a new history this year authored by professor and former Director of Public Relations Chris Shoemaker, which covers the past 15 years at Bluefield University. Within its covers will be new and additional stories of this storied school and the incredible stewards of its legacy.

In closing, I leave you, our alumni, friends, and partners within the BGAV, with the words of Dr. R.A. Lansdell, the University's first president. In his address to the student body at the opening of the college, he declared, "We are doing today what we planned to do and what we said we would do. And as we do, it is with profound gratitude to God for his loving kindness and his tender mercies." As we begin our second century of service at Bluefield University, I echo these words and invite you to join us on the journey.

Returning to the Mission Field

At the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic, students were returning from the mission field from Europe and Central America during our annual spring break mission trips. Throughout the pandemic, these trips were put on pause. However, these annual trips began again after the conclusion of the spring semester, with two teams traveling to Ecuador and Spain. Students traveling to South America served alongside those at For His Children, a ministry caring for vulnerable children, while students traveling to Europe worked alongside International Mission Board missionaries in outreach to local college students in an urban setting. Traveling with our students was recent graduate and new campus minister Mason West, whose wife Cameron served as a team leader.

Centennial Campaign Raises Over \$25,000,000

At President's Convocation for the beginning of the 2021-2022 academic year, President Olive announced a public \$18 million goal for the Go Further: Centennial Campaign for Bluefield University. Within this comprehensive campaign, funds were to be raised for scholarships, a third-floor addition for the School of Nursing and undergraduate nursing program, planned gifts, endowment growth, and much more. Through the generosity of many individuals, families, foundations, corporations, churches, and others, this campaign concluded on June 30 with \$25,026,707.23. Notable accomplishments included the completion of the Science Center Third Floor and nursing skills lab, over \$3.2 million raised for student scholarships, and over \$4 million in future planned gifts to the institution. These gifts and more allowed for the successful completion of the first century and will further our second century of service with planned investments for future generations of students' benefit.

Faculty Emeriti Announced

During the Spring 2022 meeting of the University Board of Trustees, three longtime faculty members and a librarian were awarded the title of faculty emeritus and librarian emeritus at Bluefield University. These individuals each served the institution with distinction throughout their careers. They include:

- Dr. Rob Merritt, Professor of English and Distinguished Professor of Creative Writing
- Dr. Cynthia Bascom, Professor of Communication
- Professor Walter Shroyer, Professor of Art
- Mrs. Lynne Bartlett, Associate Librarian

A Future Focus in Degree Programs

Bluefield University continues to grow and expand its offerings in health-related fields of study. Most recently, graduate degree programs have been the continued area of focus and development. Plans for a Master's of Art in Human Services Leadership has been developed. Building from the successful relationship found in the Harvey Peters Foundation family of schools, the University is offering an M.S in Anesthesiology Assistant at the VCOM Auburn Campus. In response to changing enrollment and graduation patterns in degree programs, the Board of Trustees, upon recommendation from an appointed task force that provided a holistic review of the University's programs and operations, voted to close low-enrolled and low-graduation programs to future students. Current students, per requirements in the University's accreditation, require a full teach-out of their program. Programs closed included the Art major, the Art Business major, the History major, the Math major, the Math education major, the Modern Languages Department, General Music with a concentration in applied voice, and the Health/Physical Education endorsement. The Theatre major has been modified to a concentration under our Communications major and will continue to be offered as a co-curricular experience with annual productions, including Bluefield Youth Theatre, continuing to take place in Harman Chapel. Several online and on-campus programs continue to be revamped to ensure all Bluefield University degree programs are career-ready and relevant to the marketplace.

Meeting Families Where They Are

Many families with college-age children are having a conversation around the dinner table concerning affordability and asking if college is worth it. At Bluefield University, we know our experience, whether online or on-campus, enables a student to "Go Further" in life, with many data points to prove it. Several years ago, we built an affordable tuition plan for families in the region we were founded to serve. Named "Pathways" for the direct route it could provide to college, this tuition plan for students from qualifying counties in Virginia and West Virginia was our best rate at \$13,800. However, we continued that help was needed for Virginia students too. This spring, Bluefield University unveiled its Commonwealth Connection tuition plan to answer this need. With a flat tuition rate of \$15,000, this rate is available to all high school, home school, and Virginia Community College system students from the Commonwealth. Both tuition plans offer an affordable college experience for students who meet qualifications and may be brought down even further when coupled with tuition aid through programs like the Virginia Tuition Assistance Grant (VTAG), Pell grant, private scholarships, and more.

Exploring Their Callings

Made possible through a grant from the Council of Independent College's (CIC) Network for Vocation in Higher Education (NetVUE) grant initiative, students embarked on a two-day retreat to discuss their callings in life. Held at Camp Eagle in Virginia, the experience centered around worship, identity, purpose, and direction. Utilizing Gallup's CliftonStrengths assessment, facilitators assisted students in identifying and developing personal strengths rather than focusing on what others do better. Students also participated in outdoor activities and enhanced their relationships with their campus community. Future retreats are planned for juniors and seniors every two years to allow for discussion and guidance in life and vocation in preparation for graduation.

Find these stories and more by visiting www.bluefield.edu/newsarchive.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

2022

Jackson E. Reasor, Jr. (L), Glen Allen, VA, Shady Grove United Methodist (first term)

*Craig F. Stout (L), Princeton, WV, First Baptist Princeton (second term)

Michael A. Wade (L), Bluefield, WV, in-home church (first term)

2023

C. Todd Asbury (L), Bristol, VA, Adoration Church (second term)

Jeffrey Bloomer (L), Richmond VA, Cool Spring Church (first term)

Brandon Caldwell (L), Clifton Forge, VA, Epworth United Methodist Church (first term)

*Rodney J. Hale (M), Midlothian, VA, Huguenot Rd. Baptist Church (second term)

Julie H. Johnson (L), Bluefield, WV, Rocky Gap United Methodist Church (first term)

Jerry Turley (L), Tazewell, VA, Destiny Outreach Ministries (first term)

William S. Winfrey, II (L), Princeton, WV, First Baptist Princeton (second term)

2024

John P. Beckett, Jr. (L), Bluefield, WV, Christ Episcopal Church (second term)

Steve Bickford (L), Passion Community Church/Mt. Zion Baptist (first term)

Ron Hall (M), Derbyshire Baptist church (first term)

Robert Houck (L), Stevensburg Baptist church (first term)

David Larimer, II, Tazewell Presbyterian Church (second term)

*Thomas R. Scott, Jr. (L), Grundy, VA 24614, Grundy Church (second term)

Lamont Wood (L), Our Lady of Consolation (first term)

2025

Terri N. Cole (L), Bluefield, VA, Emmanuel Lutheran (second term)

David Kirk (L), Princeton, WV, First Baptist Princeton (second term)

*Phyllis Marcom (L), Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg Baptist Church (first term)

Ex-Officio

Dixie Tooke-Rawlings (L), Radford, Salem Baptist Church

John Rocovich, Jr. (L), Roanoke, First Baptist Church of Roanoke

Emeritus

David L. Bailey

Janelle B. Duremdes

T. Keith Edwards

Daniel Grabeel, Sr.

Margaret N. Leonard

* BGAV appointed

FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY



About Fork Union Military Academy

Fork Union Military Academy is a private, college-preparatory, Christian boarding school for boys located in Fluvanna County in Virginia. Founded in 1898 by Dr. William E. Hatcher, the Academy offers an extensive college preparatory program for boys in grades 7 through 12, as well as for recent high school graduates seeking a one-year postgraduate program to better prepare for the college of their choice.

We continue to be proud of the diversity of our Cadet Corps. The Academy enrolls students from throughout the United States and from every socio-economic background. Our international enrollment this year has increased to include students from 17 different countries. Approximately 52% of our Corps of Cadets are persons of color.

The Academic Program

Our Upper School and Eighth Grade utilize a One-Subject Plan of study. The school year is divided into five terms, with approximately thirty-six days per term. One academic subject is taken by each student each term. One Carnegie unit of credit is earned for the successful completion of each academic subject. An array of electives is available, as well, with each offering academic credit. Our seventh graders follow a more traditional academic schedule involving core academic subjects and seminar classes to enhance their academic experience.

BGAV Affiliation

In 1913, the Baptist General Association of Virginia (BGAV) began supporting the Academy financially, recognizing the school's unique Christian service and ministry to young people. Even with diminishing financial support, the BGAV and Fork Union Military Academy have provided thousands of young men a sound education that is grounded in Christian values, that prepares them for higher education and for life, and that trains them for service and leadership in church and community.

Our Spiritual Emphasis

During the school year, Fork Union cadets attend chapel services four times a week. In recent years, several cadets have gone through believer's baptism during our chapel services after a public profession of faith before their peers. Academic class days begin each morning with a devotion by the Academy Chaplain or Cadet Chaplain. Opportunities to emphasize the service aspect of the Christian faith are afforded to cadets through local mission partnerships with BGAV churches. Bible studies are offered on campus during the school year, and are well-attended by faculty, staff, and cadets.

The 2021-22 Academic Session

In August of 2021, 284 young men from 27 states and 7 foreign nations arrived on our campus to begin the 123rd academic session. Approximately 41% had been FUMA cadets the previous year, and 250 of them were boarding students.

On May 20th, the FUMA Alumni Association welcomed 42 new members as the class of 2022 received their diplomas.

Although these young men were awarded over \$3 million in academic and athletic scholarships, of most importance to us is that none left our watch care without having had the good news of Jesus Christ proclaimed to them, explained to them, and lived out before their eyes by our staff and faculty.

Concluding Thoughts

We speak often at Fork Union Military Academy of our founder, Dr. William Hatcher, a prominent Baptist preacher, and we know that the stewardship of his beloved school now rests on our shoulders. As good stewards of God's provision, we have no debt. We accept no federal or state money, and we have success in

abundance in our alumni. Staying true to these facts, however, becomes increasingly difficult each year, as the cost of operating this institution rises.

We want to reach more young men, not less. With an enrollment of approximately 300, we are the largest boarding military high school in Virginia, and one of the largest in the country. We've intentionally been on the very edge of financial sustainability since our founding in 1898, because we believe that boys matter more than money. We educate, develop, and inspire young men. We build character. We teach leadership. Boys become men at Fork Union, and we believe the world needs more bright, fit, and faithful young men with a Biblical worldview ...not fewer.

In past years we have seen churches help defray the costs of tuition for one or more students from their congregations. We invite more BGAV churches to consider sponsoring such scholarships for their church members, or to consider making mission contributions to Fork Union Military Academy's Annual Fund that we can use to provide more Access Scholarship grants to deserving young men.

Please continue to pray with us that we will meet our fundraising campaign goals for this year and the coming years. Young men—and this nation—will surely benefit when we do.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Administration

Col David Coggins, USMC (Ret.), President
COL Steve Macek, Chief of Staff
COL Michael Goad, Academic Dean
LTC Tony Moss, Commandant of Cadets
MAJ Ben Jamison, Chaplain

Board of Trustees

Mr. George K. Anas, II
Mr. David R. Barrett
Mr. Lee S. Briscoe
COL Thierry G. Dupuis
Mr. Edward N. George, Jr.
Col. Stuart G. Harrison, USA (Ret.)
The Honorable Christopher T. Head (BGAV)
Mr. David K. Hunt
Mr. Henry O. Jackson
Dr. Harry E. Johnson, Sr. (BGAV)
Mr. Martin L. Ledbetter
Dr. Jose A. Mera
Dr. Adam Metwalli
Mr. John Larry Miles
Mr. Chad Percy
Dr. Robert Pochek
Mrs. Paige L. Pruett
RADM Frank F. Rennie, IV, USNR (Ret.)
Mr. Geoffrey S. Stiff
Mr. Jamal Thomas
Mrs. Allison W. Unnerstall
Mr. William J. Vakos, Jr.
Mr. Richard H. Wall
Mr. Jeffrey N. Weatherspoon

Trustees Emeriti

COL Sammie D. Barr
Mr. Thomas E. Bronson
LTC Lewis Kent Carter, USA (Ret.)
Mr. James F. Cerza, Jr.
Mr. A. Douglas Dalton (BGAV)
Dr. Emerson D. Farley, Jr.
Mr. J. Wesley Hall, Jr.
Mr. Curtis Hathaway
Dr. Russell A. Johnston
Mr. J. William Price, III
Mr. George C. Turner
LTC Paul E. Westphal, USMC (Ret.)
Mr. Ray G. Wile

HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY



Hargrave History

In 1906, Mr. Charles R. Warren, a young graduate of Trinity College (now Duke University) organized and operated a day school in Chatham named Warren Training School. But at the close of its third session in 1909, it was announced that the school would not reopen in the fall of 1909. At this time, Mr. Jesse H. Hargrave, a mercantilist, and his son, Mr. J. Hunt Hargrave, joined with the pastor of Chatham Baptist Church, the Reverend T. Ryland Sanford, to make preparations for a new school in September 1909.

Mr. Jesse H. Hargrave and his son purchased about thirty-six acres for the school and modified the Martin family home (Tredway House) on the property to provide classrooms as well as dormitory space for seventeen boarders and eighteen-day students during the 1909-1910 session. Reverend Sanford was elected President and served as president until 1918. In 1913, the Baptist General Association of Virginia made its first gift, \$1,000, to the school, and since that time the school has continued an affiliation with the Association.

Current Update

During the 2021-2022 academic year, our cadets continued to persevere through challenges presented by the changing pandemic conditions. . We are extremely proud of the way the Hargrave Community (Faculty/ Staff - Parents/Guardians - Cadets) adapted to the stress of the unknowns presented by the secular world that threatened each young men's academic, athletic, character, and spiritual development. Our faith pillar steward, Chaplain Michael Washington worked tirelessly with the interim head of school, the Academic Dean, Athletic Director, and Commandant (Dean of Students) to expand offerings to our community. In addition to traditional twice-weekly chapel services (mandatory attendance), he offered services for seekers on campus and with local youth off-campus. His discipleship efforts were seen in a re-energized chapel staff (cadets charged to not only serve as worship service supports but also to lead small group and prayer discussion on barracks (residence halls) as well as several baptisms at local and home churches. We are particularly proud to continue our traditional "spiritual emphasis week" early in the second semester that reinvigorates the flames of faith at a time when mentoring and discipleship can continue throughout the remainder of the year before cadets are released to home churches. As we begin the 2022-23 academic year, we continue to be grateful for the continued providential protection and support of this ministry over our efforts to build young men into leaders of character.

In May 2022, Hargrave Military Academy completed its 113th year of service and commitment to developing young men in mind, body, character and spirit. Families of graduating cadets hailing from Virginia, 14 other states and 2 countries joined us in Cheatham Chapel for Baccalaureate and Commencement services on May 12 and 13, 2022, as 30 young men received their diplomas. One-hundred percent of this class received at least one acceptance to a college or university. As a group, they received 97 acceptances to 68 unique colleges or universities.

Hargrave is proud that for the last 20 years nearly 100% of its graduates have been accepted into at least one college and university. These institutions notably run a wide gamut: Service Academies (e.g., U.S. Naval Academy, U.S. Military Academy), Senior Military Colleges (e.g., The Citadel, Virginia Military Institute), flagship state universities (e.g., Virginia Tech, University of Virginia, University of North Carolina), Christian Universities (e.g., Liberty University, Samford University, Baylor University), and many smaller public and private institutions (e.g., Bluefield, Longwood, Averett, etc.). At Hargrave, we continue to turn cadet potential into opportunities. We are very proud of the Class of 2022 who earned over \$2 million in college scholarships (not including financial aid offers) tied to their excellence in academics, merit (community, service, character), and athletics.

Hargrave ensures a Christian environment on campus. Upon matriculation, each Cadet is issued their own personal Bible to use throughout the school year during scheduled daily periods of personal reflection with devotionals and reading plans curated by the school Chaplain, as well as to read along and study

during the twice weekly corporate chapel services and the mandatory Bible Survey course. Along with academics, athletics, and character development, faith is a key pillar of Hargrave’s mission to build young men into leaders of character prepared for lifelong success. Not only are Cadets challenged academically and physically, they are provided spiritual growth opportunities daily. During the chapel services, each Cadet is given the opportunity to participate in Christian worship through singing, playing an instrument, prayer, reading, and listening to a practical message based on the authority of the Bible. All faculty and staff are welcomed and encouraged to attend Chapel services, as well as participate in these opportunities for spiritual growth. For many Cadets, our Chapel services are their first exposure to the basic tenets of the Christian faith. In addition, Hargrave offers Cadets a Fellowship of Christian Athletes chapter, opportunities for worship at local churches, and a prayer room for personal and group prayer. There is also a weekly Bible Study available for faculty and staff.

As a Christian-based institution, Hargrave requires that all Cadets complete a Bible Survey course. The primary objective for this course is to demonstrate the intricacies that make up the Christian Bible, and demonstrate to the students that regardless of their faith backgrounds, the Bible can be used as an instrument to guide their lives and help them to grow into individuals of character rooted in Truth. Our faith activities are supervised by Chaplain Michael Washington. Michael has been a bivocational youth pastor (while serving in the US Marine Corps and US Army) for over 25 years, an ordained minister (Trinity Evangelical Christian Ministries), and currently pursuing graduate religious studies at Liberty University. He had previously served at Hargrave as a member of our Residential Life and Military Department. We are excited about continuing the work of our spiritual development pillar through him. We know the Gospel is being presented to our Corps of Cadets in a relevant way and we pray the Holy Spirit moves mightily among and through them.

Hargrave is fully accredited by Cognia (SACS CASI), the Virginia Association of Independent Schools (VAIS), and the Virginia Council for Private Education / Virginia Department of Education. Hargrave Military Academy is also a member of the National Association of Independent Schools (NAIS) and The Association of Boarding Schools (TABS).

Hargrave is preparing to renovate its campus including the Owen R. Cheatham chapel. The chapel is not only the hub of spiritual events, but the hub for community events internal and external to Hargrave. We are excited about this next chapter in Hargrave’s history as we position her for another century of building leaders of character prepared for lifelong success. Hargrave’s administration, faculty, and staff deeply appreciate the long-standing bond between Hargrave Military Academy and the Baptist General Association of Virginia. We value relationships and just as we build relationships with our cadets that last a lifetime, we will continue to value our relationship with the Baptist Association of Virginia. Hargrave will continue to provide the direction and spiritual support that is so critical in developing young men to have a foundation of faith that allows them to lead in their families, churches, communities and professions. Our nation continues to need Hargrave men who are respected leaders living a life with integrity, courage, and faith.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Administration

Eric Peterson, President
Jimmy Tung, Academic Dean
Michael Washington, Chaplain
CW3 (ret) Jason Rader, Commandant/Dean of Students
Ben Veshi, Athletic Director

Board of Trustees

The Honorable Mr. Sloan Gibson, Chairman
Mrs. Maxine Alexis
Mr. Robert Bartenstein
Mr. Randolph Beales
Mr. Mike Beck
Mrs. Hayako O. Cook
Mrs. Jessica Dalton

Mr. Ben J. Davenport, Jr.*
Mr. Proctor Dean
Mr. Jim English
Dr. Tiffany Franks
Mr. David Fuller
Mr. Andrew Kratz
Mr. R. J. Lackey
Mr. Keith Morgan
Mr. Thomas Nichols
Dr. John O’Bannon*
Mr. Jack C. Pattisall
Mr. Lewis E. Wall
Mr. J. Robert White

* BGAV appointed

JOHN LELAND CENTER FOR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES



The John Leland Center for Theological Studies expresses sincere gratefulness for the partnership of the Baptist General Association of Virginia. Having entered a founding Covenant as an Educational Institution with BGAV in 2004, Leland remains joyfully committed to the vision and purpose of the BGAV.

Because of your generous gifts, our students are given scholarships and our institution becomes buoyed by your prayerful and financial support. 42% of Leland students are supported by BGAV scholarships in the Fall 2022 semester.

Leland offers the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree, the Master of Theological Studies (MTS) degree, and the Master of Christian Leadership degree (MCL). Leland also provides graduate certificates in Christian Leadership, Theological Studies, and Biblical Justice Formation. Leland's Masters degrees are accredited by The Association of Theological Schools (ATS) and Leland is a member of the Washington Theological Consortium.

Following the retirement of President William H. Smith, the Leland Board of Trustees voted unanimously to appoint Rev. Dr. Kenneth R. Pruitt as its President on March 17, 2022. Before being called to serve as Leland's President, Dr. Pruitt pastored King's Grant Baptist in Virginia Beach, a BGAV church.



The formal installation service for Dr. Pruitt was held on September 11. Dr. Pruitt was installed as Leland's fourth president, and the seminary family, along with many new constituents and guests, celebrated this next chapter of Leland's story. Dr. Pruitt brings an exciting vision for Leland's future, building upon the rich history that expresses God's story of the John Leland Center for Theological Studies.



Last May, Leland graduated 6 Master's degree students, 5 Graduate Certificate students, and 7 School of Ministry students. Two School of Ministry graduates were accepted into Master's programs.

Fall 2022 classes began in August. A New Student Retreat and All School Picnic were held, where alumni, current and new students, Trustees, and Faculty and Staff began the new year with food, fellowship, and fun.

Leland is eager to welcome additional BGAV-affiliated students through our online and in-person classes. Leland remains committed to both in person and online teaching in all degree programs. Our distance learning continues to grow in Virginia and beyond, and Leland continues to encourage onsite involvement for regional students at all campuses and teaching centers.



Leland remains steadfast in equipping transformational leaders to serve the kingdom. One significant expression of this goal, Leland Local, offers relevant and purposeful ministry resources to churches and lay leaders through online training. This year's Leland Local has addressed such vital issues as managing church conflict and assimilating guests into meaningful membership. Laity and clergy have joined us for training on these and other various topics throughout the year. Over 45 churches have participated in Leland Local, and that number continues to grow.

In September, the John Leland Center for Theological Studies announced a campaign of growth for 2022-2023: Leland Forward. May God continue to be glorified and the name of Jesus magnified, as we all press forward for the Kingdom of our Lord.



BOARD OF TRUSTEES

*Charlotte Benjamin
Carl Biggs
Pam Chisholm
*Anna Grinder
*Mel Harris
*Mike Hines
*Matt Jones
*Larry Meyers
*Bill Moorman
Lynn Okagaki
*Ken Pruitt, President
*Rob Ryland
*Russ Sullivan
Vernon Walton
*Dee Whitten

* member of BGAV church

OAK HILL ACADEMY



Oak Hill Academy completed its 143rd academic session on May 14, 2022 with 18 graduates receiving high school diplomas and college acceptances. The year represented the second academic session wherein management of COVID and COVID-related restrictions dominated our school's community and landscape. School leadership positioned OHA well to absorb the changes required to maintain an in-person learning community.

In approach and spirit the academic year of 2021-2022 served as a "near return to normalcy." Students were in-person and in classes throughout the entirety of the year adhering to a full school calendar; off-campus trips and athletic schedules resumed to pre-2020 levels.

Of particular importance was the school's return to worship with our neighbors at Young's Chapel Baptist Church. Although spikes in positive cases of COVID interrupted our gathering a few times, it was so refreshing to witness our students walking across campus to participate in worship with the kind folks from Mouth of Wilson. The church and OHA share a common bond, strengthened over the course of our 143 years history as partners in ministry.

The very foundation of Oak Hill Academy rests on our heritage as a Baptist, mission-based school, and elements of this heritage are notable throughout our programming. Our mission statement is displayed universally in school literature and refers to our Baptist heritage. Our students attend church weekly at a BGAV member church. Our graduation requirements include coursework in Biblical studies taught by our campus minister who is also a Baptist pastor. Our administration is committed to proudly promoting the tenets of our faith and our dedicated Christian faculty view their work here as an opportunity to minister as they help their students reach their goals. Oak Hill Academy provides a safe, Christ-centered, nurturing and structured environment to high school-aged girls and boys of all backgrounds who are seeking an academic and cultural alternative to the standard school setting. Our goal is to help our students grow into young men and women who think critically about their place in the world and their contribution to their communities. We are thankful that enrollment at the Academy often serves as a springboard for our students growth in body, mind, and spirit.

Oak Hill Academy enrolled 100 students during the 2021-2022 school year, and they hailed from nineteen U.S. States, the District of Columbia, and from around the world. Our International Students hailed from ten countries, including Canada, China, Liberia, Portugal, Australia, Indonesia, Singapore, Kenya, Rwanda, and the United Kingdom.

Graduates from 2022 are now attending Longwood University, Old Dominion University, Virginia Commonwealth University, Emory and Henry College, Bluefield College, Texas A & M, Texas Tech University, High Point University, Wingate University, University of Kentucky, Syracuse University, University of Louisville, and Duke University.

In the athletic arena Oak Hill continues to receive national recognition, particularly on the basketball court. We were one of only eight high schools invited to the Geico National High School Basketball Championships in April, and were successful through the first round of the tournament. Oak Hill students participate on three boys basketball teams, co-ed soccer, boys and girls tennis, girls volleyball, , cross country, and wrestling. In the classroom, Oak Hill Academy's curriculum is designed to challenge the brightest students with honors courses and dual college credit courses, while also providing structure and support for students who may require additional assistance or accommodation. Our student/teacher ratio is 9 to 1, and each night we host a mandatory study hall to help our students achieve. Student life outside the classroom is filled with clubs and activities, weekend socials, special events, leadership programs, and spirit-building events to keep campus lively and our students well-balanced.

Led by the campus minister, the spiritual development of our students is initiated with prayer and daily devotional time in morning assembly. Students are encouraged to participate by leading this time of reflection and inspiration, with each Friday’s gathering highlighted by a “Senior Devotion.” Oak Hill also partners with Young’s Chapel Baptist Church by providing a unique opportunity for our students to worship together each Sunday morning. It is quite the rewarding experience to witness our very diverse student body interact with the good people from rural Grayson County. Unquestionably, the seeds that are planted here by a local Virginia Baptist Church will grow to a healthy and lasting fruition for generations.

The comprehensive fee per student for the 2021-2022 school year was \$36,974, and our operating budget was \$5,731,280. The BGAV contributed 0.003% of our budget. In our efforts to assist as many students as possible in accessing our school program, Oak Hill awarded over \$800,000 in scholarships or tuition reduction for students in need of financial assistance.

As a boarding school, the community life of the Academy represents perhaps the central facet of being a student at Oak Hill. Our goal is for our students to observe, live, and participate in a community of learning where healthy adult and familial relationships are exhibited daily by our faculty and staff. Over sixty adults and children now reside in housing on our 270-acre campus during the academic session. OHA also represents the largest single employer in the western section of Grayson County.

One hundred and forty-three years ago a group of Virginia Baptists envisioned a place of learning and living for the children of this beautiful Blue Ridge Mountain region. And while the constituents of the Academy may now arrive to our campus from afar, the mission of the school continues unabated. We are proud of our Baptist heritage, we accept the challenge of our mission, and we look forward to the continuation of a healthy and productive covenant relationship of ministry with the Baptist General Association of Virginia.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Administration

Dr. Michael D. Groves, President
Mr. Aaron Butt, Associate Head of School
Mr. Todd Giszack, Associate Head of School for Advancement
Mrs. Rhonda Bowen, Chief Financial Officer
Dr. Doug Turnmire, Campus Pastor

Class of 2023

Rev. Danny Collins*
Mr. Todd Fuller
Mr. Joel Jackson
Mr. Marty Parks*

Class of 2023/2026

Mr. Dennis Gambill*
Mr. Luke Kurtz
Mr. Carl Rosberg*

Class of 2024

Rev. Robert Bailey
Mr. Kenny Bowen
Mr. Richard Burke
Dr. Wayne Hager
Mr. Dale Melton

Class of 2024/2027

Mr. Bobby Cheeks
Mrs. Theresa Lazo
Mr. Samuel Longanacre
Mr. Jim Tapp

Class of 2025

Mrs. Susie Garner*
Mr. Tom Saunders*
Mrs. Jennifer Stenner
Dr. Charles Stewart*

Class of 2025/2028

Mr. David Davis
Mr. Rodney Halsey*
Mr. Richard Joyce
Ms. Mary Thomas

Class of 2029 (off during 2022-23)

Mr. Larry Conner
Mr. Don Gibson
Dr. Thomas Harvey*

* BGAV appointee

BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE FOR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY



Our Mission

BJC's core mission is to protect and extend religious liberty for all. Founded 86 years ago, BJC brings our uniquely Baptist perspective of "soul freedom" to our work at the intersection of church and state, defending the first freedom of the First Amendment by protecting both the free exercise of religion and defending against its establishment by government. BJC is the only faith-based group working on the national level with this singular focus, furthering the Baptist heritage that champions the principle of faith freedom for all.

Fifteen denominational bodies – including the Baptist General Association of Virginia – support BJC, alongside hundreds of churches and thousands of individuals from many different faith backgrounds who are committed to protecting faith freedom for all. Sometimes called a "religious liberty watchdog," our work is with churches, Baptist institutions, and individuals, as well as the United States Supreme Court, the United States Congress, the presidential administration, and the national media.

Christians Against Christian Nationalism

Over the past three years, BJC has led a broad coalition of Christian groups in response to Christian nationalism, first creating a statement of unifying principles to call out this insidious ideology as a threat to our faith and our country. The Christians Against Christian Nationalism statement currently has more than 28,000 individual signers. Beyond this statement, we are starting conversations through podcasts, social media posts, curriculum, and webinars about what Christian nationalism is and how it shows up in our society today. We create and distribute resources that individuals, student groups, community groups, and churches can use to educate themselves and others how to best respond to this threat. To date, our two most prominent webinars about Christian nationalism have a combined 25,000 views and the companion curriculum to one of those webinars has been downloaded over 1,000 times.

Work in the Courts

We continue our efforts to advocate for religious freedom in the courts, as well as providing analysis of major decisions and legal trends. BJC General Counsel Holly Hollman and Associate Counsel Jennifer Hawks lead those efforts, which included filing friend-of-the-court briefs at the U.S. Supreme Court in the two major religious liberty cases decided this term.

In *Carson v. Makin*, BJC joined a friend-of-the court brief defending a state policy that provided tuition assistance in its program of public education without funding private religious education. In order to provide the benefit of a public education in some rural school districts, the state of Maine had a program that provided tuition assistance for students attending private schools. Parents challenged the exclusion of sectarian schools from the program. A 6-3 majority of the Court held that because Maine's program subsidized private education, it could not exclude private religious schools from participation. The Court left unanswered questions about whether all participating schools must abide by the same standards, such as for employment and admissions. In another 6-3 decision, the Court upheld the claim of a public high school football coach to pray on the 50-yard line following games. In *Kennedy v. Bremerton*, BJC led an amicus effort (joined by other Christian denominational entities) in support of the school district that disciplined the coach for leading religious exercises on the job. Addressing only the coach's practice of praying while his players were otherwise engaged, the Court held that he was involved in private speech protected by the Constitution. Apart from the specific holdings, both cases demonstrate a Court majority that is shifting its approach in religious freedom cases in a way that diminishes "no establishment" principles that have long prevented government from funding or otherwise sponsoring religious exercise, which keeps religion free to flourish without government interference.

Communications and Media

BJC realizes that we need to cultivate more religious liberty champions and has set ambitious goals to reach a larger audience for our work. One way we reach people is through the news media. Over the past year, BJC experts have appeared in religious liberty coverage at some of the nation's most prominent news organizations, including CBS News, MSNBC, USA TODAY, CNN, the Washington Post, the Los Angeles Times, VICE News, RELEVANT magazine, Bloomberg Law, Education Week and Religion News Service. BJC's podcast Respecting Religion was awarded "Best in Class" by the Religion Communicators Council. Social media engagement across Instagram, Twitter, and Facebook has also risen sharply in the past year. We encourage BGAV pastors, leaders, and congregants to listen to the podcast, follow us on social media, and sign up for our weekly email newsletter and quarterly print magazine, Report from the Capital, at BJCOnline.org/subscribe.

BJC Fellows

Our BJC Fellows gather for their initial orientation and education each year in Virginia, where they complete an intensive, five-day training seminar in Colonial Williamsburg to equip them for advocacy. There, the story of the Virginia Baptists and their stand for religious liberty is shared with these young leaders. BJC staff and other legal and theological experts, plus Colonial Williamsburg's own historic interpreters, provide the BJC Fellows with a rapid education in the historical, legal, and theological underpinnings of religious liberty. The BJC Fellows come from diverse theological, educational, and geographic backgrounds, and they are united in their call to rise against new challenges to defend faith freedom for all.

Our Valued Relationship with BGAV

We value our close relationship with Virginia Baptists, and we are grateful for the longtime partnership of BGAV in our shared mission to educate Baptists and others about our heritage of religious freedom for all. Our work is on the national level, but we always point to Virginia as the cradle of religious liberty. Baptists and all Americans owe Virginia a deep debt. BJC is the present-day champion of the vision of John Leland, George Mason, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison. BGAV is one of four state bodies (Missouri, North Carolina, Texas, and Virginia) that enjoys direct representation on the BJC Board of Directors. Todd Blake, Jenny Hodge, Meg Thomas, and John Upton currently represent BGAV as members of the BJC Board, and two of our staff members – Jennifer Hawks and Holly Hollman – are Virginia Baptists.

We celebrate with you John Upton's years of encouraging service, and we wish him all God's best in his retirement.

Your continued support is crucial to our ability to maintain and expand our programming in our main areas of work with Congress, in the courts, educating students of all ages, and mobilizing supporters to make a difference in our local, state, and national government. We enjoy the opportunities that churches in Virginia provide us to speak directly to congregations and leaders. We honor your commitment to faith freedom for all and invite you to communicate with us directly or visit us in Washington, D.C.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Alyssa Aldape	Jeffrey Haggray	Keisha Patrick
Sofi Hersher Andorsky (Secretary)	Jenny Hodge*	Larry Pullen
Paul Baxley	James Hopkins	Curtis Ramsey-Lucas
Todd Blake*	Perry Hopper	Stephen Reeves
Timothy Boddie	Glen Howie	Jesse Rincones
C. Lynn Brinkley (Chair)	Dwight Jessup	Meredith Stone
Anyra Cano (Vice Chair)	A. Wayne Johnson	Christopher The
Valoria L. Cheek	Kenton Keller	Megan Thomas*
David Cooke	Elizabeth Mangham Lott	Philip Thompson
Jaimie Crumley	Rebecca Mathis	Samuel C. Tolbert, Jr.
Sabrina Dent	Madison McClendon (Treasurer)	John Upton, Jr.*
Brian Ford (Treasurer)	Emily Hull McGee	
George Gilbert	Jacqueline Baugh Moore	
Daniel Glaze	Katherine Moore	

* BGAV representative

BAPTIST NEWS GLOBAL



Conversations that matter.

Thank you, Virginia Baptists, for your continued support of our free and faithful reporting through Baptist News Global. We are grateful for your partnership that enables us to offer independent news, analysis and opinion content with no fee to the reader.

As you'll see in on our website, Virginia news and news of interest to Baptists in Virginia continue to be priorities for BNG, successor organization to the historic Religious Herald. We also know that our readership among Virginians has grown in the past year from 100,000 to 122,000 users.

We're on track to record more than 5 million page views on our website this year – continuing a multiyear trend of growth.

Our board of directors includes three Virginians, and we just this fall held our annual board meeting in Richmond. That was preceded by an educational event for board members and younger clergy in Colonial Williamsburg and Richmond exploring the hidden history of racism in early America. That event fit well with our vision: "To pursue truth through responsible journalism that cultivates change-making conversations about Christianity and culture among Baptists and other inquisitive people of faith."

Our mission is bold: "To inform and inspire readers with news, opinion and analysis that engages them to grow in faith and wrestle with what it means to live and serve faithfully in a rapidly changing world."

We seek to do that every day through independence, integrity, trustworthiness, excellence, justice and curiosity. And you are a part of that great story.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE



Our Vision: The Baptist World Alliance (BWA) is a global movement of Baptists sharing a common confession of faith in Jesus Christ bonded together by God's love to support, encourage, and strengthen one another while proclaiming and living the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit before a lost and hurting world.

Our Beginnings: Founded with a vision to unite Baptists from "every land" in mission and service, the Baptist World Alliance (BWA) began in 1905. From its earliest days, the BWA has hosted gatherings and provided opportunities for Baptists from around the world to pray, worship, fellowship, and serve together with a commitment to "One Lord, One Faith, One Baptism."

Our Membership: The BWA is a fellowship of 246 Baptist church organizations in 128 countries and territories comprising 51 million Baptists in 176,000 churches worldwide.

Our Mission: Networking the Baptist Family to Impact the World for Christ

We accomplish our mission through the following five ministry areas:

- Worship, Fellowship, and Unity
- Mission and Evangelism
- Aid, Relief, and Community Development
- Religious Freedom, Human Rights, and Justice
- Theological Reflection and Transformational Leadership

Worship, Fellowship, and Unity

Centered in Jesus Christ and rooted in deep spiritual life, we strengthen our worldwide family through ongoing gatherings; pastoral presence; mutual friendships; and the cultivation of worship, fellowship, and unity.

In the past year, the BWA:

- Extended membership to five new Baptist groups: Equatorial Guinea Baptist Church, Baptist Alliance of Barbados, Kawthoolei Karen Baptist Churches, Baptist Evangelical Churches Federation of Guadeloupe, and Missionary Baptist Conference, USA.
- 3,000+ prayer partners united weekly in prayer with the BWA Team utilizing the "Baptists One in Prayer" guide, which facilitates prayer for every country in the world over the course of the year.
- Gathered for the first time in person since 2019, over 600 Baptist leaders from more than 65 countries united in worship, prayer, learning, relationship building, and shared ministry at the 2022 BWA Annual Gathering. Offered as a hybrid event, hundreds met on the campus of Samford University in Birmingham, Alabama, USA, with more than 150 others participating virtually. With a strategic focus on racial justice, the Annual Gathering included two racial justice forums with globally recognized racial justice advocates as well as group reflections presented by the BWA's 14 commissions.
- Continued planning for the 23rd Baptist World Congress to be held July 9-12, 2025, in Brisbane, Australia, with the theme "Living the Good News" based on Luke 4:18-19. Find out more and pre-register at bwabrisbane.com.
- Hosted a virtual "Standing Together" Global Prayer Gathering within days after the outbreak of war in Ukraine. The event drew participants from Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Germany, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Japan, Malawi, New Zealand, Romania, Serbia, Taiwan, Uruguay, USA, and more.

This worldwide gathering included firsthand testimony from Igor Bandura, Vice President of the All Ukrainian Union of Associations of Evangelical Christians and a BWA General Council Member, about the humanitarian efforts of Baptists within Ukraine.

Mission and Evangelism

Compelled by the Great Commission, we lead with a passionate commitment to Gospel witness in every context and people group, foster multidirectional partnerships that connect individuals and churches, and encourage global mission and evangelism.

In Mission and Evangelism, the BWA:

- Offered “A Holistic Mission Guide: The Church’s Response in Times of Crisis” which has been downloaded as a resource in 91 countries since its release in May 2021. Drawing upon diverse theological reflections and featuring stories of how Baptists around the world are living out God’s unchanging mission, this globally sourced resource was designed to encourage and equip the Church at this critical time. The BWA Holistic Mission Guide contains over 50 articles with contributions from more than 20 countries. In addition to this collated guide, a Mission Guide online portal was created that includes all articles as well as accompanying video content. Each article features a series of questions that can be used for personal reflection or group discussion, enabling the guide to be a launching point for meaningful dialogue and transformational growth. Find out more: BaptistWorld.org/mission-guide
- Provided an evangelism grant to the Union of Baptist Churches in Cameroon for a church planting project with the goal of establishing five new churches by the end of 2022.
- Declared the month of May as Evangelism Emphasis Month, guided by the axiom that “every Baptist is a witness.” Throughout the month, Baptists worldwide were urged to focus on united prayer and personal evangelism with a prayer for every Baptist to lead at least one person to Christ. Baptists were also encouraged to engage in community outreach with a long-term vision of ongoing discipleship.
- Launched the inaugural School of Evangelism from April 29–May 1, 2022, in partnership with the Caribbean Baptist Fellowship. Offered virtually and guided by the theme “Making Disciples Together,” this initiative will be rolled out in the other five regions of the BWA by 2024. School of Evangelism objectives include: affirming the whole Church’s calling and gifting to bear witness to Jesus Christ; emphasizing the whole Gospel of Christ as the power to transform lives and communities; highlighting the whole world as the object of the triune God’s redemptive mission; and creating space for Baptists to learn from one another and to mobilize the global Baptist family for greater intentional holistic evangelism.
- Constituted a steering committee to begin work on establishing a Baptist Network of Mission Agencies to be launched in 2023 at the SENT Mission Conference.

Aid, Relief, and Community Development

Challenged to generously love our neighbor, we respond to people in need; collaborate in times of crisis; network agencies; support sustainability and creation care; build capacity; empower local church engagement; and resource aid, relief, and community development.

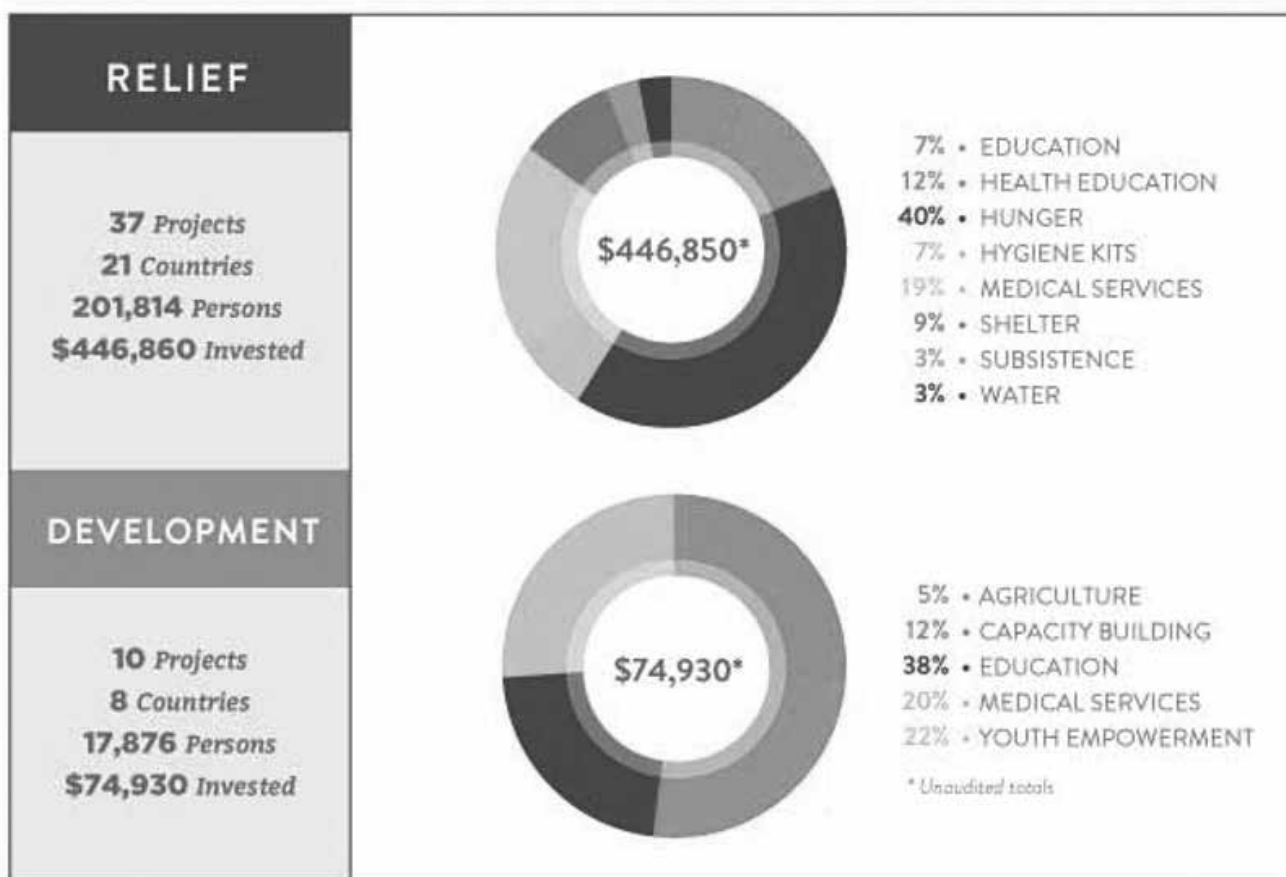
In Aid, Relief, and Community Development, the BWA:

- Distributed BWAid grants to projects in all three fund categories and stood in solidarity with Baptists around the world.
- Facilitated the BWA Forum for Aid and Development (BFAD) which was chaired by Dean Miller (Virginia). This network of more than 20 Baptist

In 2021, BWAid supported
47 PROJECTS in
29 COUNTRIES
impacting more than
219,690 PEOPLE
\$521,780
DISTRIBUTED WORLDWIDE

aid agencies mobilized for collaboration and impact, including collectively responding to the war in Ukraine. Within 48 hours of the first airstrike, more than \$200,000 was raised for humanitarian efforts.

- Continued to respond to COVID-related crises around the world, including providing food for widows of pastors in Chile, healthcare prevention resources in Sierra Leone, and hospital equipment and staffing in India when cases surged.
- Stood with Myanmar by resourcing a medical clinic in Myanmar for those working for human rights and provided oxygen concentrators to medical clinics in refugee camps on the Thai-Myanmar border with the capacity to serve 80,000 people. BWA also provided food, clothes, and temporary shelter for 3,000 displaced people in the eastern jungles of Myanmar.



Religious Freedom, Human Rights, and Justice

Committed to a biblical understanding of the image of God in every person, we defend an ethic of life; support religious freedom for all; stand in solidarity with the marginalized; advocate at every level; train and network proactively; and mobilize for religious freedom, human rights, and justice.

In Religious Freedom, Human Rights, and Justice, the BWA:

- Deepened and expanded our high-level advocacy and engagement on behalf of those facing persecution around the world through the 21Wilberforce Global Freedom Center. John Upton (Virginia) was added as a new member of the 21Wilberforce Global Freedom Center Board of Trustees.
- BWA Women launched the Stand Against Domestic Violence Initiative. The UN estimates that a third of women worldwide have experienced domestic violence at least once in their life with numbers increasing even more since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic. Find out more at [StandAgainstDV.net](https://standagainstdv.net).
- Focused the 2022 BWA Annual Gathering around the theme of racial justice, issued the statement entitled “Restorative Racial Justice: A Call to Flourishing Freedom” that was unanimously affirmed by

the Executive Committee, and committed funding to empower restorative racial justice engagement within and by the BWA family.

- Advocated for peace in Myanmar by hosting a global advocacy weekend with participants from 25 countries and meeting with officials at the United Nations.
- Continued to respond to religious freedom and human rights violations through multiple BWA United Nations representatives in New York and Geneva.

Theological Reflection and Transformational Leadership

Called to discipleship, we advance multicultural and multilingual training, empower next generation leaders, encourage meaningful dialogue and praxis, and engage in relevant theological reflection and transformational leadership.

In Theological Reflection and Transformational Leadership, the BWA:

- Equipped 355 students from more than 45 countries in 2021 through Horizons, a 24-module online training program offered in 14 languages to equip youth and children's leaders to effectively reach and disciple the next generation. Offered at no cost, the training addresses both practical and theological facets of ministry leadership. In response to the substantial regional growth of the program and in collaboration with BMS World Mission, Horizons added three staff members to the team from India and Africa in 2021.
- Engaged in Phase III of the Baptist-Catholic International Dialogue held in December 2021 at Duke Divinity School. The Dialogue is series of strategic bilateral conversations between the BWA and the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity.
- Appointed J. Merritt Johnston in November 2021 to serve as Executive Director of BWA Women, working to connect, support, and minister alongside women in each of the seven Continental Unions and around the world.
- Mobilized 14 BWA Commissions of more than 350 global Baptist leaders around the world working together to address the most critical issues today such as evangelism and mission, religious freedom, peace building, racial justice, doctrine and theology, and dialogue with other Christian worldwide communions.

This is a brief glimpse into the kingdom impact of the BWA, accomplished by the grace and power of God with the faithful support of Virginia Baptists. Thanks be to God!

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers

Tomás Mackey, President, Argentina
Elijah M. Brown, General Secretary & CEO, USA (Virginia)
Karl Johnson, First Vice President, Jamaica
Carolyn Fossen, Treasurer, USA (Virginia)

Vice Presidents

Samson Ayokunle, Nigeria
Fernando Macedo Brandão, Brazil
Otniel Ioan Bunaciu, Romania
Joel Dorsinville, Haiti
John Hickey, Australia
Noemí Janson-Lidak, Colombia
Dave Kwok, Hong Kong
Jennifer Lau, Canada
Elizabeth Mvula, Malawi
Albert Reyes, USA
Lina Sawan, Lebanon
Rachael Tan, Taiwan
Samuel Tolbert, USA
Elijah Wanje, Kenya

Executive Committee (*Above, plus*)

Immediate Past President

- Paul Msiza, South Africa

BWA Women President

- Karen Wilson, Australia

Representatives of Regions

- Israel Akanji, All Africa Baptist Fellowship
- Edwin Lam, Asia Pacific Baptist Federation
- Dominique Dick, Caribbean Baptist Fellowship
- Jan Sæthre, European Baptist Federation
- Samuel Tolbert, North American Baptist Fellowship
- Daniel Avila, Union of Baptists in Latin America

Twelve At-Large Members

- 2019-2022
 - Johnathan Hemmings, Jamaica
 - Roy Medley, USA
 - Adebola Samson-Fatokun, Nigeria
 - Kang-San Tan, UK
- 2020-2023
 - Ernest Adu-Gyamfi, Ghana
 - David Hardage, USA
 - Lone Møller-Hansen, Denmark
- 2021-2024
 - Paul Baxley, USA
 - Lynn Green, UK
 - Melvin Harris, USA (Virginia)
 - Thomas Klammt, Germany

Additional Member

- 2018-2021
 - John Beasy, Australia

Virginia Baptists on BWA General Council, Committees and Commissions, 2020-2025:

James Baucom, Elijah Brown, Valerie Carter Smith, Will Cumbia, Elizabeth Fogg, Carolyn Fossen, Darrell Foster, Geoffrey Guns, Mary Harris, Melvin Harris, John Kubichek, John R. Jones, Joseph Lewis, Anna Miller, Dean Miller, C. Diane Mosby, Gareth Murray, Elizabeth Newman, Timothy Norman, Lora Ponder, Craig Sherouse, Andrey Shirin, James Somerville, Nathan Taylor, William Tuck, John Upton, Angelique Walker-Smith, Jeff Willetts, and David Washburn.

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL



Major news in a nutshell:

- We now offer two degrees, the Master of Arts in Christian Ministry and the Master of Arts in Faith and Leadership Formation, in a unique fully online hybrid format. Each of these degrees is anchored by one in-person retreat per semester, with the remainder of instruction delivered in a real-time online format. This means the best of both worlds— genuine community and deep spiritual formation with the convenience of online delivery.
- We have been blessed to receive a \$1 million grant from the Lilly Endowment, Inc. through its Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative. This grant is enabling us to cover students' retreat and travel costs for our new on-line hybrid offerings, to enter into deeper partnerships with the diverse traditions from which our students come, and to increase the resources that we provide to churches.

Campbell University Divinity School was founded in 1996 with a unique mission statement, to provide Christ-centered, Bible-based, and Ministry-focused graduate theological education. This mission statement expresses our commitment to integrating intellectual inquiry, spiritual formation, and vocational preparation. We are a diverse, inclusive group of Christians from many different ethnic, racial, and denominational backgrounds that have one goal in common, to love God, to love others, and to do God's work. Faculty, staff, and students bond together as a spiritual family to form this unique community of scholarship, fellowship, and service.

Now in its twenty-seventh year of service, the Divinity School offers three degrees focused on vocational ministry, the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Ministry, and the Doctor of Ministry degrees. Each of these degrees offers the opportunity to specialize in one or more specific areas of ministry; the Master of Arts in Christian Ministry is offered in a fully online hybrid format.

Our Master of Arts in Faith and Leadership Formation degree is designed for persons who do not necessarily feel called to full-time ministry, but who recognize that God calls every Christian to pursue a life of Christian faith and purpose, calling and gifting each of us for different vocations. This 18-month degree is cohort-based and, like the MACM, is delivered in a fully online hybrid format to accommodate the needs of persons who are working full-time or are finishing another degree. It is designed not only for persons who are already invested in a career, but also for those who are finishing an undergraduate, graduate, or professional degree. A new cohort begins each January, and space is limited to allow for the building of strong community.

Set in the context of a university with programs in law, medicine, education, counseling, business, engineering, and more, all of our degrees offer our students wide-ranging opportunities to take electives or to engage in projects and community service alongside students from many other disciplines. In addition, we offer dual degrees that combine a Divinity School degree with degrees in law, business, or counseling.

The Divinity School is eager to serve both students and churches not just through its degree offerings, but also through a variety of resources, programs, and opportunities. On May 17-28, 2022, after a pandemic induced hiatus of travel, we had 36 people travel with us for the Bible Land Study Tour to Israel and the West Bank. In May 2023, we are planning a trip to Greece. We also offer an outstanding ministers' continuing education program featuring three annual lecture series, certification programs in Hispanic Church Leadership, Preschool and Children's Ministry, Women in Christian Leadership, Biblical Studies, Church Music and Worship, and Youth Ministry, and programs and seminars sponsored by the Braswell World Religions and Global Cultures Center.

Our faculty and staff regularly serve churches and ministries through pulpit supply, retreat leadership, Bible studies, consultation, special topics studies, and interim pastorates. We understand our calling as a school to be a resource for churches, and we invite churches to call on us to help them to be the body of Christ, carrying out God's mission in the world.

The Divinity School is grateful for its partnerships with the Baptist General Association of Virginia, the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of Virginia, the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of North Carolina, Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Global, the Original Free Will Baptists, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the North Carolina Foundation for Christian Ministries, and the Charles B. Keesee Educational Fund, Inc.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Introduction/Overview

In 2021-22, Gardner-Webb University broadened partnerships with local, state and national organizations to strengthen the campus and serve the community. Consistent with its Strategic Plan for 2020-2025, the University continued to create programs designed to attract and retain students from across the nation and beyond.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS & ACTIVITIES

Gardner-Webb University Celebrates Fundraising Milestones

For fiscal year 2022, Gardner-Webb recorded the highest number of unique donors (2,177) since 2011. These donors provided one of the highest dollar amounts in recent history, helping the University to reach over \$6 million in receipted gifts. Additionally, benefactors have committed \$1.37 million in new pledges and planned gifts.

On April 7, 2022, Gardner-Webb recorded the most single-day donations in school history. Double Dawg Day is the University's annual day of focused giving, and on that day, more than 1,286 donors gave a record total of \$766,131. Contributions came from 42 states and as far away as Italy and England.

Gardner-Webb Receives Grant for iBelong Mentoring Program for Minority Males

Gardner-Webb is one of eight schools that received a \$5,000 Minority Male Mentoring Grant from North Carolina Independent Colleges and Universities (NCICU). With the grant, the GWU Student Success Division provides iBelong, a program that matches minority male students with community mentors and peer tutors. Gardner-Webb also made a financial commitment to provide students access to workshops on academic and interpersonal skills.

Gardner-Webb Holds the Line on Tuition Costs for Fourth Year

For the fourth consecutive year, Gardner-Webb announced a freeze on tuition for traditional undergraduate students enrolled in the Boiling Springs campus program. The freeze applied to incoming freshmen, transfer students and current undergraduates.

More than \$75,000 in Grants Provide New Technology for Renovations of Dover Library

In March 2022, significant renovations were made to Gardner-Webb's John R. Dover Library. With grants and additional support funding, the third floor was transformed into several new areas: an archive reading room, several study rooms, two conference rooms, and an event space that will accommodate 100 people.

The Webb in Washington Offers Unique Living and Learning Experience

The Webb in Washington is a new immersive academic and professional opportunity open to students at Gardner-Webb. Students chosen to participate take courses through a partnership with American University (Washington, D.C.) and gain professional, resume-building experience at an internship in an area of interest while there. Additionally, students network with GWU alumni residing in the D.C. area. This innovative program launched with an initial donation from GWU alumnus, Chris Meekins, and his wife, Amanda, who live and work in the D.C. area.

Charlotte Business Journal Selects President Dr. William Downs for Elite Honor

The Charlotte (N.C.) Business Journal named GWU President Dr. William Downs as one of Charlotte's 2022 Most Admired CEOs. This award recognizes leaders who have a strong vision for their companies, have shown commitment to culture in the workplace and made significant contributions to the Charlotte community. Downs was among 40 honorees handpicked from more than 140 nominations made by members of the business community. Further, he was one of only three selected from the education category.

Unveiling of First Updated Runnin' Bulldog Logo in 35+ Years Creates Excitement

The launch of a refreshed and redesigned Runnin' Bulldog logo on April 28, 2022, followed six months of research and interviews with more than 500 Gardner-Webb stakeholders. The University's revitalized athletic brand is drawn from historical graphics dating back to before the 1960s and updated with a fresh, custom look. The new bulldog logo and type mark (distinctive lettering), color, and spirit stripes bring a new level of consistency and visibility to expand the GWU brand nationally.

Gardner-Webb Hosted Christian Camps in Summer 2022

Over 5,000 children and young adults attended numerous Christian Camps on Gardner-Webb's campus to immerse themselves into Christ-infused activities and events. The camps included:

- Centrikid – 3,319 campers, 20 to 24 staff for six weeks and two weekends.
- Crossroads – 1,061 campers, 60 staff, two sessions over nine days.
- FCA Football – 598 campers, 12 staff, two sessions over seven days.
- FCA Wrestling – 105 campers, 16 staff, three days.

Gardner-Webb Students, Faculty and Staff Participate in Mission Trips

Gardner-Webb sponsored the following mission trips as opportunities began to reopen after the pandemic halted missions encounters for many:

- Passion Conference in Atlanta, Ga.
- Disaster Relief in Lake Charles, Louisiana w/Samaritan's Purse.
- Whitley City, Ky., with Crossroads Community Baptist Church.
- Medical Missions in Athens, Greece with Living Hope Training Center and Greece Missionaries.

FUTURE GOALS & INCENTIVES

Partnerships Facilitate Transfers to GWU

Gardner-Webb officials signed transfer agreements with six community colleges, as well as one private high school. These partnerships include the "Bulldog Bound" direct-entry program that simplifies the transfer process for students who complete associate degrees in qualifying areas.

New Degree Programs Launched in Science and Divinity

Gardner-Webb launched three new programs:

- Bachelor of Science in Biochemistry, meets the needs of students who plan to pursue graduate degrees for health-related fields or biomedical research. Students could also go directly into jobs with chemical or pharmaceutical companies.
- Bachelor of Science in Homeland Security Administration, prepares graduates to be aware of the emerging, multi-faceted role of law enforcement officers today and the daily challenges they face in society.
- Master of Arts in Bible and Theology, designed to provide a credential that will support individuals in teaching ministry of the church, leadership in faith-based ministries and organizations, and church staff positions not requiring ordination.

Public and Private Funds Offer Opportunities for New Outdoor Performing Arts Complex

North Carolina's General Assembly state FY23 budget (signed into law by Governor Roy Cooper on July 11) included a \$500,000 allocation for Gardner-Webb and the Town of Boiling Springs to support construction and operations of GWU's planned outdoor performance complex. The funding was requested by Cleveland County Manager Brian Epley and endorsed by the County Board of Commissioners.

The grant from the State of North Carolina will help expand performing and cultural arts in the area. GWU's multifaceted plans for a 1.78-acre parcel on South Main Street include a 600-seat amphitheater, named for donors David and Marie Brinkley who provided the lead gift. Gardner-Webb also intends to construct a Main Street-facing building adjoining the venue that will house both a campus shop and a nationally recognized eatery open to the public.

Donation Establishes Searight Leadership Certificate and Award, Naming of Searight PACE Program

The Rev. Johnny L. Searight, and his wife, Shirley P. Searight, GWU alumni, established the Searight Leadership Certificate (SLC) and the Searight Multicultural Leadership Award (SMLA).

In honor of their generosity, the University renamed the PACE (Professional and Continuing Education) program to the Searight PACE Program.

A member of the GWU Athletics Hall of Fame, Rev. Searight is pastor of Jones Tabernacle CME Church in Lawndale, N.C. The Searights were married while they were at Gardner-Webb. Shirley graduated from Gardner-Webb in 1977 with a degree in business administration and a concentration in education and from Winthrop in 1989 with a Master of Arts Degree in teaching.

The new SLC—housed administratively within the Searight PACE program—is offered to all first-year students at Gardner-Webb. Upon completion of the program, graduates have an officially acknowledged Certificate denoted on their GWU transcript. Students enrolled in the SLC program are eligible to apply for the SMLA, which offers need- and merit-based financial support to first-generation college students who have an aptitude for leadership.

GOOD FAITH MEDIA



Good Faith Media's mission is to provide reflection and resources at the intersection of faith and culture through an inclusive Christian lens.

We achieve this mission through four distinct offerings: (1) The daily distribution of News and Opinion at GoodFaithMedia.org, (2) The production of multiple videos and podcasts addressing critical issues, (3) The publication of a journal, books, and curriculum, and (4) Offering various experiences around the world as participants discover theological reflection with practical relevance.

News and Opinion distributes 3 new articles each weekday at GoodFaithMedia.org. Columnists worldwide reflect and report on the critical, ever-changing topics important to people of faith. We have over 19,000 articles in our archives for individuals seeking to reflect, learn, and further research complex issues.

Video and Podcasts produce numerous offerings engaging viewers and listeners. Though the pandemic slowed our video productions, Good Faith Media began the process of developing and launching the Good Faith Media Podcast Network. Currently, we have the following podcasts that are original content: Good Faith Weekly, Good Faith Stories, Good Faith Reads, and the Raceless Gospel. In addition, through our partnerships, we developed others such as Pilgrimages of Striving and Thriving, Discovering Wholeness, and Revs on the Road. In late 2022, GFM will release a video highlighting the life and ministry of Danielle Bridgeforth, Senior Pastor at The Church at Clarendon in Arlington, VA.

Publications offer these major offerings: (1) Nurturing Faith Journal, (2) Nurturing Faith Curriculum, and (3) Books. Nurturing Faith Journal has over 3,000 subscribers and is distributed six times a year. The curriculum is written by Dr. Tony Cartledge and follows the Revised Common Lectionary. The bookstore has over 120 books from a growing number of authors. In 2022, GFM released the first volumes of a twelve-volume set of commentaries by Dr. Tony Cartledge.

Experiences offer participants the opportunity to travel to exciting locations such as Yellowstone and Glacier National Parks. These experiences are designed to be transformative as participants unplug from daily routine, connect with God's creation, and concentrate on their faith through conversation and relationships.

Good Faith Media appreciates our partnership with BGAV, as we work together to bring hope and light. We are very thankful for BGAV and churches' support. Together, we are changing lives and the world.

Full-time staff members are:

- Mitch Randall, Chief Executive Officer
- John Pierce, Executive Editor
- Cliff Vaughn, Media Producer
- Zach Dawes, Managing Editor for News and Opinion
- Bruce Gourley, Managing Editor for Publishing and Experiences Coordinator
- Starlette Thomas, Director of the Raceless Gospel Initiative and Associate Editor
- Cally Chisholm, Creative Coordinator for Publishing and Marketing

Part-time staff members are:

- Tony Cartledge, Contributing Editor and Curriculum Writer
- Alyssa Aldape, Contributing Correspondent
- Missy Randall, Experiences and Events Coordinator
- Jackie Riley, Copy Editor

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Governing Board

Chair, Renee Owen
Chair-Elect, Cory Jones
Past-Chair, Jack Glasgow
Treasurer, Bill McConnell
Secretary, Michael Cheuk (BGAV Rep)
Mica Strother
Kevin Heifner
Greg Milligan
Cynthia Holmes
David Turner
Jackie Baugh-Moore
Rob Marus

Strategic Advisory Board

Marv Knox (Chair, News and Opinion)
Bill Neal (Chair, Publishing)
Gary Skeen (Chair, Development and Marketing)
Jake Hall (Chair, Video and Podcasts)
Laurie Weatherford (Chair, Experiences)
Hal Bass
Kelly Belcher
Don Brewer
Daniel Carro
Terrell Carter
Julie Cloud
Susan Fendley
Wayne Glasgow
Don Gordon
Frank Granger
June Joplin
Debbie McDaniel
Andrew McGill
Cynthia Mitchell
Jack Moline
Barrett Owen
Ron Perritt
Skye Perryman
Jim Qualls
Stephen Reeves
Charlotte Cook Smith
Carol Taylor
Nathan Taylor
Jim Thomason
Tamara Tillman-Smathers
Monica Vaughn
Randy Brantley
Danielle Bridgeforth

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD



THANK YOU

Your generosity supports missionary presence around the world. Because of your partnership in praying, going, and giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering, we celebrate these highlights from around the world in 2021.

YOUR
GENEROSITY
TRANSFORMED
LIVES

3,650 missionaries supported with comprehensive care

592,408 people heard the gospel

22,744 new churches

176,795 new believers

107,701 baptisms

93 new people groups and places engaged

182,112 people received leadership training

REACHING
THE NATIONS,
TOGETHER.



Scan here to learn
how you can be more
involved in praying,
giving, and going.

McAFEE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT MERCER UNIVERSITY

When Jesse Mercer founded Mercer University in 1833, he and other Georgia Baptist leaders envisioned an institution that would provide students with a classical and theological education. Their concern was for young preachers and for members of area Baptist churches. Mercer knew these churches desperately needed pastor-leaders who understood scripture and could clearly articulate their Christian beliefs.

Over the intervening years, the institution begun by Jesse Mercer has developed into a university of far-reaching influence, while remaining committed to an educational environment that embraces the historic Baptist principles of intellectual and religious freedom. Today, more than 9,000 students are enrolled in 12 schools and colleges on campuses in Macon, Atlanta and Savannah; three medical school sites in Macon, Savannah and Columbus; and at four Regional Academic Centers around the state.

In recent years, both pastors and students who seriously examined the opportunities for seminary-level training expressed a need for new educational alternatives within the Baptist tradition. After careful consideration of the issues and after an extensive feasibility study, the University's Board of Trustees in June of 1994 voted to establish a School of Theology.

The McAfee School of Theology at Mercer University attracts students who have looked critically at the options and who seek a theological education that will best prepare them for ministry in the next century.

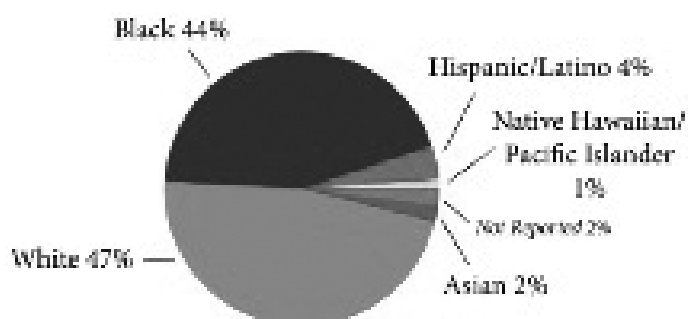
McAfee School of Theology offers the following degrees:

- Master of Divinity (Residence and Online)
- Master of Arts in Christian Ministry (Residence and Online)
- Master of Theological Studies
- Doctor of Ministry
- Graduate Certificate in Theological Studies

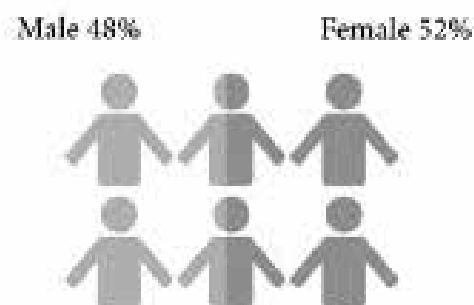
One of our fastest growing options is with our Combined Degree Programs:

- MDiv and Master of Business Administration
- MDiv and Master of Science in Clinical Mental Health Counseling
- MDiv and Master of Science in Organizational Leadership
- MACM and Master of Science in Organizational Leadership
- MTS and Master of Science in Clinical Mental Health Counseling

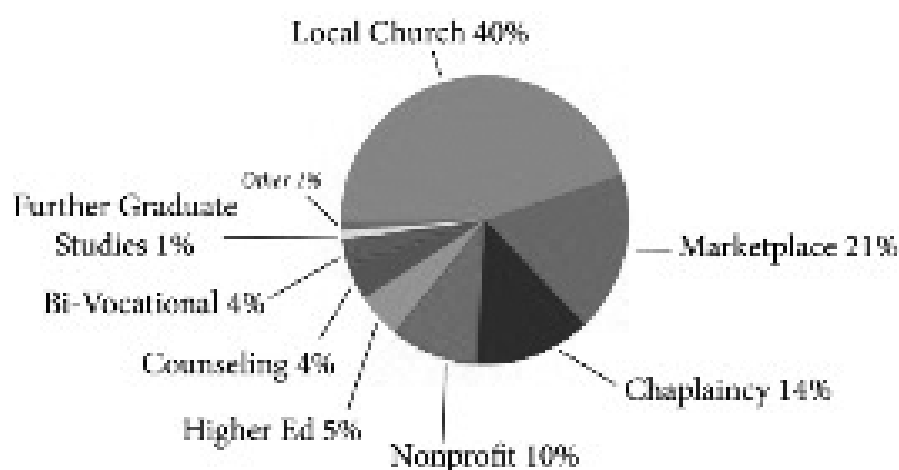
ETHNICITY*



GENDER*



ALUMNI CAREERS



McAfee includes over 900 alumni, 150 students, a dozen full-time faculty, and a devoted staff. Churches throughout the southeast support the school in their budget and hundreds of other individuals faithfully give to scholarships, operations or other school-related causes.

McAfee has more than \$28 million in endowments and this previous year received \$240,000 in gifts to the annual fund and an additional \$765,000 towards scholarships and other endowed gifts. This past year McAfee received a grant just under one million dollars from the Lilly Foundations "Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative."

McAfee School of Theology is grateful for its partnerships with the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship National, Cooperative Baptist Fellowship of Georgia, Alliance of Baptists, Baptist Women in Ministry, CenterForm Atlanta, New Baptist Covenant, Passport Camps, and Seminary Stewardship Alliance.

MINISTERING TO MINISTERS



Since 1994 Ministering to Ministers has provided support to ministers, their families, and congregations, during one of the most traumatic crises in ministerial life: a forced termination from a church or place of ministry. Part of the Pastoral Excellence Program of the Center for Lifelong Learning at Columbia Theological Seminary, this ministry offers help, hope and renewal for ministers in crisis.

Ministering to Ministers offers spiritual, emotional, and legal guidance to clergy and their families. Its primary focus is clergy who have experienced a forced termination or substantial conflict with their churches so as to make continuing ministry together untenable. “What could have been a terrible ordeal for our family became something that will serve as a springboard for further ministry. During the retreat we found a light at the end of a dark tunnel and a road map to wellness that has enabled us to thrive in adverse conditions,” said a former participant. Ministering to Ministers has dedicated itself to a larger investment in health promotion and conflict prevention and transformation in the relationship between pastors and their churches before they endure debilitating and destructive experiences. Ministering to Ministers helps churches, associations, and the BGAV through:

- The Wounded Ministers Retreat for Clergy and Spouses. Held annually at the Eagle Eyre Conference Center in Lynchburg VA, at Samford University’s Center for Congregational Resources, Birmingham AL, and the Center for Lifelong Learning, Atlanta GA. This signature event offers clergy and their spouses an opportunity to share in a restorative experience with ministry peers. Led by trained facilitators, the retreat offers peer group support, information sessions led by experts in relevant fields, and group therapy led by psychiatrists or psychologists.
- Providing immediate support to clergy and their families who are experiencing personal or professional crisis due to deteriorating congregation--clergy relationships through counseling and referrals to legal counsel if necessary.
- Providing resources to ministers for assessing their relationship with their church and establishing optimal terms for employment in their ministry contexts.
- Offering programs and courses for personal and professional development focused on pastoral intelligence, vocational development, and conflict transformation.
- Offering coaching programs to raise the emotional maturity and conflict transformation skills of all parties in church-minister relations. These programs promote health and conflict prevention between clergy and their churches by establishing strong initial foundations, healthy dispute resolution, and mediation. Ministering to Ministers comes alongside ministers to affirm the worth of the individual and the authenticity of their call, in the midst of the challenges in ministry.

We strive to reclaim ministers wounded in toxic situations and forced terminations through retreats, personal counseling, legal counsel, and professional and personal development programs. As a result of interventions and support, we witness clergy able to continue to respond to God’s call into service. Many of these ministers are enabled to resolve situations and stay in their ministry position, some rise to serve new churches, and others move forward to serve the living God in new work or positions. Ministering to Ministers alumni demonstrate a higher than average return to ministry. Significant and tragic losses to the BGAV and its churches, in terms of ministerial education, training, and years of vocational experience may be avoided through redeemed careers and affirmation of personal vocational calling to ministry. In summary, Ministering to Ministers provides for the BGAV, its pastors and ministers, support and the hope for healthier clergy-church relationships, renewal, leave-taking without conflagration, and, importantly, retention of terminated pastors for church service.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Staff and Trustees

Dr. Israel Galindo

Associate Dean for Lifelong Learning

Center for Lifelong Learning

Dr. Sarah Erickson

Director, Center for Lifelong Learning

Dr. Victor Aloyo

President, Columbia Theological Seminary

Dr. Christine Yoder

VP and Dean, Columbia Theological Seminary

NORTHERN SEMINARY



RESILIENCE FOR MINISTRY

NORTHERN SEMINARY'S 2022 ANNUAL REPORT



This year, we graduated 58 pastoral leaders. Combined with the class of 2021 Northern has graduated 120 pastoral leaders, our largest two back-to-back classes in over 60 years.

We are grateful to be the BGAV's partner in distance learning education. All of our Master's courses are available via zoom, and churches and individuals can access our on-demand platform Seminary Now at any time. In Virginia, Mike Pumphrey provides resources from Northern to congregations. Thanks to our partnership this year, Northern Seminary has launched:

- Training for church planters through V3
- Center for Women in Leadership
- Center for Theological Integrity to help pastors remain in ministry
- Korean-language Worship program
- Assistance for rural churches seeking pastors
- Evangelism resources for Ascent

THE IMPACT OF YOUR GIFTS



YOUR SUPPORT TRAINS CHURCHES AND MISSIONARIES

SEMINARY NOW

seminarynow.edu

Over 2,100 subscribers and 60 churches are using this on-demand discipleship and leadership platform. Select from over 50 "Master Class-style" courses from five different seminaries and a diverse group of biblical teachers from around the world. Affiliated study guides allow you (or your group) to study at your own pace. Subscriptions are available on a monthly or annual basis with access to the entire library of courses.



PASTORAL TRAINING AROUND THE GLOBE

The Grow Center is training pastors globally on mission throughout Indonesia, Kenya, China, and Vietnam. Chaplains are providing pastoral care to 120 persons with ALS.

NORTHERN AND V3 TRAINS MARKETPLACE CHURCH PLANTERS

This fall, we are partnering with the V3 movement to train marketplace church planters. Students who participate in two years of V3 learning cohorts are eligible to receive 9 credits of advance standing through Northern.



Pastor Eddie Simon

Eddie Simon reflects on his experience in the program:

"As an ordained pastor and ministry leader for 15+ years I have always found great fulfillment in gathering people and creating community. Over the past few

years I have been lead to refocus my ministry on creating communities of faith in nontraditional settings. Neighbors, homes, coffee shops, etc. As this desire began to grow, I quickly realized I had a vision but no blueprint or framework on how to do what was stirring in my heart. After meeting V3 I quickly realize that this organization had the framework and expertise to help me put language and wisdom to what God was calling my family and I to do. I am beyond thrilled to partner with Northern & V3 in order to be equipped with the academic and practical tools to fulfill my God giving calling."

WIN BUR'S STORY: FROM REFUGEE CAMP TO NEBRASKA PASTOR

Pastor Win Bur and his family became Christians in a refugee camp in Burma (now Myanmar) and attended Bible college while in the refugee camp. Today he serves as a Pastor to student ministries at the 600 member Kanyaw Baptist Church in Omaha, Nebraska, and a doctor of ministry student in New Testament at Northern Seminary. **Win says, "Northern's Israel trip changed my perspective on reading the Bible." The education at Northern teaches me to study the Bible in context, and it "impacts the way I preach and teach."** He is already seeing the results among the students and families in his congregation. "Digging out the real meaning from the Bible text is really exciting. It's like a new perspective for my church." "It's making them better disciples and helping them apply the Bible [in their lives]."

Win and his fellow ministers at Kanyaw Baptist Church and leaders of other Karen speaking Baptist churches also serve as leaders in the Karen Society of Nebraska that helps fellow immigrants navigate life in the United States. They resource refugees through immigration processes, lawyers, healthcare, public school registration and attendance for children, housing opportunities, job applications, citizenship process, and more.



Pastor Win Bur

To learn how Northern Seminary's innovative programs are impacting lives like Eddie and Win, please contact us today.

William D. Shiell

William D. Shiell, Ph.D.
President, Northern Seminary



Mike Pumphrey
BGAV & V3 Recruiter for
Northern Seminary

For more information
about Northern contact
mpumphrey@seminary.edu

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Reginald Bachus
Colvin Blanford
James Carter

Vernon Crawley (Chair)
Robert Dold
David Gnirk

Harriet Haral
Wyatt Hoch
Kuhn Hong

John Kujawa
Evelyn Kurtz
Fay Quansstrom

Melody Ritter
Theodore Rodgers
James Stellwagen

NORTHERN Seminary

*A 109 year mission to lead the church
and engage the world*

Constitution/Bylaws of the BGAV

- Constitution/Bylaws
- Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

CONSTITUTION/BYLAWS

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of this body shall be the Baptist General Association of Virginia, hereinafter referred to as the General Association.

ARTICLE II

Purpose

The object of the General Association shall be to furnish the Baptist churches of the General Association a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches.

ARTICLE III

Meetings and Composition

Section A: Meetings

The General Association shall meet annually. Special meetings may be called by the president or a vice president with the concurrence of a majority of the officers of the General Association.

Section B: Composition

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

Section C: Cooperating Churches

Cooperating churches of the General Association shall be identified as one of the following, and shall be entitled to benefits, publications and services as indicated:

Participating – A church contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax. Such a church shall be eligible to participate in annuity benefits for staff, and receive all publications and services.

Watch care - A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

Affiliate - A church contributing financially only one (1) of the three (3) preceding fiscal years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; however, such a church shall not be entitled to receive annuity benefits for staff or to receive publications and services. If such a church makes no contributions financially for five (5) years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget, that church shall be removed from the list of churches named on the group exemption.

A church shall be deemed to have contributed financially when it has given either (a) at least \$500, or (b) at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts, during the previous fiscal year, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.

ARTICLE IV

Officers

Section A: Officers of the General Association

The officers of the General Association shall be a president, first and second vice presidents, an executive director, a treasurer, and a clerk.

1. President. Upon nomination from the floor, the president of the General Association shall be elected for a one (1) year term on the second day of the annual meeting of the General Association.
2. Vice-Presidents. Upon nomination from the floor, the first vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association. Upon nomination from the floor, the second vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
3. Clerk. Upon nomination from the floor, the clerk shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
4. Executive Director. The executive director shall be nominated by the Virginia Baptist Executive Board, hereinafter referred to as the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers.
5. Treasurer. The treasurer shall be nominated by the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers. The treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the General Association, pay over such amounts as are specified by the contributors for particular uses according to their directions (provided that, in the opinion of the treasurer, said uses comply with accepted General Association causes), distribute any amount not specified according to the instructions of the General Association, and make an annual report of all receipts and disbursements. All checks for paying of funds of the General Association shall be signed by the treasurer and countersigned by such other persons as may be designated by the Executive Board. The treasurer shall ensure that the duties of stewardship education and financial resources development are performed. The treasurer shall serve under the

direction of the executive director and shall perform such other fiscal and management duties as may be assigned by the executive director.

Section B: General Provisions

1. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
2. Multiple nominations for any one office shall be elected by ballot. Single nominations for one office shall be elected by voice vote. A majority vote of those present and voting shall be required for election to all offices.
3. Election of other officers shall follow in order after the election of the president.
4. No seconding speeches shall be permitted for any nomination.
5. Elected officers shall assume their respective offices at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected, and hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are elected.
6. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the president, the vice presidents in the order named shall succeed to the office of president and shall complete the term of said office.
7. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the first vice president and/or the second vice president, or of the succession of either to the office of president, the resulting vacancy or vacancies shall be filled by the Executive Board for the unexpired term(s).
8. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the executive director, treasurer, or clerk, the Executive Board shall make provisions for the continuance of the work until the office is filled by election at a General Association annual meeting.
9. The responsibilities of the officers of the General Association shall be those usual to the respective offices, plus those specifically outlined in the Constitution/Bylaws. The president and executive director shall be non-voting ex officio members of all committees of the General Association.

ARTICLE V

Virginia Baptist Executive Board

Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer.

Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members at large from the General Association. Upon nomination by the Executive Board, five (5) members shall be elected annually by the General Association for three (3) year terms. Four nominees shall be from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council and the fifth nominee may be one of the candidates submitted by the Mission Council or another eligible Virginia Baptist. A member having served three (3) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. Any vacancy occurring between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the Executive Board for the remainder of the unexpired term.

Section C: Chair of the Executive Board

Upon nomination by the Executive Board, the chair shall be elected annually by the General Association for a one (1) year term. The chair shall be a current member of the Executive Board.

Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Executive Board shall have entire management of the matters committed to its trust and shall carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in strict accordance with the Articles of Incorporation, with the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association, and with such instructions as may from time to time be given by the General Association. Although the Executive Board shall not have authority to control and direct the agencies, institutions and shared ministries of the General Association, it is instructed and commissioned to maintain liaison with and to study the affairs of these agencies, institutions and shared ministries in search of acceptable solutions to problems which may arise. The Executive Board shall keep records of its proceedings and make an annual report to the General Association.
2. The Executive Board shall act in the interim for the General Association on such matters as the officers of the General Association may determine to require action before the next meeting of the General Association, and the Executive Board shall report such action to the next annual meeting of the General Association.
3. The Executive Board shall serve as the Finance Committee of the General Association, and shall present a proposed budget to the General Association each year at its annual meeting.
4. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in staff personnel matters, including the consideration of new staff positions, the election of assistant executive directors and team leaders, and personnel policies.
5. The Executive Board shall study and recommend changes to the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association.
6. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in strengthening the work of the General Association, including objectives, plan or organization, assignment of responsibility, and matters of general policy.

Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Executive Board shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Executive Board; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Executive Board becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

Section G: Membership Restrictions

No person serving as a member of a board or committee, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of either the General Association or any Virginia Baptist agency, institution or shared ministry receiving funds from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Executive Board. These restrictions shall not apply to members or pastors of churches which receive financial assistance from the General Association, nor shall they apply to persons who may serve as members of the Executive Board by virtue of office.

ARTICLE VI

Virginia Baptist Mission Council

Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the clerk, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer. If a member of the Mission Council is elected to any of the above named offices, he/she shall complete the term to which he/she was elected as a member of the Mission Council.

Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members from each of the regional clusters of the General Association and six (6) members from churches which are not in a regional cluster. The regional clusters shall convene on the first day of the annual meeting of the General Association to nominate five (5) members for three (3) year terms. The churches not in a regional cluster shall nominate two (2) members for three (3) year terms. The nominees shall be elected by the General Association on the second day of the annual meeting. A member having served two (2) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. If a vacancy has occurred during the preceding year, the regional cluster shall also nominate a member to fill the remainder of the unexpired term.

Section C: Chair of the Mission Council

The President of the General Association shall serve as the chair of the Mission Council.

Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum.

Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Mission Council shall submit a slate of fifteen (15) potential nominees to the Executive Board every year before May 1. The Mission Council is directed to see that this slate reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers.
2. The Mission Council shall provide timely counsel to the Executive Board, serve as liaisons between the General Association and the local churches, and serve as ambassadors for the General Association.

Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Mission Council shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Mission Council; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Mission Council becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

Section G: Membership Restrictions

No employee or independent contractor of the General Association or his/her spouse shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Mission Council. These restrictions shall not apply to persons who may serve as members of the Mission Council by virtue of office.

ARTICLE VII

Committees

Section A: Committee on Credentials

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint,

at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Credentials Committee of seven (7) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. Any questions regarding the registration or status of messengers shall be referred to this committee for decisions and the committee shall report to the General Association.

Section B: Tellers Committee

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Tellers Committee of six (6) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. This committee shall collect and count ballots, count standing votes and report the results to the Chair, and accomplish other tasks as may be directed by the Chair.

Section C: Committee on Boards and Committees

The Committee on Boards and Committees shall consist of the immediate past president of the General Association and nine (9) members, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. The president and two vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall nominate three (3) members to be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms. However, no person shall be nominated to the Committee on Boards and Committees who holds membership on other committees or boards, or is an employee of the General Association or its agencies, institutions or shared ministries.

1. This committee shall nominate qualified persons to the standing committees as outlined in this Constitution/Bylaws. Prior to presenting its report, this committee shall share with each nominee the duties and responsibilities associated with the service for which he/she is nominated, and obtain the nominee's acceptance of said duties and responsibilities.
2. This committee shall nominate persons to the boards of trustees of all agencies, institutions, and shared ministries of the General Association in accordance with their respective charters.
3. This committee is encouraged to solicit suggestions as to qualified persons to serve on the boards and committees of the General Association. The committee is directed to see that proper distribution of membership on boards and committees reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. The committee shall not nominate any person to serve as a trustee of any board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association who is currently serving as a General Association nominated member on another board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association, nor shall an employee or independent contractor of the General Association be nominated to serve as a trustee of such boards. However, this restriction shall not apply to any agency, institution or shared ministry which, by its bylaws or board policy, requires a specific employee of the General Association to be a member of its board. All trustees who are nominated by the Committee on Boards and Committees are eligible for consideration to succeed themselves for a second term. After two (2) terms on the board of any agency, institution or shared ministry, a trustee is not eligible for nomination to that board for at least one (1) year. Members of the Committee on Boards and Committees or their spouses shall not be nominated to other committees or boards.
4. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Prior to presenting its report of nominations to the General Association, this committee shall determine the eligibility, availability and willingness of each proposed nominee to serve, if elected; and this committee shall include in its report to the General Association the place of residence and the church membership of each nominee.

Section D: Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds

The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds shall consist of fifteen (15) members, at least seven (7) of whom shall be laypersons and at least seven (7) of whom shall be ministers. Upon

nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, five (5) members shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. No person serving as a member of a governing board, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of an educational institution whose students are eligible for financial assistance from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of this committee.
2. This committee shall oversee the awarding of financial assistance from the BGAV Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds to further the educational development of (a) persons who are preparing for the Baptist ministry and (b) emerging leaders of all ages.

Section E: Other Standing Committees

The Committees on Program, Christian Life, Memorial, Religious Liberty, and Resolutions shall consist of nine (9) members each, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, three (3) members of each committee shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. The Committee on Program. This committee, in consultation with the president, shall prepare the order of business for the annual meeting of the General Association, and arrange for speakers, reports, and special events of the program; consult with the host association concerning necessary arrangements and committees; and make available to the office of the executive director, by September 15, information and photographs for advance publicity, and for the printing of the program. The committee is instructed to give priority to business sessions, providing adequate time for the discussion of needs, problems, and opportunities. The committee shall recommend at each annual meeting the time and place of the meeting for at least two years in advance, giving careful consideration to the need for adequate auditorium, parking, and hotel facilities. Also, the committee may recommend at each annual meeting the speakers and/or special events for at least one year in advance. The committee shall assure that worship is emphasized during each annual meeting of the General Association. The second vice president of the General Association shall be an ex officio member of the committee.
2. The Committee on Christian Life. This committee shall study the social environment in which we live and its relation to Christian ethical standards. It shall point out in its annual report the problems confronting Christian conscience, and suggest relevant Christian teaching that should serve as a guide for attitudes and responses.
3. The Committee on Memorial. This committee shall collect and prepare for distribution biographical data concerning deceased pastors and other Baptist leaders, and shall conduct a memorial service at each annual meeting.
4. The Committee on Religious Liberty. This committee shall report to the General Association annually on the nature and importance of religious liberty and the separation of church and state, citing violations in principle and practice, and suggestions for correcting same. This committee shall make available information relating to the subject with the view of safeguarding these cherished principles.
5. The Committee on Resolutions. This committee shall prepare and submit to the General Association for action those resolutions which it deems proper and which further the purpose of the General Association as set forth in Article II of this Constitution/Bylaws. This committee shall report to the General Association as scheduled in the adopted order of business on all resolutions referred to it, with or without recommendation or amendments.

Section F: General Provisions

1. The incoming president of the General Association shall appoint the chair of each standing committee by December 15 following his/her election, and the chairs shall hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are appointed. No person may serve as chair of the committee for more than two (2) years consecutively. The appointee may be an existing member of the committee or an additional member of the committee. If such appointee is not serving an elected term on the committee, the appointed term on the committee shall be for one (1) year to coincide with the year of appointment as chair. The appointee shall have had at least one (1) year's previous service (not necessarily consecutive) on the committee.
2. No standing committee member, having served a full or partial term, shall be eligible for reelection to the same committee until after one (1) year has elapsed. All members of standing committees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
3. A vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the standing committees between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term.
4. Any standing committee member, absenting himself/herself from committee responsibilities for one full year without just cause given to the chair of that committee, shall be replaced by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term upon written request of the chair of that standing committee.
5. Committees are expected to fulfill their responsibilities effectively and expeditiously, keeping meetings to the minimum number required. Committee chairs are instructed to schedule meetings, after consulting with the office of the executive director concerning dates, and to see that preparatory planning and research is done by members or others who are responsible.
6. Reports of committees will be received by the General Association at its annual meeting. However, no committee report, except from the Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Credentials, shall be received, nor shall any of its contents or recommendations be approved by the General Association, unless such report has been submitted not later than September 15 and published on the General Association website before the annual meeting, or unless such report has been made available to the messengers at registration. Such recommendations requiring approval shall appear at the conclusion of the committee's report.

ARTICLE VIII

General Provisions

Section A. New Relationships. No new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry shall be created by the General Association until the proposal has been studied by the Executive Board. Any motion involving the authorization of any new relationship shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and recommendation to the General Association at its next annual meeting.

Section B. Consideration of Business. Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

Section C. Voting Requirements. The General Association shall not authorize any new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry which involves the expenditure of money except by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered at such annual meeting.

Section D. Policy Changes. All motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting.

Section E. Non-budgeted Expenditures. Any proposed action involving the obligation or the expenditure of funds not provided in the Cooperative Missions Budget of the General Association shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and for such action as it may deem appropriate.

Section F. Publishing of the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association. The Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association shall be published each year in the Book of Reports provided for the messengers to the annual meeting, and in the General Association's Annual.

Section G. Definition of Minister. Wherever used in the Constitution/Bylaws, the word minister shall be interpreted to mean a person who is an ordained minister, or who is recognized by his/her church as being in church related service, and in no way is intended to imply that laypersons are not engaged in ministry.

Section H. Assistants to Clerk. The clerk of the General Association may appoint two (2) assistants.

Section I. Resolutions. A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association. Resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IX

Parliamentary Authority

To protect the rights of all the members and to ensure that the will of the General Association prevails, the rules contained in the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall govern the General Association in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with this Constitution/Bylaws and any special rules of order the General Association may adopt.

ARTICLE X

Amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws

The Constitution/Bylaws may be amended only on the second day of the annual meeting by an affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered, provided that said amendments have been offered in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. All amendments thus adopted shall become effective at the close of the annual meeting at which they are adopted.

Approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 12, 2014.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 11, 2015.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 16, 2016.

AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

Under the provisions of the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, Chapter 10, Title 13 .1 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended (the “Act”), set forth below are the amended and restated articles of incorporation of Baptist General Association of Virginia:

I.

The name of the corporation is “Baptist General Association of Virginia”.

II.

The corporation is incorporated as a continuation of, and the direct successor to, the unincorporated association more commonly known as the “Baptist General Association of Virginia” founded in 1823 (the “Association”). The corporation is organized and shall be operated for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (“Code”), including without limitation, to (a) furnish the Baptist churches of the corporation (which Baptist churches shall not constitute “members” of the corporation, as that term is used in the Act) a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, (b) advance the Redeemer’s Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, (c) assist and foster missions in the dissemination of Christianity, (d) assist persons preparing for the Baptist ministry, (e) nominate trustees of agencies, institutions and shared ministries whose charters require the same to be done by the corporation, (f) take, have and hold and enjoy by purchase, grant, gift, devise or bequest, estate both real and personal, (g) receive, collect and disburse money for missionary, educational and benevolent causes as may be determined to be in compliance with the objectives and purposes of the corporation, and (h) continue the mission, conduct and operations of the Association.

The corporation shall have all powers and authority now or hereafter conferred upon nonstock, not-for-profit corporations organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia; provided, however, that (a) no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its officers, Executive Board Members (as defined below), or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth above, (b) no substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation (except as provided in § 501(h) of the Code), and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office, and (c) notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a corporation operated exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes within the meaning of, and exempt from federal income tax under, § 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code), or (ii) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under § 170(c)(2) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code).

III.

In compliance with § 13.1-814 of the Code of Virginia, the corporation shall not have the authority to issue shares of stock. No dividend shall be paid out and no part of the income of the corporation shall be

distributed to its Executive Board Members or officers, except that the corporation may pay compensation in a reasonable amount to its Executive Board Members or officers for services rendered.

IV.

The corporation shall have no members.

V.

The registered office of the corporation shall be located at 2828 Emerywood Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23294, in the County of Henrico, Virginia and the registered agent shall be Rev. David Washburn, an individual who is a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia and an Executive Board Member (as defined below) and whose business address is the same as the address of the initial registered office.

VI.

Subject to and expressly restricted by those limitations set forth in the director agreement of the corporation (the “Director Agreement”), which is intended to be, and shall be interpreted as a “director agreement” within the meaning set forth in Section 13.1-852.1 of the Act (or any successor statute thereto) and pursuant to which certain provisions of the Act are thereby waived, and the corporation’s constitution/ bylaws (the “Constitution/Bylaws”), the corporation’s management and affairs shall be vested in an executive board (the “Executive Board”, which Executive Board shall constitute and be the corporation’s “board of directors” as that term is defined in Section 13.1-803 of the Act). The number of Executive Board Members, the powers, authority and responsibilities of the Executive Board, the manner of their election and all other matters concerning the Executive Board and the Executive Board Members shall be set forth in, the Director Agreement and the Constitution/Bylaws.

VII.

To the full extent that the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, as it exists on the date hereof or may hereafter be amended, permits the limitation (which limitation shall be (i) \$1 or the minimum amount allowed to be stated by such Act if a specific dollar amount is required to be stated or (ii) the full extent of the limitation set forth in such Act if no specific dollar amount is required to be stated) or elimination of the liability of Executive Board Members or officers, an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation shall not be liable to the corporation for monetary damages. Any amendment to or repeal of this Article shall not adversely affect any right of protection of an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation for or with respect to any acts or omissions of such Executive Board Member or officer occurring prior to such amendment or repeal.

To the full extent permitted and in the manner prescribed by the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act and any other applicable law, the corporation shall indemnify an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation who is or was a party to any such proceeding by reason of the fact that he is or was such an Executive Board Member or officer or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise. The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to contract in advance to indemnify any Executive Board Member or officer.

The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to cause the corporation to indemnify or contract in advance to indemnify any person not specified in Section 2 of this Article VII who was or is a party to any proceeding, by reason of the fact that he is or was an employee or agent of the corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee

benefit plan or other enterprise, to the same extent as if such person were specified as one to whom indemnification is granted in Section 2.

The corporation may purchase and maintain insurance to indemnify it against the whole or any portion of the liability assumed by it in accordance with this Article VII and may also procure insurance, in such amounts as the Executive Board may determine, on behalf of any person who is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, against any liability asserted against or incurred by any such person in any such capacity or arising from his status as such, whether or not the corporation would have power to indemnify him against such liability under the provisions of this Article.

VII.

In the event there has been a change in the composition of a majority of the Executive Board after the date of the alleged act or omission with respect to which indemnification is claimed, any determination as to indemnification and advancement of expenses with respect to any claim for indemnification made pursuant to Section 2 of this Article VII shall be made by special legal counsel agreed upon by the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee. If the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee are unable to agree upon such special legal counsel, the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee each shall select a nominee, and the nominees shall select such special legal counsel.

The provisions of this Article VII shall be applicable to all actions, claims, suits or proceedings commenced after the adoption hereof, whether arising from any action taken or failure to act before or after such adoption. No amendment, modification or repeal of this Article VII shall diminish the rights provided hereby or diminish the right to indemnification with respect to any claim, issue or matter in any then pending or subsequent proceedings that is based in any material respect on any alleged action or failure to act prior to such amendment, modification or repeal.

Reference herein to Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees or agents shall include former Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees and agents and their respective estates, heirs, executors and administrators.

VIII.

For any period during which the corporation is a “private foundation” as defined by Section 509 of the Code, and only during such period(s), the corporation shall be subject to the following restrictions and prohibitions:

- a. the corporation shall distribute its income for each taxable year at such time and in such manner as not to become subject to the tax on undistributed income imposed by §4942 of the Code;
- b. the corporation shall not engage in any act of self-dealing as defined in §4941(d) of the Code;
- c. the corporation shall not retain any excess business holdings as defined in §4943(c) of the Code;
- d. the corporation shall not make any investments in such manner as to subject it to tax under §4944 of the Code; and
- e. the corporation shall not make any taxable expenditures as defined in §4945(d) of the Code.

IX.

It is the intent of the corporation to continue the works and services described in Article II above in perpetuity, and there is no intent to dissolve the corporation. However, to preserve and maintain the

corporation's non-profit, tax-exempt status, this Article IX shall provide for the distribution of the corporation's assets upon any dissolution of the corporation.

Accordingly, upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation (a) for one or more of the exempt purposes of the corporation within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Code or (b) to a fund, foundation or corporation, or more than one such organization organized and operated exclusively for charitable, scientific, religious or educational purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Code.

X.

These articles of incorporation may not be amended or restated, whether in whole or in part, without the affirmative vote of at least ninety-percent (90%) of the Executive Board Members then currently serving.

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

2022 Annual Meeting

Monday Evening, November 14

1. At 7 p.m. the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia met at First Baptist Church, Newport News for a retirement celebration for John V. Upton, Jr. Memories, photos and reflections were shared in light of Upton's long tenure with BGAV, which included a term as president of the Baptist World Alliance. An update on the launch of Ascent was offered by David Washburn, including news of lead gifts toward the effort from multiple individuals and BGAV-related institutions, made in honor of Upton's years of faithful service. A dessert fellowship and reception for the Uptons followed in the fellowship hall.

Tuesday Morning, November 15

2. An "Old-Fashioned Hymn Sing" prelude was led by Kate Campbell, commencing at 8:45 a.m.
3. Ron Gravatt, President, called the 199th Meeting to order and invited Randy Shepley, senior pastor of First Baptist Church, Newport News, to offer the welcome and invocation.
4. Shepley welcomed the messengers by noting the historical setting of Hampton Roads, explaining that the name refers to the Seven Cities of Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Chesapeake, Virginia Beach and Suffolk, a metro area of 1.8 million people. This is a place of history. "We take our history seriously here, as we do throughout Virginia. Within 10 to 15 minutes of this place where we stand, we can go and stand on the fields where the American Revolution was won and worked out. By going in another direction, you can go to the water, and you can see, over the horizon, where the Monitor and the Merrimack fought... You can see roughly where, in 1619, the first enslaved Africans stepped foot on what would become American soil. And if you want to head to Hampton University, not very far away at all, you can stand under the Emancipation Oak Tree, one of the 10 most important trees in the world according to National Geographic, that marks the first place in the South that the Emancipation Proclamation was read, to announce the freedom of the enslaved in our nation. We take our history seriously here. We have 15 military installations. As you are here, as you are gathering with friends, as we are worshipping together, I hope you will take some time to ponder the soil where we stand and the persons who have gone before. I hope you will visit our restaurants; I hope you will visit and walk on our beaches, all outside of convention time, of course. I hope you will enjoy yourself and I hope you will come to understand what those of us who call this place home understand: that this piece of Earth where we reside, is where God is at work. It's the place where God is doing incredible things. And we as the BGAV are a part of it, a part of Fresh Expressions and starting churches, through seminaries, through pastors and laypersons doing the work of God, day by day. This soil is our soil and God's work is being done. Because, you see, friends, we all gather together, from wherever we are from, because God is making all things new. And as the BGAV, we're a part of it. Welcome. Let's pray together. O Lord God, you have called us here together as a people and a family. We give you praise for the work that you are doing. Lord, we come together as people who are excited and celebrating. And we come together also, Lord, as people who grieve. We are mindful, O Lord, that the community of Charlottesville, the campus of the University of Virginia... we are mindful that they grieve today, over the lives of the students that were lost in the shooting, and we pray for them. We pray for our churches who ministered to them. We pray for the students and the parents, the professors, and the leaders. We pray, O Lord for the work that is being done to heal hearts. We pray over, Lord, this entire Baptist General of Association of Virginia meeting. We pray for healing. We pray for hope. We pray for purpose. We pray for excitement. And in the words of John Upton last night, we pray, O Lord, that we will have the restoration of the spirit of joy, and we

will rejoice in the work that you are doing, because even now, O Lord, we see it. Thanks be to God. Amen.”

5. Gravatt introduced the parliamentarians for this year’s proceedings, Beth Fogg and Richard Martin, and stated that they would be assisting him and available to assist those planning to make a motion during the meeting. He also reminded messengers that there would be no new business that may be introduced after recess of this first session.
6. Scott Curtis reported on behalf of the Program Committee. The program committee is responsible for preparing the order of business of the annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia and assuring that worship is emphasized during the meeting. He expressed gratitude for the Hampton Roads Convention Center for hosting our annual meeting. Our theme for this year is, “And now, God, do it again.” He noted that the main speakers would be Carey Nieuwhof and Freddy Villarreal, while Kate Campbell would lead in music and worship. On behalf of the program committee, Curtis made the following motions: that the program as printed be adopted as the agenda for the 2022 meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia; that the times of the program are indicated merely as a guide; that in order to expedite discussion, debate on all matters will be limited to three minutes per speaker and that speakers rotate pro and con; that our future sites and dates for the annual meetings be affirmed as November 13 - 15th, 2023, in Richmond, Virginia, and November 11 - 13th, 2024, in the northern region of Virginia; and in voting, the motion was approved.
7. Nathan Taylor presented the report of the Clerk, noting our “...participation in this historic moment...as a voluntary association that has committed to doing ministry together, under no external authority but the Lordship of Christ. As so many of our oldest churches continue to reach major anniversaries founded by those who sat in the jails of Colonial Virginia for preaching without a license, we are reminded again and again of the ongoing miracle of a free church in a free state and the critical Virginia Baptist role in creating this spiritual, legal, cultural, and historic space, with divine help.” As of the close of registration Monday evening, there were 392 registrants, which consisted of 265 messengers and 127 guests in attendance. Barbara Bareford of the Mid-Tidewater Association kindly assisted in taking notes of the proceedings.
8. Mark Olson presented the report from the Committee on Boards and Committees and the slate of nominees (see p. 32-37). He noted that the spelling of Marco Capayachi [correct] of Warrenton Baptist Church should be corrected from the version that had been printed. With that, Olson, on behalf of the Committee on Boards and Committees moved that the report be adopted. Gravatt opened the floor for the vote and in voting, the report was adopted.
9. Gravatt presented the following nominations to the Committee on Boards and Committees from the President and Vice-presidents (p. 37): John Grieser (L), Madison Heights Church, Madison Heights; Larry Perkins (M), Mount Tabor Church, Richmond; and Pam Turner (L), Collinswood Agape Church, Portsmouth. In voting, the motion carried.
10. David Washburn presented the Treasurer’s report, with information through September 2022 (p. 12). Total year-to-date giving through September 30 is nearly \$10.7 million; 5.3 million has been given to Cooperative Missions. “You see percentages of how those Cooperative Missions dollars have been allocated and utilized: 64% to Virginia missions and ministries; 2% to Partnership missions; 6% to BGAV partners in Virginia; and 27% to World Mission causes. In addition to supporting Cooperative Missions, you have given an additional \$5.343 million in designated gifts. And those designations vary for many ministries. Just a few examples would be collegiate ministry, disaster response, Alma Hunt state missions - just a few examples of the designated dollars you so generously give. This next slide shows year-to-date Cooperative Missions giving compared to our year-to-date budget. The first column is this year’s annual budget of \$8.6 million in the four corresponding allocations from the previous slide. Virginia missions and ministries, partnership missions, BGAV

partners and Virginia and World Mission causes. Second column is a year-to-date budgeted amount through September 30, with the third column showing the year-to-date actual amount given, which again are the same figures from the previous slide, with a corresponding percent of budget. You will notice the overall budget is at 89.1%. I take note of the varying percentages within the four ministry areas. Virginia missions and ministries is at 89.5. This is the portion of the overall budget that fuels the direct ministry initiatives of the BGAV. For example, this is a part of the budget that supports our congregational field staff as they support your congregations in the pastoral search process or deacon training or discipleship training. It also supports Uptick. It also supports Kairos; just a few examples of the way that we're equipping young leaders through Virginia Baptist missions and ministries. Now, partnership missions is at 98.5%. This is a portion of the budget that supports our partnership ministry efforts across the nation and across the world. And we're so thankful that we are now at the point that we can begin to travel and re-engage our partners across the world. The BGAV partners in Virginia is at 90.9%. This is the portion of the budget that supports the 13 agencies and institutions that were birthed in partnership with BGAV. And World Mission causes is that 87.2% which supports our World Missions initiatives. Now the reason for the variance in percentages is because of the freedom that BGAV churches have in customizing giving plans. While we have three suggested plans, you're always free to create your own, to take one that is suggested and make adjustments to it. So that's why the percentages and the various areas are rarely going to be the same, because of the changes that you have chosen to make in your giving plans. If you're not familiar with your giving plan and want the opportunity to review it, please feel free to call my office, the treasurer's office, or the business office and we will be happy to assist you in that way. In addition to the generous contributions from BGAV churches, in a typical year, our camps, conference centers and programs generate revenue. While some aspects of camps and conference life are normalizing, this year has been a rebuilding year. You'll see that camp registration is almost 82% year-to-date, and program revenue is at 63%. This is not unexpected, but it is a significant increase from 2021. So, we are thankful that things are beginning to normalize with our camps and conference centers. In conclusion, this has been another challenging year for the entire BGAV family. You know, we've all had to adjust and adapt. Yet, you continue to prove yourselves to be the faithful family that gathers around cooperative missions. So please accept my deepest appreciation for your continued support of our mission and ministry and the way that you entrust us to help lead you in mission. And as always, we remain accountable to you with the generous monies that you give in support of our shared mission. Thank you for your faithfulness in the midst of another challenging year.

11. Becky McKinney, chair of the Executive Board, expressed her appreciation of the tireless work of the Executive Board and presented its report (see p. 13 - 14 for list of actions taken). McKinney moved on behalf of the board to designate special observances in the year, including June 20th for World Refugee Day and October 17th for World Poverty Day (p. 15), in order to focus our attention as Christians on the needs of folks throughout the world in various circumstances. In voting, the motion carried.
12. McKinney offered a Resolution of Appreciation for Raymond (Ray) Hardy Duke, (p. 16), who served faithfully as a BGAV parliamentarian until his death on December 2, 2020. As parliamentarian, he, along with his fellow parliamentarians, provided guidance to the officers and messengers of the BGAV on matters related to interpretation and application of the BGAV Constitution and By Laws, as well as to the procedural issues during our meetings. In voting, the resolution was affirmed and accepted by Mr. Duke's wife, Barbara Duncan Duke.
13. Becky McKinney further offered a Resolution of Appreciation to Rev. Dr. John Vincent Upton, Jr. (full text p. 17), in light of his service as executive director since March 1, 2002, (as well as his prior BGAV role, beginning in 1995) and many contributions to Virginia Baptist life during this time, including his implementation of Kingdom Advance, as well as serving a term as president of the Baptist World

Alliance beginning in 2010. The resolution invited the BGAV family to support John and Deborah as they shift into a new season of life and to designate him “Executive Director Emeritus.” In voting, the resolution was affirmed. In addition, on behalf of the BGAV, McKinney presented to John and Deborah the gift of a trip to the destination of their choice, in gratitude for their many years of commitment. Finally, a portrait of Upton by artist Stanley Rayfield was unveiled which will hang in the BGAV building. Rayfield is a Virginia based artist and person of faith who sees his portraiture as the story of a life lived and had recently completed the portrait of Governor Northam. A video showed the process of the creation of the portrait. Upton shared heartfelt words of gratitude.

14. David Washburn then described a new movement in development that has been named “Ascent.” In 2001, Kingdom Advance was launched and has shown significant success. In more recent years, the need for a new national platform for re-engaging North America with the Gospel has been felt and “Ascent” was born. The Ascent logo is taken from the Japanese art form kintsugi, in which broken pottery is restored with gold, akin to what God can do with the brokenness in our lives. When John Upton announced that he was going to retire, Washburn asked for his input on how we might best honor him for his years of service. Upton replied that the best way to honor his work and to help BGAV would be to contribute financially to Ascent; and so, the Executive Board asked Washburn to begin an initiative to provide start-up funding for Ascent. Washburn shared that he has worked for the past several months with a team that has included Jim Baucom, Kent Brown, Sarah Burnett, Darrell Foster and Todd Fuller, to have conversations with individuals, churches and ministry partners about Ascent. The goal a year from now, when we arrive in Richmond to celebrate 200 years of ministry for the BGAV (November 2023) is that we will have in excess of \$1,000,000 for Ascent. As he reported at the celebration for Upton last night, Washburn expressed gratitude to all individuals, churches and BGAV partner institutions who have already contributed, including all members of the Executive Board, all BGAV presidents who served while John was executive director, all members of the BGAV and Ascent leadership staff, in addition to BGAV ministry partners that have already given, including Grace Inside, Virginia Baptist Historical Society, Hope Tree Family Services, EverBless and Northern Seminary. And those gifts came alongside significant gifts from three churches: Columbia Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, Richmond, and Ferry Farm Baptist Church. American Baptist Churches of the Northeast has also contributed. So, as of today, \$275,000 has been given to Ascent. Washburn then extended the invitation for the BGAV family to give to Ascent individually and as churches.
15. Darrell Foster, Constitution and Bylaws Chair, presented proposed amendments (p. 19) that primarily adjusted existing language to more clearly accommodate meeting and voting electronically; as well as a new provision in Article V, Section B. Foster explained, “This is something that is already happening whenever there’s a vacancy on the executive board. The Executive Board has the right to fill that vacancy and they have been doing so from the candidates that have been submitted from the Mission Council. We’re simply adding language that makes that official by saying that when a vacancy occurs, that’s how that will be handled. So, we’re basically codifying something that has already taken place in practice.” A breakout session in the afternoon would be offered for the opportunity to ask any questions. Thus, on behalf of the Constitution Bylaws Committee, a duly appointed committee of the Virginia Baptist Executive Board, and with the approval of the Executive Board, Foster moved to amend the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Association of Virginia, as set forth on page 19 of the book of reports.
16. Gary Long, Chief Marketing Officer, spoke about the Church Point App that will allow for virtual participation in future meetings, including voting, and that this app is free to all churches. It provides a way for churches to stream their own content, including sermons, and to collect donations, and share prayer requests.

17. Adam Tyler, immediate past President, gave a report of the Executive Director Search Committee, and invited other members of the search committee to join him on the platform: Herbert Ponder, Allen Jessee, Brooke Blake, and Ann Brown, stating that with the impending retirement of Dr. John Upton, “The executive board named a search committee to find our next executive director. The committee has been working alongside and at the direction of the executive board since the 2021 annual meeting. The Committee received applications and approached several candidates for discussion. We also considered the requirements of the executive director role and the model that will be needed in this unique season of BGAV life. Out of those initial conversations and ruminations, the path forward became clear and the committee brought a candidate to the Executive Board on August 29, 2022. The Executive Board now brings that person to the annual meeting of the Baptist General Association of Virginia to be the next Executive Director of the BGAV.” Tyler presented the nomination for Executive Director: Rev. Dr. Wayne D. Faison (as stated on p. 18). “From the start of the process, Wayne came highly recommended by several leaders within BGAV life. He brings to the role a deep appreciation for the BGAV organization he has served faithfully and with an innovative mind for 21 years, as well as exhibiting a passion for re-evangelizing North America. He is passionate about finding what God’s Spirit is moving. He’s passionate about following that Spirit, wherever it leads. When Wayne joined the BGAV 21 years ago, he first supplied insight and expertise in the area of missions and evangelism. Wayne subsequently took on greater leadership roles with the Courageous Churches team, and most recently as National Coordinating Officer of the Ascent Team of the BGAV. Additionally, he brings experience in pastoral ministry and finance. Wayne has been an effective pastor, both before and during his tenure with the BGAV, and prior to his calling to vocational ministry, he worked in the banking world. An evangelist at heart and by calling, Wayne is passionate about the work of the BGAV and excited about the opportunity offered by involvement in Ascent, and well-positioned to lead the BGAV and Ascent well, as a movement of God’s churches seeking to serve the world and share the Gospel. Wayne is uniquely qualified and called to serve as Executive Director of the BGAV in this time of opportunity and challenge. We brought his name to the Executive Board in August and the Executive Board, recognizing his calling and qualifications, nominates Dr. Wayne Faison to serve as Executive Director of the Baptist General Association of Virginia.” President Gravatt noted that, as with the issue of constitutional changes, this vote will be taken on Wednesday and not today.
18. On behalf of the Executive Board, Becky McKinney moved that the “Renewal of Partnership Covenant” between the BGAV and Woman’s Missionary Union of Virginia (pgs. 20-21) be approved, which in voting was affirmed. Valerie Carter Smith, WMUV Executive Director/Treasurer, thanked the BGAV family for this partnership that has existed since the late 1800s and which supports the total work of missions and ministry of the BGAV.
19. David Washburn gave an overview of the 2023 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation and World Missions Causes (pgs. 24-28). He moved that a Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation totaling \$8,209,800 be adopted, which includes \$5,411,556 for Virginia missions and ministries, \$499,500 for BGAV Partners and \$2,298,744 for World Mission Causes; and that the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 11, 2023, in accordance with the 2023 budget. A breakout session would be held in the afternoon related to budget matters or questions for the executive board, as well as the executive director search committee.
20. Gravatt inquired whether there was any miscellaneous business to be addressed, as it would need to be heard at that time in order to be voted on the next day. Hearing none, Gravatt announced various location changes for breakout rooms and called for a 15-minute intermission.
21. Following intermission, congregational worship was led by Kate Campbell.

22. Theme Interpretation was provided in the form of a message by Freddy Villarreal, Pastor of Freedom Life Church, Hampton. He spoke about being “de-constructed and that joy comes in the morning. I don’t know how, but I know Who. Jesus is looking for committed people, not a crowd. We have confused success with statistics. Success is obedience and perseverance. If He did it before, He will do it again.”
23. Additional worship in song was led by Kate Campbell.
24. The keynote speaker was Carey Nieuwhof, Founder & CEO of Carey Nieuwhof Communications, Oro-Medonte, Ontario, Canada. He spoke about church trends and struggles. We need to change our method. Imagine that it is 2032, and we are looking back at what happened in 2022. He shared reflections and observations on seven trends: 1. Leaders who kept looking back never moved forward. 2. Churches are digital, de-centralized attendance (on-line) will be church in the future. 3. By 2023 the church will be internet/phone, not in the room/building, minister to people where they are. 4. On demand access, on- line platform reaches people when they are ready, not when you are ready. 5. Growing churches shifted their focus from gathering to connecting. 6. Community and connection are more important than content consumption. 7. Growing churches should be staffed for digital, be 100% digital and 100% in person. Connect, be warm, and welcoming for in-person service.
25. Kate Campbell closed out the session with additional music and worship.
26. Tom Harvey, Interim Pastor, Buena Vista Baptist Church, Buena Vista, VA, offered the benediction. (End of session at 11:45 a.m.).

Tuesday Evening

27. Kate Campbell led an Old-Fashioned Hymn Sing at 6:45. The session opened at 7 pm with Welcome and Prayer by David Washburn. Kate Campbell then led congregational worship.
28. The sermon was offered by Freddy Villarreal (Pastor of Freedom Life Church, Hampton) based on Matthew 9:35-38: the harvest is plentiful, workers are few. He said that the harvest is still waiting and there is power in partnership.
29. David Washburn spoke about the offering which will go to Ascent to re-engage North America. Kate Campbell led another segment of congregational worship.
30. Keynote speaker Carey Nieuwhof spoke about You (us) individually and how to improve the way we maintain our time and calendar to avoid burn-out, anxiety, and depression. He said that God gives us assets of time, energy, and priorities. He suggested how to manage our time: by “making time,” energy; knowing your three energy zones; when are you at your best, do your best; and, decide how you will spend your time (priorities).
31. Kate Campbell offered the closing song.
32. Tamara McBride, East End Baptist Church, Suffolk, offered the benediction.

Wednesday Morning, November 16

33. The prelude began at 8:45, with Kate Campbell leading an Old-Fashioned Hymn Sing.
34. Ron Gravatt called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m., and offered a scripture reflection and prayer, which included John 3:16 and encouragement to set aside time to pray, prepare, and edify others.
35. Kate Campbell shared special music, including “Jesus is the Way Home.”
36. The Business Session began with David Washburn, BGAV Treasurer, who restated the motion that messengers accept the 2023 Proposed Cooperative Missions Budget Allocation of \$8,209,800. (pgs. 24-26) and that the Treasurer be authorized to distribute all funds received after January 11, 2023, in accordance with the 2023 budget, all of which was adopted.

37. Darrell Foster, Constitution/Bylaws Committee Chair, moved that the proposed amendments to BGAV Constitution/Bylaws (p. 19) be approved, which was so affirmed.
38. Darrell Foster, Resolutions Committee Chair, read the Resolution of Appreciation (p. 42), which was approved.
39. Ron Gravatt moved that the BGAV Mission Council Nominees be accepted; a packet was distributed on Tuesday with names/bios of the nominees. In voting the slate was elected.
40. At 9:26, Adam Tyler shared an Executive Director Search Committee report (p. 18) and brought forth the name of Rev. Dr. Wayne D. Faison. A vote was taken, and Dr. Faison was warmly affirmed as the next BGAV Executive Director. The Executive Director Search Committee laid hands on Wayne, as well as his wife, Carmen, in a moment of prayer led by Brooke Blake, Executive Director Search Committee member.
41. Robert Whitehead, pastor of New Zion Baptist Church, Williamsburg, nominated Herbert L. Ponder, pastor of Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Richmond, as President of BGAV. With no other nominations, in voting, Ponder was elected. Ann Brown of First Baptist Church, Gretna, brought forth the name of Becky McKinney, member, Chatham Heights Baptist Church, Martinsville, as BGAV First Vice-President. With no other nominations, in voting, McKinney was elected. Joseph T. Lewis, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Petersburg nominated Mark Hughes, pastor of West End Baptist Church, Petersburg, as BGAV Second Vice-President. Hearing no further nominations, in voting, Hughes was elected. Herbert Browning nominated Nathan L. Taylor as BGAV Clerk. Hearing no other nominations, in voting, Taylor was elected.
42. Rachel Pierce of First Baptist Church, Ashland, moved that the nominees to the Virginia Baptist Executive Board (pgs. 22-23) be accepted: Roberta Anderson, Brooke Blake, Jesse Allen, John Sawyer, and Pete Wills. No other nominations were made, and all nominees were elected. Rachel Pierce further moved that Brooke Blake be appointed as Executive Board Chair, which was approved. Ron Gravatt gave a recognition of Standing Committee Chairs: (Credentials: Jim Heath), (Tellers: Lora Gravatt), (Christian Life: John Sawyer), (Memorial: Robert Thompson), (Program: Scott Curtis), (Resolutions: Darrell Foster), (Scholarship: Mike Hatfield), (Boards & Committees: Mark Olson). David Washburn gave a recognition of Executive Board members who had completed their terms: Esther Cash (not present), Becky McKinney, and Adam Tyler. Dr. Faison thanked outgoing officers Ellen Gwathmey, Second Vice President, Herbert Ponder, First Vice President, and President, Ron Gravatt, who signed the historic BGAV Bible. These individuals were given a plaque, followed by prayer for leadership offered by Dr. Faison.
43. Intermission for 15 minutes.
44. Kate Campbell led Congregational Worship.
45. The Memorial Service was led by Robert Thompson (First Baptist Church, Richmond) Memorial Committee Chair. Psalm 23 and Revelations 21 were read by Bryon LePere, Senior Pastor, Gayton Baptist Church, Henrico. A memorial slide show was shown, and Jim White lifted a prayer of remembrance.
46. Kate Campbell led Congregational Worship.
47. An engaging video was presented on The Church of Dirt, which was followed by an interview by Freddy Villarreal with Pastor Winston Johnson of The Church of Dirt (Abingdon), which ministers contextually through dirt bike culture. Pastor Villarreal spoke about the partnership between his church, Freedom Life Church, Hampton, and Ivy Memorial Baptist Church (Pastor Brian Williams) in Hampton. Freedom Life has their Sunday worship in Ivy Memorial's building at 9:15, so Ivy Memorial can have their service at 11 am. "We have to get past our preferences. God is moving in and through us. God moves from generation to generation."

48. Brian Greene & Rachel Pierce sang, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."
49. Wayne Faison thanked: the Executive Director Search Committee; Deborah and John Upton; God, for each and every one who serves; his East End Baptist Church congregation; and his family. He also thanked God for the BGAV staff. A prayer was offered by Dr. Faison, who said he believes God called him to BGAV to keep hope alive. "For the Lord to do it again, we have to believe that He did it the first time...BGAV, if we can keep this hope alive, I believe everything will be all right...Virginia Baptists, join me in keeping hope alive."
50. Herbert Ponder, newly elected BGAV President, reminded everyone of the next annual meeting, November 13-15, 2023, as the BGAV will celebrate its 200th anniversary. Ponder closed with prayer and the meeting was adjourned (11:39 am).

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

MEMORIALS

JAMES CUNNINGHAM ALLCOCK, JR.

February 24, 1940 – February 18, 2022



James C Allcock, Jr., 81, of Farmville, VA, passed away on Friday, February 18, 2022, in Farmville.

James was born in Melber, KY, on February 24, 1940, to the late James C. Allcock and Virginia Bland Allcock. James graduated from Union University in Jackson, TN, with a Bachelor of Music degree and from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He served the Eastwood Baptist Church in Bowling Green, KY, before being called by the Southern Baptist Convention of Maryland and Delaware to become the first full-time State Music Secretary. In this role, he supported Ministers of Music throughout Maryland, Delaware, and New England. His special projects included summer music camps, establishing Skycroft Conference Center, creating the Maryland Baptist Men's Chorale, and leading the Bicentennial Festival of Praise at the Washington National Cathedral. He also served on the Hymnal Committee for the 1975 Baptist Hymnal.

He subsequently served as minister of music at Faith Baptist Church in Glen Burnie, MD, First Baptist Church in Hope, AR, First Baptist Church in Clarksville, AR, and Heritage Baptist Church in Farmville, VA. In addition, he served as an associational music director in Kentucky, Maryland, and Arkansas. He retired after 41 years but continued to serve in the community as a member of the Lions Club, the Ministerial Association of Farmville, the Southside Baptist Association, and the Commonwealth Chorale.

James is survived by Mary DeLaine Allcock, his wife of 61 years; two daughters, Melody Will (John) of Virginia Beach and Jana Liebermann (Rick), of Lynchburg, VA; two grandchildren, John Will III of Blacksburg, VA, and Morgan Will of Charleston, SC; and sister, Mary Caroline Allcock Maczuk of Lone Oak, KY.

A graveside service was held February 26, 2022 at Allcock Cemetery.

MARY DELAINE ALLCOCK

May 29, 1939 – April 8, 2022



Mary DeLaine Allcock, 82, of Farmville, VA, passed away Friday, April 8, 2022. She was born in Independence, KS, on May 29, 1939 to the late Rev. Byron Sherbenou and Irene Parret Sherbenou. She was preceded in death by her husband, James, in February of this year.

Mary DeLaine graduated from Union University in Jackson, TN, with a Bachelor of Music degree.

While at Union she met her future husband, a persistent farmboy named James, to whom she was married for 61 years. Following her graduation from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, they moved to Bowling Green, KY, and from there to Baltimore, MD, where they joined Temple Baptist Church and were active members of the choir and where she eventually served as Minister of Music. Mary DeLaine found her special calling with children's choirs.

For 20 years, she wrote curriculum for the Baptist Sunday School Board periodicals *Music Makers* and *The Children's Choir*. Along with Madeline Bridges, she authored the book *How to Lead Children's Choirs*.

After leaving Maryland, she and James served in First Baptist Church in Hope, AR, First Baptist Church in Clarksville, AR, and Heritage Baptist Church in Farmville, VA, where she continued using her musical gifts playing piano and flute and sharing her beautiful soprano voice.

She sang in both the Women's Chorus of the Arkansas Master' Singers and the Virginia Baptist Women's Chorale. They remained active members of Heritage Baptist Church in retirement.

She is survived by her two daughters, Melody Will (John, Jr.) of Virginia Beach, VA, and Jana Liebermann (Rick) of Lynchburg, VA; two grandchildren, John Will III of Blacksburg, VA, and Morgan Will of Charleston, SC; and sister, Jan Surratt (Larry) of Hollywood, FL.

The lives of Mary DeLaine and James were celebrated June 18 at Heritage Baptist Church.

RAYMOND FULTON ALLEN, SR.

April 13, 1938 – September 27, 2022



Raymond Fulton Allen Sr. of Roanoke, VA, went to be with Jesus on Tuesday morning, September 27, 2022.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife of 65 years, Ann Cobb Allen; his children, Ann Cranwell (Dean), Ray Allen Jr. (Melinda), and Katie Forbish (Larry); his grandchildren, Michael Cranwell (Danielle), Becca Ormont (Greg), Katelyn Forbish (Yered), Jennifer Allen, and Matthew Allen; and great-grandchildren, Nolan and Isla Cranwell, and Goldie Ormont.

One of ten children, Ray grew up in central and southwest Virginia where he excelled in school, though he was distracted by a beautiful girl named Ann Cobb, his wife-to-be, whom he met in the first grade. Ray served in the United States Army 101st Airborne as a helicopter mechanic and later as an instructor where he developed speaking and leadership skills.

After his enlistment, Ray answered the Lord's call to become a fisher of men. He and Ann moved to Richmond, VA, to attend University of Richmond, where he graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy and Religion. Ray continued to serve University of Richmond for years as a member of the Board of Trustees and an unofficial, passionate recruiter for the school. He earned a Master's degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and a doctorate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. University of Richmond awarded him a Doctor of Divinity as well.

As an ordained minister for over 62 years, Ray served churches and people throughout Virginia. He was Senior Pastor to Wise Baptist Church, Cosby Memorial Baptist Church, and Blacksburg Baptist Church, where he is honored as Pastor Emeritus. He helped many churches as an Interim Minister in his retirement. In all these churches, he was pastor, counselor, mentor, and friend to many.

His passion for mission work became international in 1980. In the former Czechoslovakia, he worked with government officials on drafting their new constitution to include freedom of religion. Ray brought the Constitution of Virginia to use as the model. After the first of his 18 trips to India, his work there became a 42-year-long mission. While in India he worked to start an orphanage, many churches, and a seminary where the library is named in his honor. Ray and his mission teams not only served the spiritual needs of the people but the physical needs as well. He led teams that included medical professionals, agricultural and animal science professors, construction and plumbing masters, and other dedicated workers as well. As an author, Ray published several books, *How to be a Christian Happy and Successful*; *Our Common Faith*; *Arms Reaching Around the World*; *Light from the East*; and *My Racket: How It Worked Out*. His books were published in many languages from Spanish to Malayalam and are utilized in ministries throughout the world.

He often shared that of all the titles he had earned in his life, his favorites were "Daddy" and "Granddaddy."

A memorial service was conducted at October 1, 2022, at Vinton Baptist Church.

MARCIA SANDBERG BAILEY

November 3, 1944 – January 1, 2022



Marcia was born in Chanute, KS, on November 3, 1944, to Rudolph and Orpha Sandberg and graduated from Chanute High School in 1962. She then attended William Jewell College and received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Music Education. She married her college sweetheart, James Richard “Dick” Bailey on September 1, 1964 and served with him in Christian church music and education ministry for more than 50 years in MO, NC, KS, ID, and VA. While an accomplished concert pianist, Marcia’s passion lay in music for Christian worship and leading others in music and song, which she used to minister to and mentor many adults and children alike. Marcia was a mother and a grandmother to many, regardless of whether or not they were related to her by blood, and she will be deeply missed by all.

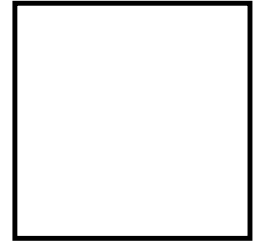
Left to cherish her memory is her loving husband of 57 years, James Richard “Dick” Bailey; Daughter, Michelle (Robert) Castle of Spring Grove; daughter, Angela (John) O’Rawe of Spring Grove; son, John (Akari) Bailey of Statesville, NC; daughter, Rachael (Jacob) Shaffer of Waverly, VA; son, Michael (Ashley) Claiborne of Carrollton, VA; brother, Ronald (Lynn) Sandberg of Lamar, MO; grandsons, Samuel Castle of Richmond, VA, David (Melody) O’Rawe of Chattanooga, TN, and Leo Bailey of Statesville, NC; and granddaughters, Sarah Castle of Richmond, VA, and Emmie and Amelia Bailey of Statesville, NC.

She was preceded in death by a daughter and son-in-law, Kathryn Therese and Sharod Earl Claiborne.

A celebration of life service was held January 14, 2022, at James River Baptist Church, Williamsburg.

JOAN MARTIN BLOOMER

July 9, 1935 – June 20, 2022



Joan Martin Bloomer of Richmond, VA, departed this life on June 20, 2022. She was 86. The daughter of Russell T. and Kathleen H. Martin, she was born on July 9, 1935, in Winston-Salem, NC.

Joan served within Virginia in various occupations including a science teacher, director of nursing program, guidance counselor, school administrator, staff development coordinator, and education consultant until she retired.

Her leadership positions included President of Virginia Association of Secondary School Principals, Interim Minister of Education, and member of the Virginia Baptist Mission Board. Even with these jobs, her heart belonged to missions. She was active in her local church wherever she lived and made frequent mission trips to such places as MS, LA, ME, NY, Jamaica, Germany, Switzerland, Hungary, Slovakia, Czech Republic, Austria, Russia, Spain, Brazil and within Virginia.

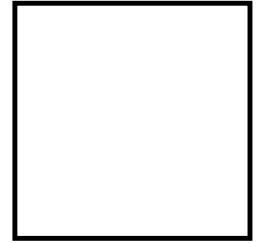
Joan earned degrees from Vanderbilt University (BS), Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (MRE), Medical College of Virginia (RN) and University of Virginia (EdD).

She is survived by her husband of nearly 60 years, William J. “Jeff” Bloomer of Richmond; daughters, Judith Lynn Maxwell (Stewart) of Rossdorf, Germany, and Janine Bloomer of Richmond; and sister, Mary Martin of Nashville, TN. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Ted Martin; and sister, Louise Martin.

A graveside service was held on June 28, in Jeffersonton, VA, with a celebration of life service conducted July 1, at Cool Spring Baptist Church, Mechanicsville.

ELMA JEAN BRADSHAW

October 28, 1928 – December 15, 2021



Elma “Jean” Bradshaw died December 15, 2021, in Lynchburg, VA. She was born October 28, 1928, in Springfield, MO, where she grew up, and where she trusted in Jesus as her Savior at a young age.

Jean was called by God to serve beside two chaplains. The first was Robert Quigg, whom she married in 1947, and with whom she served as Chaplain and wife in the U.S. Air Force. Together, they had five children. They were stationed stateside in Texas, Michigan, and Missouri, and abroad in Japan, Spain, and England. Their marriage ended in divorce after 28 years of marriage.

But our gracious Heavenly Father had another assignment for Jean. In 1979, she married Melvin Bradshaw and faithfully served for 41 years once again beside another chaplain and pastor. That loving relationship ended in Melvin’s death in March 2021.

Jean believed her Christian responsibility was to serve wherever she could meet a need. In her 70s she went to New York, following the 9-11 attack, to help clear the rubble; and in her 80s she took care of her daughter, Carolyn, for two-and-a-half years until her death in 2014.

Jean is survived by four children and four stepchildren: Stephen (Ann) Quigg; Mark (Barbara) Quigg; Julie (Ralph) Goodwin; Chris (Karen) Quigg; Joel (Jean) Bradshaw; Barry (Pilar) Bradshaw; Ken (Robin) Bradshaw; and Joanne (Tom) Horton. Carolyn Yoder (Jim), Jean’s youngest child, died of cancer 12-26-2014. Rick Bradshaw also died in December 2014. Jean is also survived by 17 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

A private service was held.

ROBERT EARL “BOB” BRYANT

January 4, 1935 – May 8, 2022



Robert Earl Bryant, 87, passed away on May 8, 2022, at his home in New Canton, VA, with his family at his side. He was born on January 4, 1935, in Arvon, VA and graduated from Marshall District High School in Buckingham County. On June 26, 1955, he married his high school sweetheart, Annie Kate Jones.

Robert, known as Bob to his railroad associates, went to work for the C&O Railway in Richmond as a messenger boy and retired as a market manager in Baltimore for CSX after almost 35 years of service.

After retiring, Robert moved back to Buckingham County and, with Annie, founded the Buckingham Branch Railroad in 1988 out of his love of railroading and the desire to continue freight service to his home county of Buckingham and the Commonwealth of Virginia. Under his guidance, the BB grew from a tiny 17.3-mile-long railroad with two employees to 280 miles of track with 80 employees.

In 2015, Robert and Annie were honored by the Virginia General Assembly with a resolution for starting and developing the Buckingham Branch Railroad and for doing so with honesty, integrity, and strength of character.

Robert was a founding member and longtime president of the Virginia Railroad Association, a Fellow in the Virginia Rail Policy Institute, and a member of both the Old Dominion Chapter of the National Railway Historical Society and the C&O Historical Society.

Robert was a person of deep integrity and believed strongly in responsibility to oneself, family, friends, community, and church. His strong character combined with his deep curiosity and love of learning inspired everyone he came in contact with. Robert was well known for his love of music, his sense of humor and his creativity.

Central to Robert's life was his Christian faith and his church, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, where he was a deacon. He served as a lay member of the Virginia Baptist Mission Board.

Robert was preceded in death by his parents, Richard Lewis Bryant, Sr. and Verna Stinson Bryant; brothers, Thomas William Bryant and Richard Lewis Bryant, Jr.; and sister, Kathleen Bryant Jones. He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Annie Jones Bryant; and children, Robert Mark Bryant and Lois Bryant Frank (Tom); four grandchildren, Kyle Bryant Frank, George Connor Frank, Hanna Frank Fountain (Jeff), and Audrey Marie Frank; and great grandson, Robert Bryant “Bo” Fountain; brothers, Joseph Cary Bryant and Kenneth Melvin Bryant; and sister Audrey Bryant Maxey.

A funeral service was held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church, New Canton, VA, on May 16 followed by committal in the church cemetery.

KATHRYN ELIZABETH BULLARD

October 2, 1929 - September 16, 2022



Kathryn Elizabeth Bullard dedicated her life to sharing the good news of Jesus Christ. Through her life and ministry, God blessed countless individuals around the world.

Kathryn was born and raised in Gibson, NC. After attending business school and Mars Hill College, Kathryn began a life of service. She spent 16 years as the Baptist Women Director for North Carolina's WMU (Woman's Missionary Union), then served as the Executive Director-Treasurer of WMU of Virginia from 1975 until her retirement in 1992.

During her years with WMU, Kathryn led conferences and prayer retreats and spoke at churches across the U.S. and in Europe and Asia. She wrote for WMU publications, trained women in missions and ministry, and inspired a 400 percent increase in missions giving. Together with her longtime ministry assistant and friend, Emma Hutchins, Kathryn established Camp Little Cross Roads in Lowesville, VA, which opened debt-free in 1985 and continues to be a space for individuals to experience God.

In 1982, University of Richmond recognized Kathryn for significant service and effort and for exemplifying the spiritual ideals of the university. In 1987, University of Richmond awarded Kathryn an honorary degree, Doctor of Humane Letters.

Following her retirement, Kathryn remained active in the local church and in mission endeavors. She was a beloved member of Gayton Baptist Church in Richmond, where she was a mentor and friend to many. Notwithstanding her significant accomplishments, Kathryn was a humble and caring woman who took the time to invest in personal relationships and to lovev people well.

On September 16, 2022, Kathryn departed this world to be welcomed into the arms of the vLord she served so faithfully. Her legacy of service, love, and friendship will remain for many years to come.

WILLIAM JACKSON “BILL” COREY, JR.

July 3, 1934 – October 10, 2021



William “Bill” Jackson Corey Jr. of Hanover VA, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 10, 2021. He is survived by his loving wife, Joyce Corey; three children, Steve Corey (Terry), Julie Corey Bryan (Bill), and Bill Cecil Corey; in addition to many grandchildren, nieces, and nephews.

Bill was a loving father and husband who will always be remembered by his family and friends as a wonderful example of a faithful Christian. He was always aware of his responsibility as a preacher to provide spiritual nourishment for the congregation, and as a counselor he provided biblical principles and insightful suggestions for those seeking direction.

During the Korean War, Bill served his country in the US Navy. Taking with him the lessons the military taught him about leadership, he sensed God’s call to serve as a pastor. In this capacity, he served many churches in NC and VA.

A funeral service was held October 16, 2021, at Northside Baptist Church, Mechanicsville VA.

CHARLES "CHUCK" DAVIS

September 15, 1942 – March 12, 2022



Surrounded by his family, Charles "Chuck" Davis, 79, answered God's call and went home to meet his Lord on March 12, 2022. He lived in Mechanicsville for nearly 25 years and due to health reasons, moved shortly before his death to reside at the Dominion Village in Williamsburg.

He was raised in James City County, where he graduated from James Blair High School in 1960. Upon answering the call to preach, he moved his family to NC, where he graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and began a life of service to his Lord. He served as a pastor of numerous churches in NC and VA. He worked as a federal government employee at Ft. Eustis and later retired from government service at Fort AP Hill. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and Liberty Baptist Church. He was proud of the years he volunteered with the James City/Bruton Fire Department and the New Kent Fire Department.

Charles was preceded in death by his parents, Waverly and Glennis Davis; first wife, Mary Helen; his daughter, Tammy; and his son, Mark.

He is survived by his daughter, Beth Lawrence (Tracy); grandchildren, Steven Davis, Heather Benton, Brittany Coates and Ashley McClure-Altman; nine great-grandchildren; daughter-in-law, Juanita Davis; sisters, Norma Wyatt and Patsy Farmer (Buddy); and numerous nieces, nephews, and his wife, Margaret, of Florida.

A funeral service was held March 16, 2022, at Liberty Baptist Church, Lanexa, VA.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE “BILLY” DAVIS, SR.

April 26, 1928 – June 24, 2022



Rev. William Lawrence Davis, Sr., 94, of Rye Road, Bluefield, WV, passed away on Friday, June 24, 2022, at Princeton Community Hospital.

Born on April 26, 1928, in Petulama, CA, he was a son of the late Reginald C. and Gladys Moore

Davis. He had lived in Nemours, WV, for 23 years and was a member of Memorial Baptist Church in Bluefield. He was a graduate of Virginia Carolina High School and Clear Creek Bible College. He was pastor for many years, serving several churches along with his wife, Sybil, who preceded him in death.

Throughout his long life, he loved gardening, farming, and working with his hands. Being intimately involved in the earth's bounty and in nature made him feel even closer to his Creator and Redeemer.

Survivors include a daughter, Anita (Joe) Dillon of Rocky Mount, VA; sons, William L. (Patty) Davis, Jr. of Woodlawn, VA, Philip Davis of Abbs Valley, VA, and Stanley (Donna) Davis of Tucson, AZ; 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; and a sister, Marilyn Crouse, of Sparta, NC; a sister-in-law, Leta Davis, of Scottsburg, VA; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted on July 1, 2022, at the Memorial Baptist Church in Bluefield, VA. Burial followed at Roselawn Memorial Gardens in Marion, VA. Grandchildren and friends served as pallbearers.

JOHN CRAMER DEAN

April 21, 1933 – January 3, 2022



John Cramer Dean, born April 21, 1933, at Oxford, NC died January 3, 2022, at home with his wife, Pearl, at his side. He was the son of the late Alfred and Hallie Dean and was also preceded in death by his first wife, Elizabeth Jordan, who died in 1995, and a brother, Alfred “Rat” Dean, of Oxford, NC.

He is survived by his wife, the former Pearl Noah Moyers; his four children, Beth Jones (Chuck) of Charlotte, NC; Amy Dean and Nan Wilkinson of Raleigh, NC; Alan Dean (Lisa) of Morganton, NC, and Susan Mundy (Doug) of Asheville, NC; seven grandchildren, Lauren Hoffman (Greg) of Belmont, NC, Catherine McRae (David) of Monroe, NC, Austin Dean (Reagan) of Asheville, NC, Caroline Glover (Tyson) of Richmond, VA, Jordan Mundy (John) of Asheville, NC, and Sam Wilkinson of Raleigh, NC; great-grandchildren Luke and Levi Hoffman and Eleanor McRae. He is survived by a host of kinspeople and friends.

A graduate of Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, he served half a century in pastoral ministry in Baptist churches in NC and VA and as a chaplain in the US Navy. He was ordained to the ministry by Hester Baptist Church at Oxford on February 5, 1956.

A memorial service was conducted Thursday, January 6, in the Holy Trinity Chapel at Westminster Canterbury in Virginia Beach, VA, followed by the burial on Friday in the Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, NC.

JOSEPH L. DURANT

January 17, 1947 – November 14, 2021



Joseph L. Durant went to be with the Lord on November 14, 2021, after a lengthy battle with colon cancer, leaving behind his devoted wife, Nancy, and their children.

After answering God's call to the gospel ministry, Joseph served churches in various capacities, most recently as pastor of the Mendota Baptist Church in Mendota, VA.

Joseph was highly thought of, not only by his family and congregation, but by other pastors and churches in the Lebanon Baptist Association as well. During his illness, the LBA churches organized a project to assist the church in making necessary improvements to the parsonage and church building as a token of their esteem.

Joseph's memory will live on in the hearts of the Mendota congregation and his family.

WILLIAM P. "BILL" ELLIS II

September 29, 1941 – January 4, 2022



Dr. William P. Ellis, II, 80, passed away peacefully on January 4, 2022. He was born on September 29, 1941, to the late William Preston and Edna Ellis (Moore) in Memphis, TN. As a teenager, he felt the Lord calling him to preach the gospel. After graduating from Messick High School, he continued his education at Union University, Jackson, TN. While there, Bill met and married Marilyn Price.

Bill was the beloved father of Christi Ellis Larrivee (Stephen), William Preston Ellis III (Karen), and Mary Leanne Schism (Ernie). He was the grandfather of Joseph Ellis Larrivee (Jessica), Elizabeth Ann Ellis, Benjamin Ellis, Aimee Larrivee, Alyson Larrivee, Eowyn Ellis, Joshua Ellis, Savannah Whittner, and Brooke Schism. He was the great-grandfather to Bentley Preston Larrivee and Anna Marie Larrivee.

Bill loved New Orleans and was an avid New Orleans Saints fan. The only time he raised his voice was when the Saints scored a touchdown. He always had a good story or joke to tell. He loved Cajun food, gospel music, was a fan of Elvis Presley, and loved the game of chess.

During college, he pastored Feathers Chapel Baptist Church in Somerville, TN and was called to pursue a doctoral degree from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, which he completed in 1971. He served the Lord at many churches, including Bethel United Church of Christ in New Orleans, Cresthill Baptist Church in Bowie, MD, Oak Dale Baptist Church in Nokesville, VA, and was Associate Pastor at First Baptist Church in Ashland, VA.

Bill was predeceased by his brother, Robert Moore Ellis. He will be sorely missed by his family, friends, and those he served so willingly.

A memorial service was held January 8, 2022, at First Baptist Church of Ashland, VA.

CLYDE LINES GAMBLE

December 7, 1946 – October 22, 2021



Rev. Clyde Lines Gamble, 74, went to be with the Lord on Friday, October 22, 2021. Born December 7, 1946, he was the son of the late John and Eula Gamble.

He had served as pastor of Grace Baptist Church of Lebanon and Valley View Baptist Church of Abingdon, along with several other churches. For the past two years, he served as the associate pastor of Rosedale Baptist Church. He enjoyed woodworking and spending time with family and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Beulah Tiller Gamble; second wife, Caroline Boothe Gamble; and brothers, Clinton Gamble, Jack Gamble, and Mark Gamble. Survivors include his wife, Donna Barton Gamble; daughter, Mary Gamble Snead (Mark) of Weber City; sons, Clay Gamble (Sheila) of Bristol, Clell Gamble (Stacy) of Blountville, and Dave Gamble (Tina) of Weber City; stepson, Dwayne Barton (Melissa) of Honaker; sister, Gale Sykes (Ron) of Bristol; brothers, Wayne Gamble (Ruby) of LaFollette, TN, Mac Gamble of Abingdon, Foster Gamble of Lebanon and Rush Gamble (Mary) of Lebanon; grandchildren: Jarrod Snead, Nickolas Snead, Shelby Gamble, Samantha Christian, Makayla Jaramillo, Taylor Reed, Brady Gamble, Cody Fleenor and Shawna Christian; great-grandchildren: Victoria Snead, Brooklyn Snead, Waylon Snead, Emmalyne Jaramillo, Elora Jaramillo, Ben Christian, Blaze Christian, Neo Christian, Skyla Christian, and Parker Reed; along with several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews.

A graveside service was held October 25, 2021, where military honors were conducted.

SALLY OLIVIA KLINE HANNAH

November 9, 1940 – July 13, 2022



Sally Olivia (Kline) Hannah, 81, of Staunton, passed away on Wednesday, July 13, 2022, at Shenandoah House in Fishersville.

Mrs. Hannah was born in Baltimore, MD, on November 9, 1940, the daughter of the late Milton A. and Evelyn (Anderson) Kline. She grew up in Towson, MD, and graduated from Towson Senior High at the age of 16.

At the time of her death, Sally was a member of Harrisonburg Baptist Church but had served along with her pastor husband, Wayne, in Pleasant View Baptist, Patrick Springs, VA, Laurel Hill Baptist, Verona, VA, and Antioch Baptist (now Merritt Park Community), Dundalk, MD. She was active in WMU and served as associational WMU director in Augusta and Blue Ridge Baptist Associations.

Sally co-authored several books with her husband including histories for Laurel Hill Baptist, Greenville Baptist, Blue Ridge Baptist Association, and Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative. She and Wayne were awarded the Carolyn Blevins Award for Meritorious Service by the Baptist History and Heritage Society in 2009.

Sally retired from Patrick County Department of Social Services, having worked with the Energy Assistance Program. Prior to moving to Patrick County, she worked as the financial secretary for First Baptist Church of Waynesboro, VA, and Smith's Transfer in Verona, VA.

She and Wayne enjoyed traveling and visited 49 states, only lacking Alaska.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a great-granddaughter, Emma Grace Holsinger. Sally is survived by her husband of 64 years, the Rev. Wayne Darnell Hannah of Staunton; a daughter, Darlene (Tom) Hoar of Oxford, Miss.; a son, Wayne Hannah (Melody) of Mount Sidney; a sister, Penelope Miller (Charles) of Plymouth, Mass.; six grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

A private graveside service was held.

JERRY HARRIS

March 31, 1934 – December 30, 2021



Jerry Harris, 86, passed away and met his Savior, Jesus Christ on December 30, 2021. Jerry was preceded in death by his father and mother, Herman and Blanche Harris. He is survived by his wife of almost 67 years, Berta Lee Griffin Harris; children, Diana, David, Donna, and Dani; nine grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Jerry was born in Miami, FL, on March 1, 1934, graduated from high school in 1951, and enlisted in the US Air Force in 1953. After basic training, he was accepted into the aviation cadet program and was commissioned as a 2nd Lt., earning his wings on March 14, 1955. The following day, Jerry and Berta, high school sweethearts, were married.

During his 20-year military career, he would fly almost 5,000 hours in several different fighter jets, fly over 200 missions in Vietnam, and earn the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Commendation Medal.

He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1967. Jerry retired from the Air Force as a Lt. Colonel in 1973 and began working on his next career by earning his master's degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1976. He served churches full time as Minister of Music in NM and VA until 2000 and continued in part-time music ministry until 2006. During his 30-year vocational ministry career, he led thousands of hymns, hundreds of choir anthems, dozens of cantatas, sang countless solos, officiated and presided over many weddings and funerals and ministered to countless people. He was blessed to have two fulfilling careers that he loved, as he served his Lord, his family, and his country well.

His funeral service was held January 8, 2022, at Branch's Baptist Church. Interment with military honors followed in the church cemetery.

DEBORAH MOYER HARRISON

May 14, 1953 – November 26, 2021



Deborah M. Harrison, 68, of Chesapeake, went to be with the Lord, Friday, November 26, 2021.

Born in Newport News, Virginia, she was the daughter of the late Loring V. and Edith M. Moyer. She was also predeceased by her husband of 39 years, Rev. Wayne C. Harrison, whom she met while attending Averett University.

Debby was a retired teacher, having taught 30 years in the public school system, and 10 years at Gloria Dei Lutheran School in Hampton. Through her life's work as a teacher, and through her career as a pastor's wife, she befriended many colleagues, students, and their families. She was a member of Churchland Baptist Church.

She will be remembered as a woman of faith who loved the Lord, who enjoyed summer travels with her family, and who had a love for toy poodles. Most of all, she will be remembered for her devotion to her family.

Survivors include her daughter, Holly N. Scroggins and husband, Spencer; a granddaughter, Ashley, who affectionately called her Meemaw; a brother-in-law, Fenton W. Harrison (Melinda); a sister-in-law, Star H. Helms (Keith); a long-time friend, Kimberly Winget and family, as well as nieces, nephews, and extended family.

Her funeral service was conducted November 30, 2021, in Chesapeake with interment following in Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, VA.

SONDRA SCOTT HARROW

March 24, 1939 – November 26, 2021



Sondra Scott Harrow, 82, passed from the comfort of her family to her heavenly home on Friday, November 26, 2021. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Edward P. Harrow; her children, Patty Bird (Tad), Sue Vielma (John Paul), Beth Rennie, Eddie Harrow (Terry), Sonya Morrison (Bill), Joe Harrow (Leanne); her sisters, Paula Simpson (Bill), Norah Gaye Beach; her brothers, Larry Scott (Faye), J. Monty Scott (Carolyn) and Steve Scott (Maggie); 13 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Sondra was sweet to a fault, and she saw the beauty in the small and simple things in life. Blue cornflowers and Queen Anne's Lace, considered weeds to most, adorned her table more often than would a rose or orchid. She could prepare amazing meals, make the best banana pudding, and sit a horse with the best of us. She taught Bible Studies and Sunday school. She comforted those who needed comfort and shared that wonderful love that only God can give, to everyone she could. She rocked her grandchildren in their times of sickness and soothed them in their need.

But most of all, she used that wonderful gift that God gave her, that voice. That wonderful, powerful and beautiful soprano voice. That voice which so vividly described the "Woman at the Well," but then that voice which offered a prayer and blessed so many newly married couples and comforted so many others in their time of need. That voice which thundered through the ceilings of our churches and reached to the skies and into the heavens with her touching interpretation of "The Lord's Prayer."

To those who knew her, to those who loved her, we know that she planted many seeds that will grow in God's fields. The family wishes to thank Riverside Hospice, Ann Belvin, and Sharon Singleton for their compassionate care during this time.

Funeral services were held at Zoar Baptist Church on December 1, 2021, with interment following in the church cemetery.

CHARLES B. HEIMBURG

January 5, 1943 – April 27, 2022

Col. Charles B. Heimburg (Ret.), 79, passed away on April 27, 2022 after a two-year fight with metastatic bladder cancer. Charles managed his illness with prayer and faith, guidance from an exceptional team of physicians and nurses, and the love and support of his family. He lived his last days as he lived his whole life: trusting in God's goodness and timing. On his final day, he was surrounded by his wife and children, whom he adored. Charles was born in Buffalo, NY, in 1943 to Chester W. Heimburg and Mary Jane (Hall) Heimburg but spent the majority of his youth in Orlando, FL. He grew up with two younger brothers, John Hall Heimburg and David Paul Heimburg.

Charles graduated with honors from Florida State University in 1964, completed his law degree at the University of Florida, and was admitted into the Florida Bar in 1967. In 1967, Charles joined the Air Force, serving the next 30 years in the Judge Advocate General's corps. During his tenure Charles performed a variety of judicial services including prosecuting attorney, defense counsel, district court judge, and Appellate Military Judge on the Air Force Court of Criminal Appeals. His years of military service provided ample opportunity for Charles to follow his love of travel. He and his family moved 11 times in 30 years to places as far reaching as Guam and Germany.

Charles took up bicycling and completed the Mountains-to-Coast ride in North Carolina in 2011. Upon retirement, Charles spent the next fifteen years as associate pastor for Parkwood Baptist Church in Burke, VA. His primary focus was outreach ministry, which included supporting the church's public daycare, ensuring the Sunday School program had the resources it needed, and ensuring the church's success in reaching out to the community.

Charles considered his greatest accomplishment to be his family. He was a kind and loving husband to his wife of 57 years, Carolyn (Ferrell) Heimburg. He was dearly loved by his children Pamela (Heimburg) Flora and Charles B. Heimburg II, and seven grandchildren. In addition, Charles also leaves behind his brothers and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family held a private service at Quantico National Cemetery.

STANLEY S. HICKS, JR.

April 19, 1939 - June 10, 2022



On June 10, 2022, the Reverend Stanley S. Hicks, Jr, 83, husband, father, “Papa”, and minister’s minister passed peacefully to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to raise his voice in that heavenly choir. He loved the Lord, found great strength in his faith, and ministered to those around him as long as he lived. He will be greatly missed.

One of the great joys of his life was having been a member of the Grammy-nominated male chorus The CenturyMen for 51 years. He shared his faith through music as part of this chorus throughout the United States, Asia, and Europe accompanied by his wife, Carrie.

As a younger music minister, he had the opportunity to serve the Lord through mission work in the Philippines. He served as a career Minister of Music in Baptist churches for 50 years in Virginia, Texas, and Oklahoma. Outside music, he enjoyed building, woodworking, and the outdoors.

Born in Newport News, VA, Stan was a graduate of Warwick High School in Warwick, VA. He went on to earn an Associate’s Degree from Bluefield College in Bluefield, VA, a Bachelor of Music from Oklahoma Baptist University, and a Master of Church Music from The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, TX.

Stan is survived by his wife of 62 years, Carrie; his son Troy Hicks (Sandra); granddaughters, Emmalynn and Madelynn; daughter, Tracey Ferencsik (Brooke); granddaughter, Grace; sister Patricia Alston; sister-in-law Betty Howell; nephew, Raymond Howell, Jr. and nieces, Rendy Dickinson and Emily Hoffman.

A celebration of his life took place June 17, 2022, at Walnut Hills Baptist Church, Williamsburg, VA.

CLARENCE WAVERLY HILLING

February 20, 1935 - March 22, 2022



Clarence Waverly Hilling, 87, of Newport News, VA, responded to his last call on Tuesday, March 22, 2022. Clarence was a minister of the gospel and retired as Fire Chief for the City of Newport News.

He graduated from Bluefield College with an Associate's degree in 1955. Clarence furthered his education at University of Richmond, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1959. In the fall of 1959 he attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, from which he graduated in the spring of 1962.

He was pastor of Beech Grove Baptist Church in Gloucester and interim pastor for a brief

time at Beulah Baptist Church in Ware Neck. He then served the city of Newport News, ending as the Fire Chief until he retired in 1991. He continued his ministry after his retirement, doing weddings and funerals in the area.

Survivors include his brothers, Charlie Hilling, and his wife, Annette, and Bobby Hilling; two sisters-in-law, Mary Lou Hilling and Ann Hilling; numerous nephews, nieces, great nephews, and great nieces; and many, many friends.

The funeral service was held on April 8, 2022, at Temple Baptist Church.

WILBUR WESLEY “BINKY” HUFF

September 23, 1936 – January 3, 2022



Rev. Wilbur Wesley “Binky” Huff, born on September 23, 1936, in Pulaski, VA, went home to be with the Lord on January 3, 2022, at his home in Toreone, Mexico.

Huff pastored several churches in GA and VA, including Wytheville Baptist Church. He retired as director of Eagle Eyrie Baptist Conference Center in Lynchburg, VA.

He is survived by his loving wife, Alicia G. Huff; daughters, Kathryn Huff Greene (Tim) and Teresa Huff Smith (Steve), as well as many stepchildren, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Also surviving is his brother, Bob J. Huff and sister, the Rev. Brenda Huff Rowe. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Julia Fern Corbell Huff; parents, William Neal Huff Sr. and Virginia Moore Huff; and brothers, William Neal Huff Jr., Malcome Blaine Huff, and Harry Everett Huff.

A private graveside service was held on June 18, 2022, at Evergreen Burial Park in Roanoke.

MALCOLM M. HUTTON, SR.

Died February 2, 2022



Rev. Malcolm M. Sutton, Sr., 92, went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, February 2, 2022.

For over 70 years, he faithfully pastored, preached, and impacted countless lives at numerous churches in NC and VA, with Dinwiddie Baptist Church being the most recent church where he continued to serve until the summer of 2021. Malcolm never really retired from ministry, as he was often redeployed by the Lord to serve in new ministry assignments.

He is survived by his beloved wife of 64 years, Ann; his two devoted children, Debbie Nunn and Malcolm Hutton Jr. (Karen); and his seven grandchildren, Adam (Sirena), Zach, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Olivia, Jeremiah, and Isabella.

A celebration of life service was held on February 7, 2022, at Parkway Baptist Church in Moseley.

CAROLYN JONES

Died March 4, 2022



Carolyn Jones passed away at age 73, on March 4, 2022.

Ms. Carolyn was a preschool Sunday school teacher for over forty years. She loved being a Pastor's wife, always involved in the ministries of the churches she and husband Ray served in KY, SC, and TN, and then for almost thirty years at Wise Baptist Church in Wise, VA.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Dr. Ray Jones, Jr., a son and daughter, Dwight Jones (Carolina) and Amy Bridges (John), as well as five grandchildren: Emily Bridges, Alexandra, Daniela, D.J., and Martin Jones who were the apples of her eye. She is also survived by her brother, H.C. Sumter (Janice). Ms. Carolyn leaves behind her precious poodle, Mimi, whom she loved dearly.

A memorial service was held on Saturday, March 13, 2022, at Wise Baptist Church, Wise, VA.

OLIVE HORNBERGER LITWINOWICZ

Died April 27, 2022



Olive Hornberger Liwinowicz, 93, of Mechanicsville, went to be with the Lord on April 27, 2022.

Olive retired from BGAV, after more than 30 years of service. While there, she was involved in scheduling and participating in youth conferences at Eagle Eyrie. Working with the youth was one of her great passions. Olive was a charter member of Mechanicsville Baptist Church, serving as a Deacon, Sunday school teacher, as well as being a proud member of the church choir.

A funeral service was held Monday, May 9, 2022, at Bennett's Funeral Home in Mechanicsville, VA.

MITCHELL CONN LUCKIE

May 11, 1950 – January 4, 2022



Mitchell Conn Luckie, 71, was a beloved pastor and wonderful storyteller. He had a story for every situation. Mitch loved people and never met a stranger. He always wanted to help the community and shared generously. Most of all he wanted everyone to have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ, his Lord and Savior.

Mitch is survived by his wife of more than 48 years, Rhonda; children, Matthew (Shelly), Cassie (Kevin), and Glenda Wray (Buddy); his grandchildren, Isaiah, Elisha, and Ezra Luckie, and Joy and Russell Ellis; one brother, Randy (Sue); and numerous nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held on Monday, January 10, 2022, at Hebron Baptist Church.

LUKE EMERSON MARTIN, JR.

December 16, 1927 – March 13, 2022



Luke Emerson Martin, Jr., of Kingsport, TN, age 94, went to heaven on Sunday, March, 13, 2022.

Luke obtained his electrical engineering degree from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, when he answered the call to Christian ministry and then earned his Master of Divinity degree at Southwestern Theological Seminary in Ft. Worth, TX. Upon completing his seminary degree, he pastored Pond Grove Baptist, Rockwood, TN., Mt. Lebanon Baptist, Maryville, TN, and Indian Springs Baptist, Kingsport, TN, before retiring from Midway Baptist Church in Bristol, VA. Luke enjoyed doing interim and supply pastoring in retirement.

Left to cherish his memory are his loving wife of 68 years, Flo Martin; daughter, Paula Howington (Larry Howington); two sons, Tim Martin (Melinda Martin) and Joel Martin; eight grandchildren, Jennifer Drumright, Chris Howington (Holly), Stephanie Hinson (Paul), Kim Weaver (Robert), Rebecca Kovach (Chris), Baker Martin (Abbey), Baxter Martin, Brooke Martin; 12 great-grandchildren; brother, Stanley Martin; several nieces and nephews, and a host of friends.

A funeral was held on Wednesday, March 16, 2022, at Midway Baptist Church.

ROGER LEE MCGEE

October 25, 1956 – April 19, 2022



Rev. Roger Lee McGee, of Alexandria, VA, passed on April 19, 2022, at Inova Mount Vernon Hospital after injuries sustained in an accident.

For the last 27 years of his life, Roger served as pastor for music and worship at First Baptist Church of Alexandria, VA. Over the years, he led tens of thousands of people in worshipping Jesus every Sunday and impacted thousands more through his music ministry. Roger was responsible for leading more than 400 people from toddlers to seniors in choirs, an orchestra, bands, and a technology team. He led mission trips to nearly every continent, as well as hundreds of concerts and community events more locally.

He previously served at Ashley River Baptist Church in Charleston, SC, for 10 years and at Forest Hills Baptist Church in Anderson, SC, for five years.

Roger graduated with a Bachelor of Music Education from Samford University in 1979. While pursuing his master's degree in church music (conducting/ministry) from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY, he met his beloved wife, Suzanne. Roger and Suzanne were married for 36 years before she preceded him into heaven in 2017.

Roger is survived by his sister, Rhonda Mobley (David); his two sons, Corey (Liz) and Casey (Aislyn) McGee; and his granddaughter, Avery McGee.

A memorial service was held on Saturday, April 30, at FBC Alexandria.

RANDOLPH MICHAEL "RANDY" NEWSOME

April 25, 1954 – August 10, 2022



Rev. Randolph Michael "Randy" Newsome, Jr. 68, of Bowling Green passed Wednesday, August 10, 2022, at his home.

Randy was a graduate of Bluefield College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and received his Doctor of Ministry degree from Covenant Seminary. Randy retired after 36 years as pastor of Round Oak Baptist Church in Corbin, VA.

Randy previously served as pastor of First Baptist Church of Centerville, IN, for 3 ½ years, and served as pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church, Nabb, IN, while a seminary student.

Randy is survived by his beloved wife, Beth Lowery Newsome; a daughter, Kristy Newsome Ellis (Timothy Ellis, Jr.); a granddaughter, Finley Ann Ellis; a niece Robin Hamilton; a great-niece and two great-nephews; two great-great nephews, and a great-great niece.

A funeral service was held on August 14, 2022, at Round Oak Baptist Church.

R. MARK REON

August 28, 1960 – September 4, 2022



Rev. Mark Reon, 62, died September 4, 2022.

Mark retired as pastor of Christ First Church, Suffolk in 2021, attended Baylor University and Florida International University, and received his master's degree at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Ft. Worth, TX.

He was a former youth minister at Colonial Heights Baptist Church. Mark planted the college student church at Old Dominion University (now Cross Roads Church), serving from 1999 to 2005, and was involved in numerous overseas mission trips.

Mark is survived by his wife of 35 years, Julia F. Reon, M.D.; four daughters, Rachel Emily Reon and husband Aaron White, Jessee Angell Reon, Grace Renee Reon and Lindsey Jordan Reon; mother, Jo-Ann Jessee Reon; and two sisters, Alice N. Reon and Julie R. McKinney; mother-in-law and father-in-law, Joanne and Dwight Teagarden; brother-in-law, Grant Teagarden and wife Anne; niece, Kristen Teagarden; and nephew, Josiah Teagarden.

A funeral was held in North Suffolk on September 8, 2022.

LESLIE RITCHIE

July 18, 1947 – August 24, 2022



Leslie Ray Ritchie went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Wednesday, August 24, 2022.

Les was born and raised in Coeburn, VA, and resided on Sandy Ridge his entire life. He was a Baptist minister, pastoring Mary's Chapel Church, Swords Creek Community Baptist Church, and the Old Maple Grove Baptist Church before retiring from ministry. Les was also an Army Veteran.

Those left to cherish Les's memory are his loving wife of 55 years, Susan; daughter Holly (Daniel) Bailey; granddaughter, Cloey Bailey; siblings, Curtis Bays (Connie) Ritchie, Janet Jones; brothers-in-law, Danny (Sandra) Grizzle, David (Donna) Grizzle; sisters-in-law, Carol Ritchie, Geneva Ritchie, and Yupen Ritchie; nieces, nephews, and an abundance of close friends.

A funeral was held on August 28, 2022, at the New Maple Grove Baptist Church.

SHIRLEY D. ROBERTSON

April 21, 1930 – November 1, 2021



Shirley D. Robertson, 91, died on Monday, November 1, 2021, in Richmond, VA.

After attending Mars Hill College and graduating from Westhampton College at University of Richmond, she began her career working in Baptist churches and institutions in the Richmond area. She started a preschool, directed youth ministry, and ultimately began working at the Virginia Baptist Mission Board, where she would spend 35 years, most of them working with youth and adults with development disabilities.

She started the Retreat for Youth and Adults with Special Needs, which she led for 18 years. For her work and service, she was recognized by the Virginia Baptist Religious Education Association with the Distinguished Christian Education Award.

Survivors include a brother, Edwin C. Robertson of Atlanta; her niece and nephews, Renee Corley of Atlanta, Cam Robertson of Pittsburgh, Mark and Todd Robertson of Ocean Isle Beach, NC and Scott Robertson of Davidson, NC; her “adopted” grandchildren, Jonathan and Joshua Kim, Kimberly Kreech and Charles Bridger IV; and all the children she taught in third grade Sunday School at First Baptist Church.

A funeral was held on November 13, 2021, at Richmond’s First Baptist Church.

LOIS LETOURNEUR SIMMONS

November 20, 1922 – March 1, 2022



A Brooklyn, NY, native, Lois lived in Central Virginia for the past 30 years. She was a teacher, a world traveler, an avid board game enthusiast, and faithful member of Huguenot Road Baptist Church. Lois was loved by her large circle of family and friends. So many have enjoyed her lively stories and enthusiastic spirit.

She is survived by her son, Paul Simmons (Bowden); daughter, Carol Doggett; grandchildren, Helen Grumbles (Drew), and Madelaine Simmons; as well as her great grandchildren, Owen and Clara Grumbles.

A service was held on March 6, 2022, at Huguenot Road Baptist Church in Richmond.

ROBERT EARL SIMMONS

May 3, 1935 – December 15, 2021



Reverend Robert Earl Simmons, 86, of Nathalie passed away December 15, 2021, at Centra Lynchburg General Hospital. He was the husband of Deborah Thomas Simmons.

He was a member of Clover Bottom Baptist Church, a retired minister, and a butcher. He is survived by three sons, Robert D. Simmons, William B. Simmons, both of Richmond, Christopher D. Simmons (Teri) of Nathalie; four grandsons, Joseph D. Simmons, Robbie S. Simmons, Billy L. Simmons, Andrew M. Simmons (Libby); five granddaughters, Danielle Emory, Valerie Skeen (Roger), Elizabeth S. Seate (Jarred), Amelia F. Simmons, Madelyn G. Simmons; Eight greatgrandchildren; and one sister, Elinore S. Balderson of Warsaw.

A funeral service was held on December 18, 2021 at Clover Bottom Baptist Church.

CHARLES DANIEL SINCLAIR, JR.

February 8, 1931 – July 26, 2022



Rev. Charles Daniel Sinclair, Jr., 91 of Warrenton, Virginia passed away on Tuesday, July 26, 2022.

In addition to his parents, Rev. Sinclair was preceded in death by his first wife of 63 years, Carol Melton Sinclair and his son, Stephen Wayne Sinclair.

In his long career as a Baptist minister, Charles was the pastor of churches in NC and VA. After serving as the pastor of Trinity Baptist Church in Arlington, VA, for 35 years, he joined the North Star Church Network as the staff liaison for rural churches. He was a member of Warrenton Baptist Church.

Everyone knew him as Charlie, except his mother, who called him Charles Jr. Charlie dedicated his life to serving the Lord. Over his long life, he helped countless people and positively influenced many, both in his work as a pastor and as a friend. He was devoted to his family; a loving son, husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather.

Charlie had a beautiful tenor voice and was a member of the Warrenton Chorale for many years. It was very common for him to sing hymns including “The Lord’s Prayer” and “How Great Thou Art” during church services, weddings, funerals, and special occasions.

He is survived by his wife, Georgine Rhodes; his children, Jeannette Flax, Edward Sinclair, and Marie Dennis; six grandchildren: CJ, Jamie, Brian, Ray, Crystal, and Megan; and two great-grandchildren, Myles and Frankie.

A memorial service was held on August 11, 2022, in Warrenton, VA.

EDWARD JOHN STANSFIELD

December 24, 1936 – January 29, 2022



Rev. Dr. Edward John Stansfield, 85, of Chesterfield, VA, passed away on January 29, 2022.

Bi-vocationally, throughout his 13-year pastorate in New Kent, Ed taught high school. His passion for students extended beyond the classroom. He served as a coach to many on the debate and tennis team. Ed never missed a Friday night home football game, where he served as the announcer.

Rev. Stansfield was ordained by Corinth Baptist Church in New Kent, Virginia in 1961, where he started his ministry. Over the years, he pastored several churches in the Richmond Metro area.

Rev. Stansfield is survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Dorothy Stansfield; two daughters, Beth Ayn Stansfield and Tracy Cornatzer and husband, Ben; four grandchildren, Carly, Rachel, Holly, and Josh; his cousin, Susan Van Vlack and husband, Steve; and a brother-in-law, Harry Hoffman.

NORALEE MELLOR STEPHENSON

September 3, 1928 – December 16, 2021



Noralee Mellor Stephenson, 93, died Thursday, December 16, 2021 in Richmond, VA.

In 1950, following her marriage to Richard Stephenson, the couple moved to Falls Church, VA, where she raised her children while serving with distinction as the wife of the pastor of Columbia Baptist Church. When her husband was elected Executive Director of BGAV in 1968, she served two decades in the uncompensated role of “First Lady” of Virginia Baptists. She also served two terms as a trustee of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

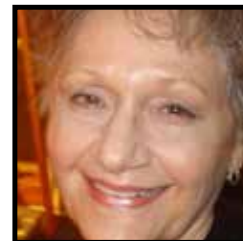
She was a member at River Road Church, Baptist in Richmond. She will always be remembered as a devoted human companion to Heidi, her beloved Welsh Corgi and for her sparkling blue eyes, warm smile and high heels.

Surviving are her daughters, Vivian Stephenson Clingenpeel (Mike) and Roberta Lee Stephenson; and son, Richard Murrell Stephenson Jr.; along with a grandson, Timothy James Clingenpeel (Elizabeth); and two granddaughters, Kalinda Mercedes Stephenson and Vanessa Stephenson McCoy (Sean); and three great-grandsons, Hatcher, Colby, and Olsen Clingenpeel. Her great-granddaughter, Selena Kalinda McCoy, was born six hours after her burial on December 19, 2021. She is also survived by a brother, William Mellor (Pat); and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held at River Road Church, Baptist, on Sunday, February 13, 2022.

LACEY HUNTER TADLOCK

December 18, 1939 – August 4, 2022



Lacey Hunter Tadlock, of Roanoke, VA and formerly of Midlothian, VA, slipped away from this life on August 4, 2022.

Lacey began playing the piano at a young age. Her love of classical music eventually led her to major in music and organ performance at Mississippi College. It was there that Lacey met John “Tad” Tadlock. Following graduation, she worked in Jackson, MS as a secretary and he went on to seminary in New Orleans, but soon discovered he could not live without her. They were married in the chapel of First Baptist Church Cleveland, MS, on December 16, 1961, and returned to the Big Easy while Tad finished seminary.

Lacey’s 40-year teaching career took her from the 9th Ward of New Orleans to elementary schools in AL, until finally landing in what was probably her favorite age group, the children of Winfree Memorial Preschool in Midlothian until her retirement in 2007.

Following retirement Lacey found a new calling as a teacher’s aide to the kindergartners at Fairfield Court Elementary School in Richmond. Although she had no experience in writing grants before, she was successful in securing full funding for a book program for students who had few or no books at home to begin building their own personal libraries.

Lacey had a deep curiosity about people and their stories. She especially loved the people and ministries of St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church Richmond, which she credits with having reenergized and challenged her faith journey and loved her into becoming more fully herself through the Celtic Evensong services on Sunday evenings and their social justice outreach.

She was the proudest grandmother to Annie and Hunter Bell, and Zoe and Jake Tadlock. In addition to those already mentioned, Lacey is survived by her children, Kristin (Victor Bell) and Kelly (Stacey); sisters, Beverly Hunter and Frances Hicks, and brother, James Hunter.

A service to celebrate her life was held on Saturday, September 10, 2022, at St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church, Richmond, VA.

BOB AARON TEEMS

October 15, 1939 – September 24, 2022



Dr. Bob Aaron Teems, “Dr. Bob,” 82, passed away peacefully at home in Pawleys Island, SC, on September 24, 2022.

Dr. Bob graduated from Sumter High School in South Carolina and attended the University of South Carolina where he played baseball and football. While in college, Dr. Bob was called to the ministry and soon transferred to Columbia Bible College. In Columbia, he met his loving wife of 62 years, Mary Ann Yoder, then a student at the Columbia Hospital School of Nursing. Mary Ann and Dr. Bob enjoyed many adventures together in their younger years including working multiple summers at a summer camp in upstate NY. After Dr. Bob and Mary Ann married, they moved to Fort Worth, TX, where he graduated from Southwestern Seminary.

Dr. Bob’s first church was New Hope Baptist Church in Appomattox, VA. He and Mary Ann then sharpened their conversational French skills, joined the Foreign Mission Board and, with their three young children in tow - Rhett, David, and Bea - served three years as missionaries on the island of Guadeloupe in the French West Indies.

Dr. Bob had a long and successful career as a minister. A gifted leader, community builder, and champion of youth programs, Dr. Bob successfully led many capital campaigns to build church facilities. These efforts enabled his congregations to grow, thrive, and fellowship and fostered robust youth and adult ministry outreach programs.

Over the years, he was the minister of the First Baptist Church of Elloree, SC, Huguenot Road Baptist Church in Richmond, VA, the First Baptist Church of Georgetown, SC, Providence Baptist Church in McLean, VA, Ebenezer Baptist Church in Florence, SC, and Glenn’s Bay Baptist Church in Garden City, SC. He came out of retirement for a short stint to pastor the Garden City Baptist Church in Garden City, SC. Along the way, he earned his Doctorate of Ministry from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, hence his affectionate nickname “Dr. Bob.”

He is survived by his three children, Rhett Teems (Angel) of Salisbury, NC, David Teems of Pawleys Island, SC, daughter Bea Armstrong (Mike) of Asheville, NC, and three grandchildren, Tristan Teems, Kirklyn Teems, and Aiden Armstrong. Dr. Bob was preceded in death by his loving wife, Mary Ann, brothers Ron, Ray, Earl, Jay and his sisters Pat and Dolly. He is survived by his sister, Nell Miller, of Vilas, NC, sister-in-law, Pat Yoder, of Great Falls, SC, and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held on Monday, October 3, at First Baptist Church of Georgetown, SC.

DORIS “DIANE” TURLINGTON

January 27, 1942 – May 4, 2022



Doris “Diane” Turlington, 80, of Chesterfield, VA, passed away May 4, 2022.

Diane graduated from Thomas Dale High School, took college courses at VCU, and earned a Associate’s Degree from Bluefield College. She was a longtime member of Bon Air Baptist Church. She retired from BGAV and worked part time there for many years.

Diane loved her family, sons, working at BGAV, reading, history, football (Redskins) and basketball (Rams). She was a kind, patient, giving person of great faith.

She is survived by her sons, Timothy L. Turlington and Sean Turlington (Margaret); brother, Jerry McDaniel (Kay); and sister, Carolyn McDaniel; and many nieces and nephews.

A service was held on May 12, 2022, at Dale Memorial Park.

RICHARD DEAN TUTTLE

March 1, 1963 – February 6, 2022



Richard Dean Tuttle, 59, went home to be with the Lord on February 6, 2022.

Richard served the Lord in a variety of creative ways throughout his life, from driving delivery trucks to managing retail sales to serving as lead pastor of Jones Chapel Church in Cumberland, VA and other churches throughout NC.

Richard is survived by his wife, Michelle Tuttle, and their three children, Caleb Tuttle and his wife Alicia, Gloria Tuttle, and Mark Tuttle. He is also survived by his sister, Penny Glenn, and her husband, Joey; and their children, Ryan Glenn and Tristian Glenn and great-nephew Asher Glenn.

VIRGINIA DARE WELLONS

June 28, 1933 – June 30, 2022



Virginia Dare Wellons, 89, of Richmond, passed away June 30, 2022.

Virginia Dare was a graduate of Franklin High School and Chowan College. She retired from the Virginia Baptist Mission Board in Richmond on June 30, 1997. She was a member of Derbyshire Baptist Church in Richmond and a former member of Franklin Baptist Church.

Left to cherish her memory are her twin brother, Floyd W. Wellons Jr.; and nieces and nephews, Alton “Sonny” Vick Jr., Carolyn “Connie” Yarbrough (Steve), Nita V. Carr, Robert W. Vick (Nancy), Cindy W. McFarland (Frankie) and Floyd W.; Wellons III (Connie).

A graveside service was held on Saturday, July 2, 2022, in Poplar Spring Cemetery in Franklin.

JOSEPH WHITE

April 16, 1942 – October 15, 2021



Joseph Stevens White, 79, of Culpeper, VA, passed away on Friday, October 15, 2021.

After 30 years of service, Joe retired as a dispatcher from the Virginia State Police. Upon retirement, he dedicated his time to his beloved farm on Mount Pony, which was his passion. He enjoyed riding his tractor and taking his grandchildren and great-grandchildren on gator rides through the pastures. He never met a stranger and his wit, humor, and wild stories could make anyone laugh.

He is survived by his wife of 28 years, Jojuan Lawson White; his children, Stephanie Lizzie Johnson (Will) and Joseph Patrick White (Kathy); his sister, Joy Wright (Russell); stepchildren, Justin Barton (Cindy), Jessica Nou (Kong), and Janel Barton; his grandchildren, Kendra Knapp (Kevin), Meaghan Helme (Gavin, Jr.), Heather Rohen, Andrew Harlow (Jacqui), Brandy Jo Harlow, Leo Nou, Luna Barton, and Ruby Nou; great grandchildren, Layla, Kenton, Karson, Briana, Sage, Lyric, Natalie, Landon, Alexis and Blake; numerous nieces, nephews, extended family, friends, and his beloved Wallers Baptist Church family.

A Celebration of Life was held on October 23, 2021, at Wallers Baptist Church in Partlow, VA.

RAMONA RAY WOODSON

August 17, 1932 – July 6, 2022



Ramona Ray Woodson of Bluefield, WV, went to be with the Lord on July 6, 2022.

She was married to Rev. C. Merrill Woodson on May 30, 1953, and served with him in the following Virginia Baptist churches: Slate Hill, Charlottesville; Fluvanna, Scottsville; Mentow, Huddleston; Riverside, Chillhowie; Greenfield, Meadowview; Reedy Spring, Spout Spring; Austinville, Wythe County; and in WV, North Fork Baptist Church. They also served in home and rescue mission work in the Boston area, and also spent two years in Iowa, working with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mrs. Woodson was a member of Edgemont Baptist Church in Bluefield, and did volunteer work at Bluefield Regional Medical Center. She also taught Bible classes at various places.

Her survivors include Rev. Buddy Woodson (wife Lois), Scottsville, VA; Rev. Bruce Woodson (wife Jewel) Bluefield, VA.; Brian Woodson, Abingdon, VA (fiancé, Nellie Stillwell, North Tazewell, VA); and Christy Woodson Gay (husband David), Knoxville, TN. She had five grandchildren, April Woodson Scott, Luray, VA; Dale Woodson, Scottsville, VA; Lauren Woodson Hall, Roanoke, VA; Ryan Woodson, Johnson City, TN; and Allie Gay, Eugene, OR. She also had three great-grandchildren.

A service was held in Bluefield, VA, on July 8, 2022.

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

**BAPTIST GENERAL
ASSOCIATION
OF VIRGINIA**

CONSTITUTION/BYLAWS

Baptist General Association of Virginia

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of this body shall be the Baptist General Association of Virginia, hereinafter referred to as the General Association.

ARTICLE II

Purpose

The object of the General Association shall be to furnish the Baptist churches of the General Association a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches.

ARTICLE III

Meetings and Composition

Section A: Meetings

The General Association shall meet annually. Special meetings may be called by the president or a vice president with the concurrence of a majority of the officers of the General Association. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

Section B: Composition

The General Association shall be composed of the officers of the General Association and messengers elected by Baptist churches which follow the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace and believer's baptism by immersion, and which cooperate with the General Association. Each church contributing financially at least \$500 during the previous fiscal year, according to the treasurer's report, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be entitled to two (2) messengers; to a total of three (3) messengers for \$750; a total of four (4) messengers for \$1000, and to one (1) more messenger for each additional \$600; provided that no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers. If \$500 is more than two percent (2%) of a church's total annual receipts, such church is entitled to two (2) messengers, provided it contributes financially at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. The Cooperative Missions Budget as adopted by the General Association is the preferred way Virginia Baptists express their unity in mission and ministry. Cooperative Missions is Virginia Baptists' long-standing commitment to the Cooperative Program.

Section C: Cooperating Churches

Cooperating churches of the General Association shall be identified as one of the following, and shall be entitled to benefits, publications and services as indicated:

Participating – A church contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax. Such a church shall be eligible to participate in annuity benefits for staff, and receive all publications and services.

Watch care - A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

Affiliate – A church contributing financially only one (1) of the three (3) preceding fiscal years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget shall be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; however, such a church shall not be entitled to receive annuity benefits for staff or to receive publications and services. If such a church makes no contributions financially for five (5) years to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget, that church shall be removed from the list of churches named on the group exemption.

A church shall be deemed to have contributed financially when it has given either (a) at least \$500, or (b) at least two percent (2%) of its total annual receipts, during the previous fiscal year, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.

ARTICLE IV

Officers

Section A: Officers of the General Association

The officers of the General Association shall be a president, first and second vice presidents, an executive director, a treasurer, and a clerk.

1. President. Upon nomination from the floor, the president of the General Association shall be elected for a one (1) year term on the second day of the annual meeting of the General Association.
2. Vice-Presidents. Upon nomination from the floor, the first vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association. Upon nomination from the floor, the second vice president shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
3. Clerk. Upon nomination from the floor, the clerk shall be elected for a one (1) year term at the annual meeting of the General Association.
4. Executive Director. The executive director shall be nominated by the Virginia Baptist Executive Board, hereinafter referred to as the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers.
5. Treasurer. The treasurer shall be nominated by the Executive Board, shall be elected by the General Association, and shall serve until his/her successor is elected. Nominations for this office may be offered from the floor of the General Association any year at the time of the nomination of its annually elected officers. The treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the General Association, pay over such amounts as are specified by the contributors for particular uses according to their directions (provided that, in the opinion of the treasurer, said uses comply with accepted General Association causes), distribute any amount not specified according to the instructions of the General Association, and make an annual report of all receipts and disbursements. All checks for paying of funds of the General Association shall be signed by the treasurer and countersigned by such other persons as may be designated by the Executive Board. The treasurer shall ensure that the duties of stewardship education and financial resources development are performed. The treasurer shall serve under the direction of the executive

director and shall perform such other fiscal and management duties as may be assigned by the executive director.

Section B: General Provisions

1. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
2. Multiple nominations for any one office shall be elected by ballot. Single nominations for one office shall be elected by voice vote. A majority vote of those present and voting shall be required for election to all offices.
3. Election of other officers shall follow in order after the election of the president.
4. No seconding speeches shall be permitted for any nomination.
5. Elected officers shall assume their respective offices at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected, and hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are elected.
6. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the president, the vice presidents in the order named shall succeed to the office of president and shall complete the term of said office.
7. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the first vice president and/or the second vice president, or of the succession of either to the office of president, the resulting vacancy or vacancies shall be filled by the Executive Board for the unexpired term(s).
8. In case of the death, resignation, disability or ineligibility of the executive director, treasurer, or clerk, the Executive Board shall make provisions for the continuance of the work until the office is filled by election at a General Association annual meeting.
9. The responsibilities of the officers of the General Association shall be those usual to the respective offices, plus those specifically outlined in the Constitution/Bylaws. The president and executive director shall be non-voting ex officio members of all committees of the General Association.

ARTICLE V

Virginia Baptist Executive Board

Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer.

Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members at large from the General Association. Upon nomination by the Executive Board, five (5) members shall be elected annually by the General Association for three (3) year terms. Four nominees shall be from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council and the fifth nominee may be one of the candidates submitted by the Mission Council or another eligible Virginia Baptist. A member having served three (3) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. Any vacancy occurring between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the Executive Board from among the candidates submitted by the Mission Council for the remainder of the unexpired term.

Section C: Chair of the Executive Board

Upon nomination by the Executive Board, the chair shall be elected annually by the General Association for a one (1) year term. The chair shall be a current member of the Executive Board.

Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Executive Board shall have entire management of the matters committed to its trust and shall carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in strict accordance with the Articles of Incorporation, with the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association, and with such instructions as may from time to time be given by the General Association. Although the Executive Board shall not have authority to control and direct the agencies, institutions and shared ministries of the General Association, it is instructed and commissioned to maintain liaison with and to study the affairs of these agencies, institutions and shared ministries in search of acceptable solutions to problems which may arise. The Executive Board shall keep records of its proceedings and make an annual report to the General Association.
2. The Executive Board shall act in the interim for the General Association on such matters as the officers of the General Association may determine to require action before the next meeting of the General Association, and the Executive Board shall report such action to the next annual meeting of the General Association.
3. The Executive Board shall serve as the Finance Committee of the General Association, and shall present a proposed budget to the General Association each year at its annual meeting.
4. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in staff personnel matters, including the consideration of new staff positions, the election of assistant executive directors and team leaders, and personnel policies.
5. The Executive Board shall study and recommend changes to the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association.
6. The Executive Board shall advise and consult with the executive director in strengthening the work of the General Association, including objectives, plan or organization, assignment of responsibility, and matters of general policy.

Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Executive Board shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Executive Board; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Executive Board becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

Section G: Membership Restrictions

No person serving as a member of a board or committee, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of either the General Association or any Virginia Baptist agency, institution or shared ministry receiving funds from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Executive Board. These restrictions shall not apply to members or pastors of churches which receive financial assistance from the General Association, nor shall they apply to persons who may serve as members of the Executive Board by virtue of office.

ARTICLE VI

Virginia Baptist Mission Council

Section A: Members by Virtue of Office

The members by virtue of office shall be the president, the first vice president, the second vice president, the clerk, the immediate past president, the executive director, and the treasurer. If a member of the Mission Council is elected to any of the above-named offices, he/she shall complete the term to which he/she was elected as a member of the Mission Council.

Section B: Members from the General Association

There shall be fifteen (15) members from each of the regional clusters of the General Association and six (6) members from churches which are not in a regional cluster. The regional clusters shall annually nominate five (5) members for three (3) year terms. The churches not in a regional cluster shall nominate two (2) members for three (3) year terms. The nominees shall be elected by the General Association on the second day of the annual meeting. A member having served two (2) consecutive terms shall not be eligible for reelection until at least one (1) year has elapsed following his/her previous service. The nominees shall reflect a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. If a vacancy has occurred during the preceding year, the regional cluster shall also nominate a member to fill the remainder of the unexpired term.

Section C: Chair of the Mission Council

The President of the General Association shall serve as the chair of the Mission Council.

Section D: Meetings

The chair shall set the date, place and time of meetings. A majority of voting members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings and voting may take place in person and/or electronically in accordance with applicable law.

Section E: Responsibilities

1. The Mission Council shall submit a slate of fifteen (15) potential nominees to the Executive Board every year before May 1. The Mission Council is directed to see that this slate reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers.
2. The Mission Council shall provide timely counsel to the Executive Board, serve as liaisons between the General Association and the local churches, and serve as ambassadors for the General Association.

Section F: Church Membership

All members of the Mission Council shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Only one (1) member from any one (1) church may be elected a member of the Mission Council; however, this restriction shall not apply in the case of persons who serve by virtue of office. If a member of the Mission Council becomes a member of a church not participating with the General Association, his/her membership is automatically terminated.

Section G: Membership Restrictions

No employee or independent contractor of the General Association or his/her spouse shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Mission Council. These restrictions shall not apply to persons who may serve as members of the Mission Council by virtue of office.

ARTICLE VII Committees

Section A: Committee on Credentials

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Credentials Committee of seven (7) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. Any questions regarding the registration or status of messengers shall be referred to this committee for decisions and the committee shall report to the General Association.

Section B: Tellers Committee

The president and two (2) vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall appoint, at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, a Tellers Committee of six (6) members to serve at the forthcoming meeting. This committee shall collect and count ballots, count standing votes and report the results to the Chair, and accomplish other tasks as may be directed by the Chair.

Section C: Committee on Boards and Committees

The Committee on Boards and Committees shall consist of the immediate past president of the General Association and nine (9) members, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. The president and two vice presidents of the General Association, acting as a committee, shall nominate three (3) members to be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms. However, no person shall be nominated to the Committee on Boards and Committees who holds membership on other committees or boards, or is an employee of the General Association or its agencies, institutions or shared ministries.

1. This committee shall nominate qualified persons to the standing committees as outlined in this Constitution/Bylaws. Prior to presenting its report, this committee shall share with each nominee the duties and responsibilities associated with the service for which he/she is nominated, and obtain the nominee's acceptance of said duties and responsibilities.
2. This committee shall nominate persons to the boards of trustees of all agencies, institutions, and shared ministries of the General Association in accordance with their respective charters.
3. This committee is encouraged to solicit suggestions as to qualified persons to serve on the boards and committees of the General Association. The committee is directed to see that proper distribution of membership on boards and committees reflects a wide representation of Virginia Baptists, including both laypersons and ministers. The committee shall not nominate any person to serve as a trustee of any board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association who is currently serving as a General Association nominated member on another board of any agency, institution or shared ministry of the General Association, nor shall an employee or independent contractor of the General Association be nominated to serve as a trustee of such boards. However, this restriction shall not apply to any agency, institution or shared ministry which, by its bylaws or board policy, requires a specific employee of the General Association to be a member of its board. All trustees who are nominated by the Committee on Boards and Committees are eligible for consideration to succeed themselves for a second term. After two (2) terms on the board of any agency, institution or shared ministry, a trustee is not eligible for nomination to that board for at least one (1) year. Members of the Committee on Boards and Committees or their spouses shall not be nominated to other committees or boards.
4. All nominees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget. Prior to presenting its report of nominations to the General Association, this committee shall determine the eligibility, availability and willingness of each proposed nominee to serve, if elected; and this committee shall include in its report to the General Association the place of residence and the church membership of each nominee.

Section D: Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds

The Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds shall consist of fifteen (15) members, at least seven (7) of whom shall be laypersons and at least seven (7) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, five (5) members shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. No person serving as a member of a governing board, no trustee, no employee or independent contractor of an educational institution whose students are eligible for financial assistance from the General Association, or his/her spouse, shall be eligible to serve as a member of this committee.
2. This committee shall oversee the awarding of financial assistance from the BGAV Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds to further the educational development of (a) persons who are preparing for the Baptist ministry and (b) emerging leaders of all ages.

Section E: Other Standing Committees

The Committees on Program, Christian Life, Memorial, Religious Liberty, and Resolutions shall consist of nine (9) members each, at least four (4) of whom shall be laypersons and at least four (4) of whom shall be ministers. Upon nomination from the Committee on Boards and Committees, three (3) members of each committee shall be elected annually at the General Association meeting for three (3) year terms.

1. The Committee on Program. This committee, in consultation with the president, shall prepare the order of business for the annual meeting of the General Association, and arrange for speakers, reports, and special events of the program; consult with the host association concerning necessary arrangements and committees; and make available to the office of the executive director, by September 15, information and photographs for advance publicity, and for the printing of the program. The committee is instructed to give priority to business sessions, providing adequate time for the discussion of needs, problems, and opportunities. The committee shall recommend at each annual meeting the time and place of the meeting for at least two years in advance, giving careful consideration to the need for adequate auditorium, parking, and hotel facilities. Also, the committee may recommend at each annual meeting the speakers and/or special events for at least one year in advance. The committee shall assure that worship is emphasized during each annual meeting of the General Association. The second vice president of the General Association shall be an ex officio member of the committee.
2. The Committee on Christian Life. This committee shall study the social environment in which we live and its relation to Christian ethical standards. It shall point out in its annual report the problems confronting Christian conscience, and suggest relevant Christian teaching that should serve as a guide for attitudes and responses.
3. The Committee on Memorial. This committee shall collect and prepare for distribution biographical data concerning deceased pastors and other Baptist leaders, and shall conduct a memorial service at each annual meeting.
4. The Committee on Religious Liberty. This committee shall report to the General Association annually on the nature and importance of religious liberty and the separation of church and state, citing violations in principle and practice, and suggestions for correcting same. This committee shall make available information relating to the subject with the view of safeguarding these cherished principles.
5. The Committee on Resolutions. This committee shall prepare and submit to the General Association for action those resolutions which it deems proper and which further the purpose of the General Association as set forth in Article II of this Constitution/Bylaws. This committee shall report to the General Association as scheduled in the adopted order of business on all resolutions referred to it, with or without recommendation or amendments.

Section F: General Provisions

1. The incoming president of the General Association shall appoint the chair of each standing committee by December 15 following his/her election, and the chairs shall hold office for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are appointed. No person may serve as chair of the committee for more than two (2) years consecutively. The appointee may be an existing member of the committee or an additional member of the committee. If such appointee is not serving an elected term on the committee, the appointed term on the committee shall be for one (1) year to coincide with the year of appointment as chair. The appointee shall have had at least one (1) year's previous service (not necessarily consecutive) on the committee.
2. No standing committee member, having served a full or partial term, shall be eligible for reelection to the same committee until after one (1) year has elapsed. All members of standing committees shall be resident members of Baptist churches contributing financially to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget.
3. A vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the standing committees between the sessions of the General Association may be filled by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term.
4. Any standing committee member, absenting himself/herself from committee responsibilities for one full year without just cause given to the chair of that committee, shall be replaced by the president of the General Association for the remainder of the unexpired term upon written request of the chair of that standing committee.
5. Committees are expected to fulfill their responsibilities effectively and expeditiously, keeping meetings to the minimum number required. Committee chairs are instructed to schedule meetings, after consulting with the office of the executive director concerning dates, and to see that preparatory planning and research is done by members or others who are responsible.
6. Reports of committees will be received by the General Association at its annual meeting. However, no committee report, except from the Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Credentials, shall be received, nor shall any of its contents or recommendations be approved by the General Association, unless such report has been submitted not later than September 15 and published on the General Association website before the annual meeting, or unless such report has been made available to the messengers at registration. Such recommendations requiring approval shall appear at the conclusion of the committee's report.

ARTICLE VIII General Provisions

Section A. New Relationships. No new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry shall be created by the General Association until the proposal has been studied by the Executive Board. Any motion involving the authorization of any new relationship shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and recommendation to the General Association at its next annual meeting.

Section B. Consideration of Business. Matters introduced after the end of the first day of an annual meeting may not be considered at that annual meeting except by unanimous consent.

Section C. Voting Requirements. The General Association shall not authorize any new relationship with an agency, institution or shared ministry which involves the expenditure of money except by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered at such annual meeting.

Section D. Policy Changes. All motions which would change the policy of the General Association or recommend changes to the policy of any agency, institution or shared ministry connected with the General Association, shall be made in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. Action on such motion shall occur on the second day of the annual meeting.

Section E. Non-budgeted Expenditures. Any proposed action involving the obligation or the expenditure of funds not provided in the Cooperative Missions Budget of the General Association shall be referred to the Executive Board for study and for such action as it may deem appropriate.

Section F. Publishing of the Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association. The Constitution/Bylaws of the General Association shall be published each year in the Book of Reports provided for the messengers to the annual meeting, and in the General Association's Annual.

Section G. Definition of Minister. Wherever used in the Constitution/Bylaws, the word minister shall be interpreted to mean a person who is an ordained minister, or who is recognized by his/her church as being in church related service, and in no way is intended to imply that laypersons are not engaged in ministry.

Section H. Assistants to Clerk. The clerk of the General Association may appoint two (2) assistants.

Section I. Resolutions. A resolution is defined as the expression of the opinion of registered messengers and in no way establishes the policies of the General Association. Only registered messengers, the Executive Board, and committees of the General Association are eligible to submit resolutions to the annual meeting of the General Association. Resolutions from messengers must be received in writing by the office of the Executive Director no later than October 15 and shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Resolutions from the Executive Board or committees, and resolutions submitted for action by the Committee on Resolutions, must be published in the Book of Reports; or be published on the General Association website in advance of the annual meeting of the General Association; or be available to the messengers at registration. Adoption of any resolution shall require three-fourths (3/4) majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IX Parliamentary Authority

To protect the rights of all the members and to ensure that the will of the General Association prevails, the rules contained in the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall govern the General Association in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with this Constitution/Bylaws and any special rules of order the General Association may adopt.

ARTICLE X Amendments to the Constitution/Bylaws

The Constitution/Bylaws may be amended only on the second day of the annual meeting by an affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present and voting, which affirmative vote shall be not less than twenty percent (20%) of the messengers registered, provided that said amendments have been offered in writing and presented on the first day of the annual meeting. All amendments thus adopted shall become effective at the close of the annual meeting at which they are adopted.

Approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 12, 2014.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 11, 2015.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 16, 2016.

Amendments approved by the Baptist General Association of Virginia, November 16, 2022.

AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

Baptist General Association of Virginia

Under the provisions of the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, Chapter 10, Title 13.1 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended (the “Act”), set forth below are the amended and restated articles of incorporation of Baptist General Association of Virginia:

I.

The name of the corporation is “Baptist General Association of Virginia”.

II.

The corporation is incorporated as a continuation of, and the direct successor to, the unincorporated association more commonly known as the “Baptist General Association of Virginia” founded in 1823 (the “Association”). The corporation is organized and shall be operated for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (“Code”), including without limitation, to (a) furnish the Baptist churches of the corporation (which Baptist churches shall not constitute “members” of the corporation, as that term is used in the Act) a means of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, (b) advance the Redeemer’s Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, (c) assist and foster missions in the dissemination of Christianity, (d) assist persons preparing for the Baptist ministry, (e) nominate trustees of agencies, institutions and shared ministries whose charters require the same to be done by the corporation, (f) take, have and hold and enjoy by purchase, grant, gift, devise or bequest, estate both real and personal, (g) receive, collect and disburse money for missionary, educational and benevolent causes as may be determined to be in compliance with the objectives and purposes of the corporation, and (h) continue the mission, conduct and operations of the Association.

The corporation shall have all powers and authority now or hereafter conferred upon nonstock, not-for-profit corporations organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia; provided, however, that (a) no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its officers, Executive Board Members (as defined below), or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth above, (b) no substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation (except as provided in § 501(h) of the Code), and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office, and (c) notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a corporation operated exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes within the meaning of, and exempt from federal income tax under, § 501(c)(3) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code), or (ii) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under § 170(c)(2) of the Code (or corresponding Section of any future federal tax code).

III.

In compliance with § 13.1-814 of the Code of Virginia, the corporation shall not have the authority to issue shares of stock. No dividend shall be paid out and no part of the income of the corporation shall be distributed to its Executive Board Members or officers, except that the corporation may pay compensation in a reasonable amount to its Executive Board Members or officers for services rendered.

IV.

The corporation shall have no members.

V.

The registered office of the corporation shall be located at 2828 Emerywood Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23294, in the County of Henrico, Virginia and the registered agent shall be Rev. David Washburn, an individual who is a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia and an Executive Board Member (as defined below) and whose business address is the same as the address of the initial registered office.

VI.

Subject to and expressly restricted by those limitations set forth in the director agreement of the corporation (the “Director Agreement”), which is intended to be, and shall be interpreted as a “director agreement” within the meaning set forth in Section 13.1-852.1 of the Act (or any successor statute thereto) and pursuant to which certain provisions of the Act are thereby waived, and the corporation’s constitution/bylaws (the “Constitution/ Bylaws”), the corporation’s management and affairs shall be vested in an executive board (the “Executive Board”, which Executive Board shall constitute and be the corporation’s “board of directors” as that term is defined in Section 13 .1-803 of the Act). The number of Executive Board Members, the powers, authority and responsibilities of the Executive Board, the manner of their election and all other matters concerning the Executive Board and the Executive Board Members shall be set forth in, the Director Agreement and the Constitution/Bylaws.

VII.

To the full extent that the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, as it exists on the date hereof or may hereafter be amended, permits the limitation (which limitation shall be (i) \$1 or the minimum amount allowed to be stated by such Act if a specific dollar amount is required to be stated or (ii) the full extent of the limitation set forth in such Act if no specific dollar amount is required to be stated) or elimination of the liability of Executive Board Members or officers, an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation shall not be liable to the corporation for monetary damages. Any amendment to or repeal of this Article shall not adversely affect any right of protection of an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation for or with respect to any acts or omissions of such Executive Board Member or officer occurring prior to such amendment or repeal.

To the full extent permitted and in the manner prescribed by the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act and any other applicable law, the corporation shall indemnify an Executive Board Member or officer of the corporation who is or was a party to any such proceeding by reason of the fact that he is or was such an Executive Board Member or officer or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise. The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to contract in advance to indemnify any Executive Board Member or officer.

The Executive Board is hereby empowered, by majority vote of a quorum of disinterested Executive Board Members, to cause the corporation to indemnify or contract in advance to indemnify any person not specified in Section 2 of this Article VII who was or is a party to any proceeding, by reason of the fact that he is or was an employee or agent of the corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, to the same extent as if such person were specified as one to whom indemnification is granted in Section 2.

The corporation may purchase and maintain insurance to indemnify it against the whole or any portion of the liability assumed by it in accordance with this Article VII and may also procure insurance, in such amounts as the Executive Board may determine, on behalf of any person who is or was serving at the request of the corporation as a director, officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, against any liability asserted against or incurred by any such person in any such capacity or arising from his status as such, whether or not the corporation would have power to indemnify him against such liability under the provisions of this Article.

VII.

In the event there has been a change in the composition of a majority of the Executive Board after the date of the alleged act or omission with respect to which indemnification is claimed, any determination as to indemnification and advancement of expenses with respect to any claim for indemnification made pursuant to Section 2 of this Article VII shall be made by special legal counsel agreed upon by the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee. If the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee are unable to agree upon such special legal counsel, the Executive Board and the proposed indemnitee each shall select a nominee, and the nominees shall select such special legal counsel.

The provisions of this Article VII shall be applicable to all actions, claims, suits or proceedings commenced after the adoption hereof, whether arising from any action taken or failure to act before or after such adoption. No amendment, modification or repeal of this Article VII shall diminish the rights provided hereby or diminish the right to indemnification with respect to any claim, issue or matter in any then pending or subsequent proceedings that is based in any material respect on any alleged action or failure to act prior to such amendment, modification or repeal.

Reference herein to Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees or agents shall include former Executive Board Members, directors, officers, employees and agents and their respective estates, heirs, executors and administrators.

VIII.

For any period during which the corporation is a “private foundation” as defined by Section 509 of the Code, and only during such period(s), the corporation shall be subject to the following restrictions and prohibitions:

- a. the corporation shall distribute its income for each taxable year at such time and in such manner as not to become subject to the tax on undistributed income imposed by §4942 of the Code;
- b. the corporation shall not engage in any act of self-dealing as defined in §4941(d) of the Code;
- c. the corporation shall not retain any excess business holdings as defined in §4943(c) of the Code;
- d. the corporation shall not make any investments in such manner as to subject it to tax under §4944 of the Code; and
- e. the corporation shall not make any taxable expenditures as defined in §4945(d) of the Code.

IX.

It is the intent of the corporation to continue the works and services described in Article II above in perpetuity, and there is no intent to dissolve the corporation. However, to preserve and maintain the corporation’s non-profit, tax-exempt status, this Article IX shall provide for the distribution of the corporation’s assets upon any dissolution of the corporation.

Accordingly, upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation (a) for one or more of the exempt purposes of the corporation within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Code or (b) to a fund, foundation or corporation, or more than one such organization organized and operated exclusively for charitable, scientific, religious or educational purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Code.

X.

These articles of incorporation may not be amended or restated, whether in whole or in part, without the affirmative vote of at least ninety-percent (90%) of the Executive Board Members then currently serving.

MEETINGS

Baptist General Association of Virginia

Year	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1823	Richmond-Second	Robert B. Semple	William Todd	Robert B. Semple
1824	Lynchburg	Robert B. Semple	A. Broadus	A. Broadus
1825	Richmond-First	Robert B. Semple	A.W. Clopton	A.W. Clopton
1826	Fredericksburg	John Bryce	A.W. Clopton	W.F. Broadus
1827	Cartersville	John Kerr	A.W. Clopton	R.B. Semple
1828	Richmond-First	John Kerr	William Todd	R.B. Semple
1829	Petersburg	John Kerr	A.W. Clopton	John Kerr
1830	Richmond-Second	Robert B. Semple	William Todd	W.F. Broadus
1831	Lynchburg	John Kerr	Eli Ball	Luther Rice
1832	Norfolk	John Kerr	Eli Ball	Edward Baptist
1833	Richmond-First	John Kerr	James C. Crane	John T. Watkins
1834	Richmond-Second	John Kerr	James C. Crane	William C. Ligon
1835	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	C. George
1836	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Luther Rice
1837	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Eli Ball
1838	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	John Goodall
1839	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	L.W. Allen	Robert Ryland
1840	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	L.W. Allen	Addison Hall
1841	Charlottesville	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	E.L. Magoon
1842	Richmond-First and Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	A. Broadus
1843	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	J.B. Jeter
1844	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	James C. Crane	Thomas Hume
1845	Lynchburg	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	A.M. Poindexter
1846	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	Joseph Walker
1847	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L. Reynolds
1848	Petersburg	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	J.B. Taylor
1849	Richmond-Second	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	B. Grimsley
1850	Hampton	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	R.H. Bagby
1851	Richmond-First	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	T.G. Jones
1852	Norfolk	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	B. Manly, Jr.
1853	Fredericksburg	James B. Taylor	H.K. Ellyson	R.B.C. Howell
1854	Richmond-Second	Jeremiah B. Jeter	H.K. Ellyson	T.G. Jones
1855	Charlottesville	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	Henry W. Dodge
1856	Lynchburg	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L. Burrows
1857	Richmond-First	Jeremiah B. Jeter	Alex. Pope Abell	T.G. Keen
1858	Hampton	Thomas Hume	Alex. Pope Abell	A.M. Poindexter
1859	Richmond-First	Thomas Hume	Alex. Pope Abell	S.C. Boston
1860	Staunton	W.F. Broadus	Alex. Pope Abell	C.C. Bitting
1861	Petersburg	Daniel Witt	R.N. Trice	L.W. Seeley
1862	Richmond	Robert Ryland	Alex. Pope Abell	
1863	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	Daniel Witt
1864	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	D. Shaver, pro tem
1865	Richmond-First	Richard H. Bagby	Alex. Pope Abell	C.C. Bitting
1866	Richmond-First	Richard H. Bagby	Alex. Pope Abell	James P. Boyce
1867	Lynchburg	J.L. Burrows	Alex. Pope Abell	T.H. Pritchard
1868	Alexandria	J.L. Burrows	Alex. Pope Abell	John C. Long
1869	Richmond-First	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	James A. Haynes
1870	Norfolk	R.L. Montague	Alex. Pope Abell	Cornelius Tyree
1871	Petersburg	Thomas W. Sydnor	Alex. Pope Abell	J.L.M. Curry
1872	Staunton	J.L.M. Curry	Alex. Pope Abell	William E. Hatcher
1873	Richmond-Second	J.L.M. Curry	John L. Johnson	
1874	Fredericksburg	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	N.W. Wilson
1875	Lynchburg	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	I.B. Lake
1876	Culpeper	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	A.B. Brown
1877	Danville	J.H.C. Jones	L.J. Haley	J.B. Jeter
1878	Portsmouth	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	Charles Manly
1879	Charlottesville	J.L.M. Curry	L.J. Haley	W.D. Thomas
1880	Petersburg	James G. Field	L.J. Haley	T.S. Dunaway
1881	Richmond-Grace Street	James G. Field	L.J. Haley	W.S. Penick
1882	Warrenton	J.L. Burrows	L.J. Haley	C.H. Ryland
1883	Richmond-First	J.L. Burrows	L.J. Haley	A. Broadus

Year	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1884	Norfolk-Freemason Street	H.R. Pollard	L.J. Haley	J.W. McCown
1885	Richmond-Second	H.R. Pollard	George J. Hobday	A.E. Owen
1886	Staunton-First	John H. Wright	George J. Hobday	S.A. Goodwin
1887	Lynchburg-First	John H. Wright	George J. Hobday	Charles F. James
1888	Bristol-Goodson	William E. Hatcher	George J. Hobday	W.R.L. Smith
1889	Charlottesville	William E. Hatcher	George J. Hobday	A.B. Woodfin
1890	Richmond-Leigh Street	J.T. Ellyson	George J. Hobday	T.G. Jones
1891	Norfolk-First	J.T. Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	Cornelius Tyree
1892	Danville-First	J.T. Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	M.B. Wharton
1893	Roanoke-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	W.F. Dunaway
1894	Alexandria-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	F.W. Claybrook
1895	Petersburg-First	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	W.W. Landrum
1896	Richmond-Grace Street	T.S. Dunaway	Hugh C. Smith	T.B. Thames
1897	Roanoke-Calvary	A.E. Owen	Hugh C. Smith	A.B. Dunaway
1898	Lynchburg-First	A.E. Owen	Hugh C. Smith	M.E. Broadus
1899	Richmond-Second	W.R. Barksdale	Hugh C. Smith	George Cooper
1900	Bristol-First	W.R. Barksdale	Hugh C. Smith	E.C. McConnell
1901	Richmond-Grace Street	George W. Beale	Hugh C. Smith	J.B. Hawthorne
1902	Norfolk-Freemason Street	George W. Beale	Hugh C. Smith	J.W. Wildman
1903	Staunton	W.W. Moffett	Hugh C. Smith	T.J. Shipman
1904	Petersburg-First	W.W. Moffett	Hugh C. Smith	R.H. Pitt
1905	Charlottesville-First	William Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	J.L. Rosser
1906	Richmond-Grove Avenue	William Ellyson	Hugh C. Smith	C.S. Blackwell
1907	Danville-First	J.T. Henderson	Hugh C. Smith	S.H. Thompson
1908	Richmond-First	T.H. Ellett	Hugh C. Smith	W.V. Savage
1909	Portsmouth-Court Street	T.H. Ellett	Hugh C. Smith	W.C. James
1910	Roanoke-First	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	W.C. Taylor
1911	Norfolk-Freemason Street	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	J.E. Hicks
1912	Petersburg-First	J.M. Pilcher	Hugh C. Smith	T. Clagett Skinner
1913	Lynchburg-College Hill	Robert D. Garland	Hugh C. Smith	W.W. Winfrey
1914	Bristol-First	Robert D. Garland	Hugh C. Smith	J.J. Wicker
1915	Clarendon	Westwood Hutchinson	Hugh C. Smith	R.B. Garrett
1916	Norfolk-First	Westwood Hutchinson	Hugh C. Smith	George W. McDaniel
1917	Roanoke-Belmont	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	C.T. Herndon
1918	No Meeting, Influenza	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	
1919	Lynchburg-First	R.H. Pitt	Hugh C. Smith	R. Aubrey Williams
1920	Richmond-First	George W. McDaniel	Hugh C. Smith	Sparks W. Melton
1921	Portsmouth-Court Street	George W. McDaniel	Hugh C. Smith	Henry W. Battle
1922	Newport News-First	R.E. Gaines	Hugh C. Smith	E.B. Jackson
1923	Richmond-Second	R.E. Gaines	Hugh C. Smith	James M. Shelburne
1924	Bluefield-First	Charles A. Johnston	Hugh C. Smith	Richard S. Owens
1925	Roanoke-Calvary	Charles A. Johnston	Hugh C. Smith	W.E. Abrams
1926	Danville-First	R.A. McFarland	Hugh C. Smith	Solon B. Cousins
1927	Charlottesville-First	J.L. Rosser	Hugh C. Smith	J. Taylor Stinson
1928	Alexandria-First	J.L. Rosser	Hugh C. Smith	Ira D.S. Knight
1929	Winchester	T. Clagett Skinner	Hugh C. Smith	W.E. Gibson
1930	Roanoke-First	T. Clagett Skinner	Hugh C. Smith	T. Ryland Sanford
1931	Norfolk-Freemason Street	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	L.M. Ritter
1932	No Meeting, Time Changed	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	
1933	Charlottesville-University	Sparks W. Melton	Charles T. Taylor	Harry J. Goodwin
1934	Petersburg-First	B.F. Moomaw	Charles T. Taylor	Samuel G. Harwood
1935	Bristol-First	B.F. Moomaw	E.T. Clark	W.M. Thompson
1936	Lynchburg-First	Solon B. Cousins	E.T. Clark	E. Warren Robertson
1936	Richmond-Tabernacle	Solon B. Cousins	E.T. Clark	Henry Alford Porter
1937	Newport News-First	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	Pierce S. Ellis
1938	Roanoke-Calvary	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	M.F. Combs
1939	Alexandria-First	F.W. Boatwright	E.T. Clark	Theodore F. Adams
1940	Richmond-Grove Avenue	R. Aubrey Williams	Kenneth E. Burke	Henry W. Tiffany
1941	Danville	R. Aubrey Williams	Kenneth E. Burke	L.F. Paulette
1942	Roanoke-First	Burton J. Ray	Kenneth E. Burke	Robert F. Caverlee
1943	Lynchburg-First	Burton J. Ray	Kenneth E. Burke	George T. Tunstall
1944	Roanoke-First	Walter P. Binns	Kenneth E. Burke	Nelson T. Barker
1944	February to March	Floyd W. Putney		
1945	Lynchburg-First	Clyde N. Parker	Kenneth E. Burke	Sparks W. Melton
1946	Richmond-First	Raymond F. Hough	Kenneth E. Burke	Josef Nordenhaug
1947	Roanoke-First	Edward V. Peyton	Kenneth E. Burke	W. Hugh Carter
1948	Norfolk-Freemason Street	Aubrey H. Camden	Kenneth E. Burke	Herbert R. Carlton
1949	Richmond-First	Henry W. Tiffany	Kenneth E. Burke	Clyde V. Hickerson
1950	Roanoke-First	Ralph C. McDanel	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Franklin Cale

Year	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1951	Norfolk-Center Theater	Wade H. Bryant	Ralph J. Kirby	L.D. Johnson
1952	Richmond-First	R.E. Loving	Ralph J. Kirby	J.R. Stiff
1953	Roanoke-First	John H. Garber	Ralph J. Kirby	E.F. Campbell
1954	Norfolk-Center Theater	Raymond F. Hough	Ralph J. Kirby	W.W. Shrader
1955	Richmond-First	Robert F. Caverlee	Ralph J. Kirby	Harry Y. Gamble
1956	Alexandria-First	Charles L. Harman	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Malcolm Fuller
1957	Roanoke-First	W. Curtis English	Ralph J. Kirby	George Kissinger, III
1958	Virginia Beach-Conv. Hall	M. Jackson White	Ralph J. Kirby	J.P. Allen
1959	Richmond-First	Jesse M. Johnson	Ralph J. Kirby	Ryburn T. Stancil
1960	Bristol-Paramount Theater	Albert E. Simms	Ralph J. Kirby	Bruce H. Price
1961	Arlington-Westover	Edward G. Ayers	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Paul Hepler
1962	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	R.P. Downey	Ralph J. Kirby	R. Stuart Grizzard
1963	Alexandria-Del Ray	Charles H. Ryland	Ralph J. Kirby	Douglas M. White
1964	Roanoke-First	Richard M. Stephenson	Ralph J. Kirby	W. Barker Hardison
1965	Richmond-First	William J. Hagood, Jr.	Ralph J. Kirby	R.E. McDowell
1966	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	H. Cowen Ellis	Ralph J. Kirby	Chevis F. Horne
1967	Alexandria-First	M. Hunter Riggins, Jr.	Ralph J. Kirby	Howard W. Lee
1968	Hampton-Liberty	Julian H. Pentecost	Ralph J. Kirby	C. Spurgeon Paschall
1969	Roanoke-First	R.L.T. Beale, Jr.	William L. Lumpkin	Charles G. Fuller
1970	Richmond-First	Ernest L. Honts	William L. Lumpkin	John W. Patterson
1971	Arlington-Westover	John J. Bryan	William L. Lumpkin	Horace L. Ford
1972	Virginia Beach-Conv. Center	W. Barker Hardison	William L. Lumpkin	W.N. Stockburger
1973	Richmond-First	James H. Rayhorn	William L. Lumpkin	William L. Lumpkin
1974	Roanoke-First	Charles G. Fuller	William L. Lumpkin	Luther Joe Thompson
1975	Richmond-First	Joseph C. Smiddy	William L. Lumpkin	Ira D. Hudgins
1976	Alexandria-First	William J. Cumbie	William L. Lumpkin	W. Landon Miller
1977	Park View-Newport News	Ken McFarlane Smith	William L. Lumpkin	Donald H. Bowen
1978	Roanoke Civic Center Auditorium	Chevis F. Horne	William L. Lumpkin	Lawrence J. Pace
1979	Virginia Beach Civic Center	Emmet C. Stroop	William L. Lumpkin	Esle R. Phillips
1980	Richmond-First	V. Allen Gaines	William L. Lumpkin	E. Nelson Lea
1981	Charlottesville-Univ. Hall	Norman P. Gillum	William L. Lumpkin	John S. Farrar
1982	Alexandria-First	M. Vernon Davis	William L. Lumpkin	Raymond F. Allen
1983	Salem Civic Center	Mrs. A.H. Gregory	Frederick J. Anderson	Donald J. Dunlap
1984	Virginia Beach Pavilion	William L. Lumpkin	Frederick J. Anderson	James E. Baucom
1985	Salem Civic Center	Earl A. Scott	Frederick J. Anderson	John E. Houghton
1986	Monument Heights, Richmond	Sherrill G. Stevens	Frederick J. Anderson	
1986	Richmond Marriott	Sherrill G. Stevens	Frederick J. Anderson	Neal T. Jones
1987	William & Mary Hall	Carl W. Johnson	Frederick J. Anderson	Aubrey J. Rosser
1988	Virginia Beach Pavilion	Neal T. Jones	Frederick J. Anderson	Bob D. Lynch
1989	Salem Civic Center	Mrs. R.F. Woodward	Frederick J. Anderson	James R. Copeland
1990	Richmond Centre	Raymond L. Spence, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	David D. Burhans
1991	Salem Civic Center	Michael J. Oblinger	Frederick J. Anderson	Robert C. McKinley
1992	Virginia Beach Conv. Center	W. Jerry Holcomb	Frederick J. Anderson	Larry Matthews
1993	Richmond Centre	Walter A. Harrow	Frederick J. Anderson	Coan G. Agee
1994	Salem Civic Center	Ronald W. Crawford	Frederick J. Anderson	F. Dean Smith
1995	Virginia Beach Pavilion	Margaret B. Wayland	Frederick J. Anderson	Dr. Tom McMillan
1996	Richmond Centre	R. Clint Hopkins	Frederick J. Anderson	Dr. Al Peverall
1997	Roanoke Civic Center	Mary B. Wilson	Frederick J. Anderson	Chester Brown
1998	Virginia Beach Pavilion	William G. Wilson	Frederick J. Anderson	J. Murphy Terry
1999	Richmond Centre	William E. Watson	Frederick J. Anderson	Frank Campbell
2000	Roanoke Civic Center	Thomas R. McCann, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Joel Jenkins
2001	Hylton Memorial Chapel	J. Darrell Foster	Frederick J. Anderson	L. Watson/R. Bearden
2002	Virginia Beach Pavilion	M. Reginald Warren	Frederick J. Anderson	
2003	Richmond Center	Elizabeth C. Fogg	Frederick J. Anderson	Bert Browning
2004	Roanoke Civic Center	Don Davidson	Frederick J. Anderson	Bob Moore
2005	Hylton Memorial Chapel	Richard F. Smith	Frederick J. Anderson	Fred Craddock
2006	Virginia Beach Convention Center	Herbert O. (Bert) Browning, Jr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Leith Anderson
2007	Greater Richmond Convention Center	Boyce E. Brannock	Frederick J. Anderson	Lance Watson
2008	Roanoke Civic Center	Joseph T. Lewis	Frederick J. Anderson	Anthony Campolo
2009	Fredericksburg Expo & Conference Center	William J. Bloomer	Frederick J. Anderson	Alistair Brown
2010	Hampton Roads Convention Center	Timothy N. Madison	Frederick J. Anderson	Reggie McNeal
2011	Greater Richmond Convention Center	Robert B. Bass	Frederick J. Anderson	Alan Hirsch
2012	Roanoke Civic Center	Mark A. Croston, Sr.	Frederick J. Anderson	Mark A. Croston, Sr.
2013	Fredericksburg Expo & Conference Center	Carl Johnson	Frederick J. Anderson	Ross Clifford
2014	Hampton Roads Convention Center	Thomas R. McDearis	Frederick J. Anderson	Gary Nelson
2015	Second Baptist Church, Richmond	Ann F. Brown	Frederick J. Anderson	Ed Stetzer / Alan Jamieson
2016	Bonsack Baptist Church, Roanoke	Nancy Stanton McDaniel	Frederick J. Anderson	Gabe Lyons
2017	Hampton Roads Convention Center	E. Stuart Crow	Frederick J. Anderson	Leith Anderson
2018	Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Glen Allen	George H. Fletcher, III	Frederick J. Anderson	Tod Bolsinger
2019	Bonsack Baptist Church, Roanoke	L. Richard Martin, Jr.	Nathan L. Taylor	Scot McKnight
2020	Virtual Gathering (online event only)	J. Adam Tyler	Nathan L. Taylor	N.T. Wright
2021	Virtual Gathering (online event only)	J. Adam Tyler	Nathan L. Taylor	Howard-John Wesley
2022	Hampton Roads Convention Center	Ron E. Gravatt	Nathan L. Taylor	Carey Nieuwhof

OFFICERS

Baptist General Association of Virginia

2022

PRESIDENT	Ron E. Gravatt	Buena Vista
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Herbert L. Ponder	Richmond
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Ellen Gwathmey	Richmond
CLERK	Nathan L. Taylor	Richmond
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	John V. Upton, Jr.	Richmond
TREASURER	David B. Washburn	Richmond

2023

PRESIDENT	Herbert L. Ponder	Richmond
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Rebecca J. McKinney	Collinsville
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Mark E. Hughes	Petersburg
CLERK	Nathan L. Taylor	Richmond
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	Wayne D. Faison	Chesapeake
TREASURER	David B. Washburn	Richmond

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist General Association of Virginia

Committee on Boards and Committees

CHAIR: Mark Mofield (M), mofield@melrosebaptist.org

2023 - Douglas Gibson (M)

2023 - Mary Harris (L)

2023 - Matthew (Matt) Winters (M)

2024 - Jay Lawson (M)

2024 - Gwynn Tyler (L)

2024 - Mark Mofield (M)

2025 - John Grieser (L)

2025 - Larry Perkins (M)

2025 - Pam Turner (L)

2023 - Herbert Ponder (M) *(By Virtue of Office - Immediate Past President)*

2023 - Becky McKinney (L) *(By Virtue of Office - President)*

Committee on Christian Life

CHAIR: Alan Ray (M), ray5778@gmail.com

2023 - Andrew Garnett (M)

2023 - Alan Ray (M)

2023 - Pamela Mentz (L)

2024 - Chris Jordan (M)

2024 - Hutt Williams (L)

2024 - Vacancy

2025 - Reed Burnick (M)

2025 - Anita Roy (L)

2025 - Leigh Royce (L)

Committee on Memorial

CHAIR: Bryon LePere (M), Bryon@gayton.church

2023 - Teresa Bohannon (L)

2023 - Bryon LePere (M)

2023 - Carolyn Landrum (L)

2024 - Jim Collie (M)

2024 - Darrell Mayo (L)

2024 - Jim White (M)

2025 – Dean Majette (M)
2025 – Rusty Mullins, Jr. (M)
2025 – Holly Nichols (L)

Committee on Program

Chair, Scott Curtis, scott@askministries.us

2023 – Scott Curtis (M)
2023 - Helen Foster (L)
2023 - Dianne Jones-Freeman (L)

2024 – Carolyn Demery (L)
2024 - Beth Anderson (M)
2024 - Brenda Armistead (M)

2025 – Marco Cappyachi (L)
2025 – Stephen Gray (M)
2025 – Wyatt Miles IV (M)

2023 – Mark Hughes (M) (*By Virtue of Office – 2nd Vice President*)

Committee on Religious Liberty

Chair, Shelton Miles, RiverBluffFarmVA@gmail.com

2023 - Mark Davis (M)
2023 - Bill Bryan (M)
2023 - Kathryn Johnson (L)

2024 - W. Shelton Miles, III (M)
2024 - Jason Dugas (L)
2024 - Belinda Barnett (L)

2025 – Bradley Boberg (M)
2025 – Bryan Brock (M)
2025 – Allan F. Livers, Jr. (L)

Committee on Resolutions

Chair, Darrell Foster, foslaw@aol.com

2023 - Steve Anderson (L)
2023 – Vacancy
2023 - Vacancy

2024 - Darrell Foster (L)
2024 - Jeff Kinder (M)
2024 - Pamela Moyer (M)

2025 – Phil Peacock (M)
2025 – Patrick Wood (M)
2025 – Greg Versen (L)

Committee on Scholarships and Ministerial Education Funds

CHAIR: Lindsay Ray (M), lindsayray05@gmail.com

2023 - David Haun (M)
2023 - Laura Ripley (L)
2023 - Bill Davis (M)
2023 - Mike Hatfield (M)
2023 - Sue Donaldson (L)

2024 - Joe Glass (M)
2024 - Harriet Dawson (L)
2024 - George Jones (L)
2024 - Mary Davis (L)
2024 - Judy Edgell (L)

2025 – Holly Hill McConnell (M)
2025 – Tyler Phillips (M)
2025 – Katie Toler (L)
2025 – Virginia Erin Waddell (L)
2025 - Steve Gibson (M)

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

TREASURER'S REPORT

Baptist General Association of Virginia

Financial Statements

December 31, 2022



4401 Dominion Boulevard
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060
Tel: 804.747.0000
www.keitercpa.com

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Financial Statements:	
Statement of Financial Position	3
Statement of Activities	4
Statement of Functional Expenses	6
Statement of Cash Flows	7
Notes to Financial Statements	8

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees
Baptist General Association of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Baptist General Association of Virginia ("BGAV"), which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2022, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of BGAV as of December 31, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of BGAV and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BGAV's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

 **Certified Public
Accountants & Consultants**
4401 Dominion Boulevard
Glen Allen, VA 23060
T:804.747.0000 F:804.747.3632

www.keitercpa.com

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of BGAV's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BGAV's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited BGAV's 2021 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated May 12, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

May 10, 2023
Glen Allen, Virginia

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Statement of Financial Position December 31, 2022, with Summarized Totals for December 31, 2021

<u>Assets</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 5,510,279	\$ 10,213,611
Employee receivables - current portion	5,369	8,528
Other current assets	<u>62,568</u>	<u>63,215</u>
Total current assets	5,578,216	10,285,354
Investments	20,227,186	18,289,407
Beneficial interests in perpetual trusts	8,063,011	10,066,490
Employee receivables - less current portion	27,735	23,713
Property and equipment - net	<u>5,872,522</u>	<u>5,818,851</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 39,768,670</u>	<u>\$ 44,483,815</u>
 <u>Liabilities and Net Assets</u>		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 1,605,959	\$ 1,803,668
Advance reservations	102,873	115,250
Current portion of post retirement health care plan	247,901	294,059
Current portion of loan payable, related party	<u>11,900</u>	<u>11,406</u>
Total current liabilities	1,968,633	2,224,383
Other liabilities:		
Post retirement health care plan - less current portion	2,141,362	2,863,874
Loan payable, related party - less current portion	<u>85,539</u>	<u>97,426</u>
Total liabilities	<u>4,195,534</u>	<u>5,185,683</u>
Net assets:		
Without donor restrictions:		
Undesignated	7,760,316	8,602,060
Board-designated	<u>7,035,355</u>	<u>8,524,065</u>
Total without donor restrictions	14,795,671	17,126,125
With donor restrictions	<u>20,777,465</u>	<u>22,172,007</u>
Total net assets	<u>35,573,136</u>	<u>39,298,132</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 39,768,670</u>	<u>\$ 44,483,815</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Statement of Activities Year Ended December 31, 2022, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	2022			2021		
	Without Donor Restrictions					
	Undesignated	Board- Designated	Total	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Total
Support and other revenue:						
Contributions:						
Cooperative partners	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,285,443	\$ 6,285,443	\$ 6,632,369
Church	5,175,089	-	5,175,089	1,009,801	6,184,890	6,616,197
Foundation	15,746	-	15,746	1,296,952	1,312,698	416,516
Individual	41,505	-	41,505	635,123	676,628	625,782
Corporate	16,456	-	16,456	753,949	770,405	814,776
Total contributions	5,248,796	-	5,248,796	9,981,268	15,230,064	15,105,640
Other revenue (loss):						
Camp and conference registrations	2,403,975	-	2,403,975	-	2,403,975	1,565,342
Shared ministries	299,000	-	299,000	-	299,000	299,000
Investment (loss) gain - net	(3,081,130)	242,894	(2,838,236)	140,224	(2,698,012)	1,435,902
Change in value of perpetual trusts	-	-	-	(2,003,479)	(2,003,479)	1,043,018
Other	539,024	-	539,024	-	539,024	402,315
Total other revenue (loss)	160,869	242,894	403,763	(1,863,255)	(1,459,492)	4,745,577
Total support and other revenue	5,409,665	242,894	5,652,559	8,118,013	13,770,572	19,851,217
Net assets released from designation/restriction	11,244,159	(1,731,604)	9,512,555	(9,512,555)	-	-

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Statement of Activities, Continued Year Ended December 31, 2022, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	2022			2021		
	Without Donor Restrictions					
	Board-			With Donor		
	Undesignated	Designated	Total	Restrictions	Total	Total
Expenses:						
Program services:						
Cooperative partners	\$ 5,836,103	\$ -	\$ 5,836,103	\$ -	\$ 5,836,103	\$ 6,491,176
Developing	5,821,731	-	5,821,731	-	5,821,731	4,790,399
Planting	2,147,650	-	2,147,650	-	2,147,650	2,045,656
Sending	1,158,496	-	1,158,496	-	1,158,496	848,986
Other	379,750	-	379,750	-	379,750	38,257
Total program services	15,343,730	-	15,343,730	-	15,343,730	14,214,474
Support services	3,014,589	-	3,014,589	-	3,014,589	2,772,237
Total expenses	18,358,319	-	18,358,319	-	18,358,319	16,986,711
Pension related changes other than net periodic pension costs	862,751	-	862,751	-	862,751	(163,223)
Change in net assets	(841,744)	(1,488,710)	(2,330,454)	(1,394,542)	(3,724,996)	2,701,283
Net assets, beginning of year	8,602,060	8,524,065	17,126,125	22,172,007	39,298,132	36,596,849
Net assets, end of year	\$ 7,760,316	\$ 7,035,355	\$ 14,795,671	\$ 20,777,465	\$ 35,573,136	\$ 39,298,132

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Year Ended December 31, 2022, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	2022				
		Supporting Services			
	Program	Management			
	Services	& General	Fundraising	Total	2021
Camp supplies	\$ 532,819	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 532,819	\$ 275,919
Salaries	4,212,805	1,036,966	39,750	5,289,521	5,007,619
Benefits	989,190	413,553	8,577	1,411,320	1,486,505
Pension expense	-	94,081	-	94,081	52,026
Contract personnel	503,983	12,353	-	516,336	541,837
Mission initiative	342,298	1,000	-	343,298	249,628
Conferences, meetings, and retreats	558,485	233,771	-	792,256	393,325
Networks and partnerships	87,573	38,927	-	126,500	134,591
Curriculum	75,071	-	-	75,071	110,166
Staff development and continuing education	48,644	20,320	-	68,964	32,870
Marketing and communications	222,268	75,911	-	298,179	187,288
Church grants	184,461	-	-	184,461	92,586
Leasing, maintenance, and repair	50,503	183,482	-	233,985	91,993
Postage	6,066	7,364	-	13,430	17,630
Office supplies and printing	63,716	44,019	-	107,735	75,615
Communications	49,037	45,124	-	94,161	97,101
Dues and subscriptions	-	5,030	-	5,030	9,071
Travel - gas	81,704	10,073	718	92,495	59,595
Travel - meals	43,178	4,218	-	47,396	29,598
Travel - lodging and other	127,005	5,786	-	132,791	53,096
Vehicle maintenance and repair	80,538	-	-	80,538	23,565
Merchant and bank fees	51,189	16,706	-	67,895	46,930
Janitorial service and support	29,747	59,653	-	89,400	69,771
Building maintenance and repair	66,355	118,792	-	185,147	167,615
Yard and grounds	-	16,069	-	16,069	12,223
Utilities	354,776	95,698	-	450,474	359,306
Business insurance	-	172,280	-	172,280	169,093
Professional services	-	42,254	-	42,254	33,535
Interest expense	-	4,405	-	4,405	4,878
Depreciation expense	263,886	310,289	-	574,175	572,303
Allocation - information technology	26,500	(26,500)	-	-	-
Allocation - communication	4,080	(4,080)	-	-	-
Allocation - vehicles	72,000	(72,000)	-	-	-
Cooperative partners program and other	6,215,853	-	-	6,215,853	6,529,433
	\$15,343,730	\$ 2,965,544	\$ 49,045	\$18,358,319	\$16,986,711

See accompanying notes to financial statements

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Statement of Cash Flows

Year Ended December 31, 2022, with Summarized Totals for the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Change in net assets	\$ (3,724,996)	\$ 2,701,283
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities:		
Investment income reinvested	(343,029)	(421,121)
Realized gain on sale of investments	(180,195)	(1,218,572)
Unrealized loss on investments	3,144,310	203,791
Loss (gain) on beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	2,003,479	(1,043,018)
Gain on disposal of property and equipment	(49,857)	(15,802)
Depreciation	574,175	572,303
Change in operating assets and liabilities:		
Other current assets	647	(29,839)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(197,709)	774,799
Advance reservations	(12,377)	(61,454)
Retirement benefits payable	(768,670)	215,249
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>445,778</u>	<u>1,677,619</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Purchase of property and equipment	(627,847)	(601,417)
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	49,858	53,628
Purchase of investments	(4,895,297)	(75,861)
Proceeds from sale of investments	336,432	397,841
Collections from loans to employees, net	(863)	14,582
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>(5,137,717)</u>	<u>(211,227)</u>
Cash flows used in financing activities:		
Payments on loan payable - related party	(11,393)	(10,919)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	(4,703,332)	1,455,473
Cash and cash equivalents:		
Beginning of year	<u>10,213,611</u>	<u>8,758,138</u>
End of year	<u>\$ 5,510,279</u>	<u>\$ 10,213,611</u>
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information:		
Cash paid during the year for interest	<u>\$ 4,405</u>	<u>\$ 4,878</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

Nature of Activities: Baptist General Association of Virginia ("BGAV") is a nonprofit corporation dedicated to spreading the gospel through establishing, developing, and promoting all aspects of church ministry and missionary activities. The financial statements include the transactions of the Eagle Eyrie and Piankatank Camp and Conference Centers which are part of the corporate entity. BGAV changed its name during 2015 and was formerly known as Virginia Baptist Mission Board.

Basis of Accounting: The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("GAAP") as determined by the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC"). The financial statements include certain prior year summarized comparative information in total but not by net asset class or functional expense. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with GAAP. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with BGAV's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2021, from which the summarized information was derived.

Classes of net assets are reported as follows:

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – Net assets available for general use and not subject to donor restrictions. The Board of Trustees has designated, from net assets without donor restrictions, net assets for endowment, operations, and other discretionary purposes. Net assets without donor restrictions also include the investment in property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation.

Net Assets With Donor Restrictions – Net assets that are contributions and endowment investment earnings subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor-imposed restrictions are temporary in nature that may or will be met, either by actions of BGAV and/or the passage of time. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity.

Estimates: The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements. Such estimates also affect the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could vary from these estimates and assumptions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents: For purposes of the statement of cash flows, BGAV considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with a maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

Investments: Investments are recorded at their fair value. Investment income is recorded when interest is earned and dividends are declared. Gain or loss on investment sales is recorded on the trade date. Unrealized gains and losses on investments are recorded based on the change between cost basis and fair value of the investments at year-end compared to the prior year.

Concentrations of Credit Risk: Financial instruments that potentially subject BGAV to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash and investments. Cash is held by several financial institutions and the management of BGAV monitors their credit ratings in order to mitigate this concentration of credit risk. BGAV has cash deposits in financial institutions in excess of amounts insured by agencies of the federal government. Securities are diversified in various investments over multiple industry areas and companies to minimize credit risk.

Property and Equipment: Property and equipment are recorded at cost. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of 10 to 40 years for buildings and building improvements, 5 to 10 years for furniture and equipment and 3 to 5 years for vehicles. The costs of major improvements are capitalized, while the cost of maintenance and repairs, which do not improve or extend the life of the respective assets, are expensed. The cost and accumulated depreciation on property and equipment are eliminated from the accounts upon disposal, and any resulting gain or loss is included in the determination of the change in net assets. Depreciation expense was \$574,175 for 2022 and \$572,303 for 2021.

Support and Other Revenue Recognition: Contributions received are recorded as with or without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

Support that is restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Contract revenue is from camp and conference center registrations where the registrants are the primary beneficiaries of the contracted services. Contract revenue is recognized at a point in time when registrants receive the benefits. The performance obligation for BGAV's contract revenue is to provide access to the camp and conference center for a defined period of time in accordance with the terms of the contract. Total contract liabilities (advance registrations) were \$102,873 and \$115,250 as of December 31, 2022 and 2021. There were no contract assets at December 31, 2022 and 2021.

Advertising: Advertising costs are expensed as incurred. Advertising expense was \$298,179 for 2022 and \$187,288 for 2021.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

Allocation of Functional Expenses: The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services based on recording organizational expenses in department categories that align with these functions. Direct program expenses represent payments for cooperative partners. Indirect program expenses include the work of personnel and associated costs most directly involved with delivering financial assistance and support services. Support services expenses reflect a variety of business functions including information technology, finance, human resources, and executive management.

Income Taxes: BGAV is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and the tax statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Management has evaluated the effect of FASB guidance surrounding uncertain income tax positions and concluded that BGAV has no significant financial statement exposure to uncertain income tax positions at December 31, 2022 and 2021. Management has determined that BGAV is not required to file an informational return (Form 990) based on its religious affiliation. BGAV is not currently under audit by any tax jurisdiction.

Subsequent Events: Management has evaluated subsequent events through May 10, 2023, the date the financial statements were available to be issued, and has determined there are no subsequent events to be reported in the financial statements.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

2. Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets:

Financial assets available for general expenditures, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of December 31, comprise of the following:

	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 5,510,279	\$10,213,611
Employee receivables	33,104	32,241
Investments	<u>20,227,186</u>	<u>18,289,407</u>
Total financial assets	25,770,569	28,535,259
Employee receivables scheduled to be collected in more than one year	(27,735)	(23,713)
Donor-imposed restrictions	(12,714,454)	(12,105,517)
Board-designations	<u>(7,035,355)</u>	<u>(8,524,065)</u>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	<u>\$ 5,993,025</u>	<u>\$ 7,881,964</u>

As part of BGAV's liquidity management, it structures its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities, and other obligations come due. In order to help manage unanticipated liquidity needs, BGAV has a Board-designated fund available as an operating reserve. Further, BGAV has additional Board-designated net assets without donor restrictions that, while BGAV does not intend to spend for purposes other than those identified by the Board, the amount could be made available for current operations, if necessary.

3. Employee Receivables:

BGAV makes second mortgage and signatory loans to employees. These loans are primarily made from restricted donor funds for this specific purpose. The loans bear interest at 5.0% and are amortized over a period of 15 to 20 years. The second mortgage notes are collateralized by deeds of trust. At December 31, 2022 and 2021, there were seven loans outstanding.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

3. Employee Receivables, Continued:

Maturities of the employee receivables are as follows for future years ending December 31:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2023	\$ 5,369
2024	5,458
2025	5,102
2026	4,397
2027	3,593
Thereafter	<u>9,185</u>
	33,104
Less - current portion	<u>(5,369)</u>
	<u><u>\$ 27,735</u></u>

4. Investments:

Investments at December 31, 2022 consisted of the following:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Unrealized Gain (Loss)</u>	<u>Market</u>
Investments:			
Cash and money market	\$ 3,467,925	\$ -	\$ 3,467,925
Bonds	3,788,484	14,806	3,803,290
Equity portfolio	7,922,565	225,376	8,147,941
Balanced portfolio	1,510,989	(178,843)	1,332,146
Fixed income portfolio	<u>3,972,644</u>	<u>(496,760)</u>	<u>3,475,884</u>
	<u><u>\$20,662,607</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (435,421)</u></u>	<u><u>\$20,227,186</u></u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

4. Investments, Continued:

Investments at December 31, 2021 consisted of the following:

	Cost	Unrealized Gain	Market
Investments:			
Cash and money market	\$ 284,937	\$ -	\$ 284,937
Certificates of deposit	2,055,177	-	2,055,177
Equity portfolio	7,930,297	2,497,717	10,428,014
Balanced portfolio	1,294,851	114,724	1,409,575
Fixed income portfolio	4,014,348	97,356	4,111,704
	<u>\$15,579,610</u>	<u>\$ 2,709,797</u>	<u>\$18,289,407</u>

BGAV's investments are primarily held by the EverBless Foundation, formerly Virginia Baptist Foundation (the "Foundation") in multiple accounts based on specific naming criteria determined by BGAV. For each account, there is an executed management agreement outlining the chosen investment guidelines for the account. The Foundation generally provides three pooled investment portfolio alternatives: equity, balanced, and fixed income. BGAV accounts are pooled with other funds held by the Foundation and typically invested with a 60%/40% split between equity and fixed income, respectively, but any combination is permitted. All earnings are reinvested unless BGAV requests a withdrawal.

5. Beneficial Interest in Trusts:

BGAV has beneficial interests in thirty-five split-interest agreements in the form of perpetual trusts. The contribution portion of a trust is recognized as revenue when BGAV has the unconditional right to receive benefits under the agreement and is measured at the fair value on that date. During the term of the agreement, any changes in fair value are recognized in the statement of activities as gain or loss on beneficial interest in perpetual trusts.

BGAV is the beneficiary of various other trusts. There is not enough information available to value these interests. Annual receipts are included in contributions income.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

6. Property and Equipment:

Property and equipment consisted of the following as of December 31:

	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Land	\$ 873,715	\$ 873,715
Buildings and improvements	20,001,965	19,564,649
Vehicles	2,129,321	2,065,334
Furniture and equipment	<u>2,699,190</u>	<u>2,686,925</u>
	25,704,191	25,190,623
Less - accumulated depreciation	<u>(19,831,669)</u>	<u>(19,371,772)</u>
	<u>\$ 5,872,522</u>	<u>\$ 5,818,851</u>

7. Fair Value Measurements:

The FASB established a framework for fair value measurements of financial assets and financial liabilities and for fair value measurements of nonfinancial items that are recognized or disclosed at fair value in the financial statements on a recurring basis. The guidance establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to measurements involving significant unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements).

Level 1 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the entity has the ability to access.

Level 2 – Inputs to the valuation methodology include:

- Quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- Quoted prices for identical or similar assets in inactive markets;
- Inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability;
- Inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

If the asset or liability has a specified (contractual) term, the level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

Level 3 – Inputs to the valuation methodology are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

7. Fair Value Measurements, Continued:

Valuation techniques used need to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs. The asset or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets measured at fair value. There have been no changes in the methodologies used at December 31, 2022 and 2021.

Investments: Valued on the basis of the net asset value of units held by BGAV at year-end. The investments have no restrictive redemption provisions and no unfunded commitment requirements.

Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts: Valued using the fair value of the underlying assets of the trust as an estimate for the present value of the expected future cash flows.

The preceding methods described may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, although BGAV believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

The following table includes the assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis at December 31:

	Fair Value at December 31, 2022			Total
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	
Investments	\$ 75,554	\$ -	\$ 20,151,632	\$ 20,227,186
Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	-	-	8,063,011	8,063,011
	<u>\$ 75,554</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 28,214,643</u>	<u>\$ 28,290,197</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

7. Fair Value Measurements, Continued:

	Fair Value at December 31, 2021			Total
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	
Investments	\$ 89,499	\$ -	\$ 18,199,908	\$ 18,289,407
Beneficial interest in perpetual trusts	-	-	10,066,490	10,066,490
	<u>\$ 89,499</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 28,266,398</u>	<u>\$ 28,355,897</u>

Purchases of Level 3 investments were \$4,895,297 for 2022 and \$75,861 for 2021. Sales of Level 3 investments were \$336,432 for 2022 and \$397,841 for 2021. There were no changes to the trusts to which BGAV has an interest.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

8. Unexpended Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions:

BGAV administers the funds from its churches for the Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions. Contributions that are received are accumulated during the year and distributed in the same or following year.

The following table summarizes the activity and unexpended funds at and during the year ended December 31, 2022:

Receipts		\$ 612,953
Disbursements:		
Associational Mission Support	\$ (400)	
Chaplaincy Endorsement and Training	(7,012)	
Church and Community Missions	(7,012)	
Church Planting	(58,361)	
Deaf Ministry	(1,402)	
Disaster Response Ministry	(9,339)	
Great Commission Church Plantings	(11,681)	
Impact Mission Camps	(9,324)	
International Ministries in Virginia	(4,207)	
Kingdom Advance Venturers	(9,339)	
Missions in Southwest Virginia	(5,610)	
More Than Nets - Ghana	(4,669)	
Refugees and Internally Displaced Persons - E	(4,669)	
Source of Light Center, Haiti	(3,267)	
GraceInside	(4,331)	
Hopetree - Developmental Disabilities Ministry	(3,903)	
Camp Piankatank Scholarships	(872)	
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	(3,459)	
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	(470,000)	<u>(618,857)</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts		(5,906)
Unexpended balance, beginning of year		<u>136,295</u>
Unexpended balance, end of year		<u>\$ 130,387</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

8. Unexpended Alma Hunt Offering for State Missions, Continued:

The following table summarizes the activity and unexpended funds at and during the year ended December 31, 2021:

Receipts		\$ 624,108
Disbursements:		
Associational Mission Support	\$ (4,269)	
COVID Response Grants	(141,651)	
GrasInside	(4,669)	
Hopetree - Developmental Disabilities Ministry	(4,207)	
Camp Piankatank Scholarships	(940)	
Virginia Baptist Historical Society	(3,729)	
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia	(470,000)	<u>(629,465)</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts		(5,357)
Unexpended balance, beginning of year		<u>141,652</u>
Unexpended balance, end of year		<u><u>\$ 136,295</u></u>

9. Endowment Funds:

BGAV's endowment consists of six individual funds which are donor restricted endowment funds and one fund which is a board designated endowment fund. These funds were established for a variety of purposes. As required by GAAP, net assets associated with these endowment funds are classified and reported based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

The management of donor-restricted endowment funds is governed by state law under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA) as adopted by the Virginia state legislature in 2008. The law gives guidance for investment and spending practices, giving consideration for donor-intent and the organization's overall resources and charitable purpose. Based on their interpretation of law and in compliance with donor intent, BGAV classifies as permanently restricted net assets the original value of gifts donated to the permanent endowment. The portion of the donor-restricted endowment that is not classified as permanently restricted net assets is classified as temporarily restricted net assets until those amounts are appropriated for expenditure.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

9. Endowment Funds, Continued:

BGAV appropriates amounts for expenditure based upon accumulated earnings in the funds and the needs of the organization. The primary objective is long-term capital appreciation and total return. BGAV utilizes diversified investment classes that provide the opportunity to achieve the return objectives without exposing the funds to unnecessary risk.

At December 31, 2022, the endowment net asset composition by type of fund was as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Board-designated endowments	\$ 7,035,355	\$ -	\$ 7,035,355
Donor-restricted endowments:			
Original donor-restricted gift amount	-	255,946	255,946
Accumulated investment gains	-	122,043	122,043
	<u>\$ 7,035,355</u>	<u>\$ 377,989</u>	<u>\$ 7,413,344</u>

At December 31, 2021, the endowment net asset composition by type of fund was as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Board-designated endowments	\$ 8,524,065	\$ -	\$ 8,524,065
Donor-restricted endowments:			
Original donor-restricted gift amount	-	255,946	255,946
Accumulated investment gains	-	224,076	224,076
	<u>\$ 8,524,065</u>	<u>\$ 480,022</u>	<u>\$ 9,004,087</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

9. Endowment Funds, Continued:

A summary of the endowment fund activity for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021 is as follows:

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Balance, January 1, 2021	<u>\$ 7,771,639</u>	<u>\$ 433,010</u>	<u>\$ 8,204,649</u>
Investment return:			
Investment income	189,798	10,714	200,512
Net realized and unrealized gain	633,450	36,298	669,748
Releases from designation/restriction	<u>(70,822)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(70,822)</u>
Net change for the year	<u>752,426</u>	<u>47,012</u>	<u>799,438</u>
Balance, December 31, 2021	<u>8,524,065</u>	<u>480,022</u>	<u>9,004,087</u>
Investment return:			
Investment income	156,819	8,550	165,369
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss)	86,075	(92,233)	(6,158)
Releases from designation/restriction	<u>(1,731,604)</u>	<u>(18,350)</u>	<u>(1,749,954)</u>
Net change for the year	<u>(1,488,710)</u>	<u>(102,033)</u>	<u>(1,590,743)</u>
Balance, December 31, 2022	<u>\$ 7,035,355</u>	<u>\$ 377,989</u>	<u>\$ 7,413,344</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

10. Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions:

BGAV's net assets without donor restrictions is comprised of undesignated and Board-designated amounts for the following purposes:

	2022	2021
Undesignated	\$ 7,760,316	\$ 8,602,060
Board-designated for endowment	3,823,536	4,597,633
Board-designated for scholarship and ministerial education	1,211,648	1,522,841
Board-designated for operating reserve	<u>2,000,171</u>	<u>2,403,591</u>
	<u>\$ 14,795,671</u>	<u>\$17,126,125</u>

Based on recommendations from the finance sub-committee, the Executive Board may identify and set aside net assets as board designated, until such time as the Executive Board releases the designation or spends the assets.

11. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions:

The net assets with donor restrictions of BGAV are restricted for the following purposes at December 31:

	2022	2021
Subject to expenditure for a specified purpose:		
Cooperative partners	\$ 1,172,749	\$ 688,265
Developing	1,510,257	1,280,015
Planting	1,528,607	1,609,705
Sending	2,808,075	2,690,293
Support	827,040	734,608
Missions development and other	<u>4,489,737</u>	<u>4,622,609</u>
Total subject to expenditure for a specified purpose	12,336,465	11,625,495
Endowments subject to BGAV's spending policy and appropriation:		
Investment in perpetuity	377,989	480,022
Beneficial interests in perpetual trusts	<u>8,063,011</u>	<u>10,066,490</u>
	<u>\$ 20,777,465</u>	<u>\$22,172,007</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

11. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions, Continued:

Net assets released from restrictions were for the following purposes during 2022 and 2021:

	2022	2021
Purpose restrictions accomplished:		
Cooperative partners	\$ 6,215,853	\$ 6,529,433
Developing	1,097,038	1,039,174
Planting	1,238,813	780,143
Sending	557,317	293,610
Support	<u>403,534</u>	<u>274,923</u>
	<u>\$ 9,512,555</u>	<u>\$ 8,917,283</u>

12. Related Party Transactions:

BGAV leases portions of its buildings to certain of its various agencies. The leases expire on various dates through December 31, 2022, and expected annual rental income from these leases is \$146,699. Receipts from these agencies are included in other income and amounted to \$147,847 for 2022 and \$139,128 for 2021.

BGAV has a loan payable to the Baptist Extension Board for capital improvements at Camp Piankatank. The loan required 36 interest-only payments at a rate of 4.25%, then 180 payments of principal and interest at the same rate, which began in March 2015. As of December 31, 2022, the loan balance was \$97,439. As of December 31, 2021, the loan balance was \$108,832. Future maturities of the loan payable are \$11,900 for 2023; \$12,416 for 2024; \$12,954 for 2025, \$13,515 for 2026, and \$46,654 thereafter.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan:

BGAV sponsors a defined benefit postretirement health care plan (the "Plan") covering substantially all employees with an employment date prior to July 1, 1994. BGAV provides certain post-employment supplemental retirement pay and life and health insurance benefits for eligible retired employees. Employees become eligible for the benefits upon reaching age 55. The Plan is noncontributory. In 2007, accounting standards were implemented by BGAV which requires an employer to recognize the funded status of deferred benefit and other postretirement plans as an asset or liability in the statement of financial position. Funded status represents the difference between the fair value of plan assets and the projected benefit obligation. Changes in the net actuarial pension loss are required to be recognized through the statement of activities in the year in which the changes occur. In 2008, BGAV also implemented accounting standards which require an employer to measure plan assets and benefit obligations as of the date of its year-end statement of financial position.

In 2017, the Plan was amended as follows:

- The postretirement life insurance benefits were eliminated for all but previously electing retirees, and
- The age and service requirements were increased for active and future participants who had not yet elected retirement.

Amounts recognized as liabilities consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Current liabilities	\$ 247,901	\$ 294,059
Noncurrent liabilities	<u>2,141,362</u>	<u>2,863,874</u>
	<u>\$ 2,389,263</u>	<u>\$ 3,157,933</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan, Continued:

The following sets forth the change in the benefit obligation, plan assets and funded status of the Plan and the amounts recognized in BGAV's liabilities as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 using the measurement date of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

	<u>2022</u>	<u>2021</u>
Change in benefit obligation:		
Projected benefit obligation, beginning of year	\$ 3,157,933	\$ 2,942,684
Service cost	17,145	18,235
Interest cost	76,936	57,555
Change in assumptions	(567,605)	228,523
Actuarial (gain) loss	(66,166)	113,483
Benefits paid	<u>(228,980)</u>	<u>(202,547)</u>
Projected benefit obligation, end of year	<u>2,389,263</u>	<u>3,157,933</u>
Change in plan assets:		
Fair value of assets, beginning of year	-	-
Employer contributions	228,980	202,547
Benefits paid	<u>(228,980)</u>	<u>(202,547)</u>
Fair value of assets, end of year	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
 Funded status at end of year	 <u>\$ (2,389,263)</u>	 <u>\$ (3,157,933)</u>
 Accumulated benefit obligation	 <u>\$ 2,389,263</u>	 <u>\$ 3,157,933</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

13. Post Retirement Health Care Plan, Continued:

Amounts recognized as expenses consist of the following for December 31:

	2022	2021
Net (gain) loss	\$ 862,751	\$ (163,223)
Prior service cost	-	-
Total gain (loss) recognized in changes in net assets without donor restricted	862,751	(163,223)
Net periodic pension cost	(94,081)	(52,026)
Total gain (loss) recognized in net periodic pension cost and net assets without donor restrictions	<u>\$ 768,670</u>	<u>\$ (215,249)</u>

The following assumptions were used in accounting for the Plan:

	2022	2021
Discount rate	5.11%	2.54%
Rate of compensation increase	2.00%	2.00%
Healthcare cost trend rate (blended rate)	5.43%	5.50%
Year that rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	2029	2029

The following benefits are expected to be paid for future years ending December 31:

Year	Amount
2023	\$ 247,901
2024	222,622
2025	221,986
2026	214,520
2027	213,628
2028 - 2032	989,958

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA

Notes to Financial Statements, Continued

14. Retirement Plan:

BGAV participates in the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Plan, an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement plan, administered by GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The plan covers all full-time salaried BGAV employees. The plan provides for contributions up to 15% of compensation. Total contributions paid by BGAV were \$399,321 in 2022 and \$392,679 in 2021, which is included in benefits expense.

15. Commitments and Contingencies:

The Eagle Eyrie Conference Center leases 11 lodges to its members. These leases run through 2030 at various annual rental rates. The members are assessed for the costs of operation and maintenance of these lodges. BGAV has the right to sub-lease the lodges when the member is not using them and 50% of the rent received is paid to the member. Rent received is recorded with camps and conference centers operating revenues and rent paid to members, amounting to \$40,825 for 2022 and \$28,495 for 2021.

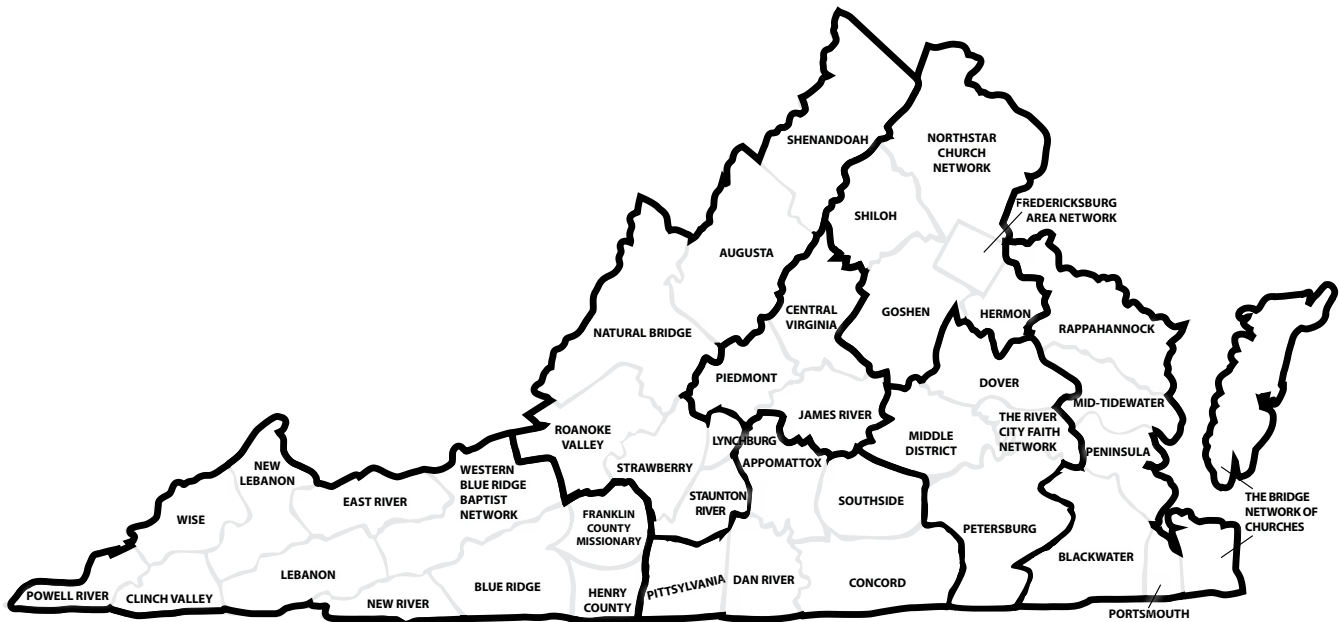
From time to time, BGAV may be involved in claims and legal actions arising in the ordinary course of business. In the opinion of management, the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on BGAV's financial position, results of activities, or cash flows.

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ASSOCIATIONS

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

Alphabetical Listing



Appomattox
 Augusta
 Blackwater
 Blue Ridge
 Central Virginia
 Clinch Valley
 Concord
 Dan River
 Dover
 East River
 Franklin County Missionary
 Fredericksburg Area Network
 Goshen
 Henry County
 Hermon
 James River
 Lebanon
 Lynchburg
 Mid-Tidewater
 Middle District
 Natural Bridge

New Lebanon
 New River
 NorthStar Church Network
 Peninsula
 Petersburg
 Piedmont
 Pittsylvania
 Portsmouth
 Powell River
 Rappahannock
 Roanoke Valley
 Shenandoah
 Shiloh
 Southside
 Staunton River
 Strawberry
 The Bridge Network of Churches
 The River City Faith Network
 Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network
 Wise

CONTACTS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

2022–2023

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Carolyn Dolan	122 Countryside Dr Appomattox, VA 24522-8167	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Robert Worthington	PO Box 3184 Staunton, VA 24402-3184	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Blue Ridge	Allan Vass	53 East Trail Stuart, VA 24171	avass1983@gmail.com
Central Virginia	Deborah Hall	PO Box 207 Crozet, VA 22932-0207	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Darrell Fletcher	PO Box 566 Gate City, VA 24251-0566	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Mikayla Barnes	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, VA 23970-2603	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Tamra Whitt	PO Box 885 Halifax, VA 24558-0885	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Win Davis	PO Box 6128 Ashland, VA 23005-6128	dover.info@doverbaptist.org
East River	Reginald Blakewood	PO Box 187 Boissevain, VA 24606-0187	reginald_blakewood111@comcast.net
Franklin County Missionary	Rose Weaver	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Rocky Mount, VA 24151-1575	fcmba1@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area Network	Jason Booth	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2544	office@fabnetwork.org
Goshen	Aubrey Whitten	PO Box 296 Mineral, VA 23117-0296	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Sharon Smith	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, VA 24112-6754	hcbaptists@gmail.com
Hermon	Michael Durham	PO Box 1013 Bowling Green, VA 22427-1013	mrddld@verizon.net
James River	Phyllis Tyler	PO Box 1219 Dillwyn, VA 23936-1219	jrba@embarqmail.com

Association	Name	Address	Email
Lebanon	David Sizemore	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, VA 24340-4366	lisasizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Aleta Robertson	5225 Fort Avenue, Suite A Lynchburg, VA 24502	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	John Sawyer	PO Box 244 Midlothian, VA 23113-0244	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Eddie Heath	PO Box 302 Saluda, VA 23149-0302	eddie.heath@bgav.org
Natural Bridge	J. Michael Wilkins	202 S Main St Lexington, VA 24450-2318	jmwlrw@gmail.com
New Lebanon		216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, VA 24266-7062	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Marc Bewley	PO Box 275 Fries, VA 24330-0275	pastorbewley@gmail.com
NorthStar Church Network	Bryan Jones	8730 Sudley Rd Manassas, VA 20110-4405	Info@northstarcnet.org
Peninsula	Charles Harrison	863 Cloverleaf Lane Newport News, VA 23601-1309	pba@peninsulabaptist.org
Petersburg	Fred Adkins	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, VA 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Piedmont	Angela Poe	440 Roses Mill Road Amherst, VA 24521-3906	piedmontbaptist@aol.com
Pittsylvania	Joel Fletcher	186 Deer Run Rd Danville, VA 24540-2862	joelfletcher@msn.com
Portsmouth		1030 City Park Ave Portsmouth, VA 23701-1933	portsmouthbaptistassociation@gmail.com
Powell River		PO Box 222 Jonesville, Virginia 24263	powellriver@sunsetcom.com
Rappahannock	Charlotte Brann	1443 Gibeon Road Callao, VA 22435-2502	charl22435@gmail.com

Association	Name	Address	Email
Roanoke Valley	Scott Hamilton	PO Box 7588 Roanoke, VA 24019-0588	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	Michele Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, VA 22630-0019	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Joseph Goodall	P.O Box 65 Boston, VA 22713-0065	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	Lois Wolf	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, VA 23944-0566	Southsidebaptistassoc@gmail.com
Staunton River	James Manuel	422 7th St Altavista, VA 24517-1949	SRBA434@gmail.com
Strawberry		PO Box 91 Bedford, VA 24523-0091	sbava@verizon.net
The Bridge Network of Churches	Donald Hardaway	1407 Stephanie Way, Suite F Chesapeake, VA 23320-0756	admin@thebridgenet.org
The River City Faith Network	Maria Lynn	2828 Emerywood Pkwy Henrico, VA 23294-3718	office@rbaonline.org
Western Blue Ridge Network	Charles Damron	PO Box 965 Dublin, VA 24084-0965	cfdamron@gmail.com
Wise	Glenda Collins	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, VA 24230-4048	gcollins@ lonesomepineofficeonyouth.org

ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETINGS

2023

Association	Date	Time	Location
Appomattox	April 27, 2023	7:00 PM	New Chapel Baptist Church
Central Virginia	October 22, 2023	3:00 PM	TBD
Clinch Valley	April 15, 2023 October 16, 2023	6:00 PM 3:00 PM	First Baptist Church of Gate City
Concord	October 24, 2023	7:00 PM	TBD
Dan River	October 22, 2023	3:00 PM	Childrey Baptist Church
Dover	October 22, 2023	TBD	TBD
Franklin County Missionary	October 14, 2023	9:00 AM	TBD
Goshen	October 31, 2023	2:00 PM	Louisa Baptist Church
Henry County	October 17, 2023	4:30 PM	Pocahontas Bassett Baptist Church
James River	October 19, 2023	TBD	Mulberry Grove Baptist Church
Mid-Tidewater	April 23, 2023 October 22, 2023	TBD TBD	Mattaponi Baptist Church Beale Memorial Baptist Church
Middle District	October 8, 2023	TBD	TBD
New Lebanon	October 15, 2023	5:00 PM	Rosedale Baptist Church
NorthStar Church Network	October 21, 2023	9:00 AM	South Run Baptist Church
Peninsula	April 30, 2023 October 23, 2023	6:30 PM TBD	TBD TBD

Association	Date	Time	Location
Petersburg	October 22, 2023	3:00 PM	TBD
Piedmont	April 18, 2023 October 17, 2023	7:30 PM 7:00 PM	Fairmount Baptist Church New Prospect Baptist Church
Roanoke Valley	October 24, 2023	TBD	TBD
Shenandoah	June 3, 2023 October 15, 2023	3:00 PM	Clark County Park (Shelter)
Shiloh	May 11, 2023 October 21, 2023	6:30 PM 9:30 AM	TBD TBD
Southside	April 16, 2023 October 15, 2023	3:00 PM 3:00 PM	Heritage Baptist Church
Strawberry	April 24, 2023	6:00 PM	Quaker Baptist Church
The Bridge Network of Churches	September 26, 2023 September 28, 2023	7:00 PM 7:00 PM	Exmore Baptist Church Tidewater Korean Baptist Church
The River City Faith Network	October 15, 2023	3:00 PM	TBD
Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network	October 15, 2023	3:00 PM	Castle Rock Baptist Church
Wise	October 22, 2023	3:00 PM	Norton First Baptist Church

MODERATORS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

2022–2023

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Chad Harris	122 Countryside Dr Appomattox, VA 24522-8167	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Mark White	PO Box 3184 Staunton, VA 24402-3184	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Blue Ridge	Allan Vass	PO Box 99 Critz, VA 24082-0099	avass1983@gmail.com
Central Virginia	Deborah Hall	PO Box 207 Crozet, VA 22932-0207	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Andy Barnes	PO Box 566 Gate City, VA 24251-0566	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Stephen DeOrnellas	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, VA 23970-2603	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Jeff Oaks	PO Box 885 Halifax, VA 24558-0885	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Anita Roy	PO Box 6128 Ashland, VA 23005-6128	dover.info@doverbaptist.org
East River	David Taylor	PO Box 187 Boissevain, VA 24606-0187	
Franklin County Missionary	Glenwood Morgan	394 Camellia Pl Moneta, VA 24121*2693	morganglenwood@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area Network	James Bethany	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2544	office@fabnetwork.org
Goshen	William Groome	PO Box 296 Mineral, VA 23117-0296	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Joseph Glass	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, VA 24112-6754	hcbaptists@gmail.com
Hermon	Michael Durham	PO Box 1013 Bowling Green, VA 22427-1013	mrddurham8@gmail.com
James River	Marilyn Snoddy	RR1 Box 124A New Canton, VA 23123	Carlleesnoddy@centurylink.net
Lebanon	Billy Frazier	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, VA 24340-4366	lissizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Steve Tyree	5225 Fort Avenue, Suite A Lynchburg, VA 24502	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	William Duganne	PO Box 244 Midlothian, VA 23113-0244	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Barbara Filling	PO Box 302 Saluda, VA 23149-0302	bmfglf@va.metrocast.net

Association	Name	Address	Email
Natural Bridge	Nathan Smith	202 S Main St Lexington, VA 24450-2318	nathansmithlbc@hotmail.com
New Lebanon	Marc Brooks	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, VA 24266-7062	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Oscar Hill	PO Box 275 Fries, VA 24330-0275	obhill@hillsshoes.com
NorthStar Church Network	Bryan Jones	8730 Sudley Rd Manassas, VA 20110-4405	bjones@northstarcnet.org
Peninsula	William Melton	863 Cloverleaf Ln Newport News, VA 23601-1309	pba@peninsulabaptist.org
Petersburg	R. James Rogers	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, VA 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Piedmont	Bryan Painter	440 Roses Mill Road Amherst, VA 24521-3906	piedmontbaptist@aol.com
Pittsylvania	Judy Rogers	186 Deer Run Rd Danville, VA 24540-2862	
Portsmouth	Denice Richardson	1030 City Park Ave Portsmouth, VA 23701-1933	portsmouthbaptistassociation@gmail.com
Powell River	Harold Jerrell	PO Box 222 Jonesville, VA 24263	powellriver@sunsetcom.com
Rappahannock	David Johnson	1443 Gibeon Road Callao, VA 22435-2502	sonchaser65@gmail.com
Roanoke Valley	Kathryn Sowers	PO Box 7588 Roanoke, VA 24019-0588	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	James Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, VA 22630-0019	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Jon Heddleston	P.O Box 65 Boston, VA 22713-0065	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	James Gates	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, VA 23944-0566	Southsidebaptistassoc@gmail.com
Staunton River	Mitchell Etheridge	422 7th St Altavista, VA 24517-1949	SRBA434@gmail.com
Strawberry	John Boyles	PO Box 91 Bedford, VA 24523-0091	sbava@shentel.net
The Bridge Network of Churches	David Flannery	1407 Stephanie Way, Suite F Chesapeake, Virginia 23320-0756	admin@thebridgenet.org
The River City Faith Network	Robert Thompson	2828 Emerywood Pkwy Henrico, VA 23294-3718	office@rbaonline.org
Western Blue Ridge Network	Charles Damron	PO Box 965 Dublin, VA 24084-0965	cfdamron@gmail.com
Wise	Glenda Collins	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, VA 24230-4048	gcollins@ lonesomepineofficeonyouth.org

CLERKS OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

2022–2023

Association	Name	Address	Email
Appomattox	Carolyn Dolan	122 Countryside Dr Appomattox, VA 24522-8167	appomattoxbaptist@gmail.com
Augusta	Charles Downs	PO Box 3184 Staunton, VA 24402-3184	augustabaptistva@gmail.com
Central Virginia	Judy Woods	PO Box 207 Crozet, VA 22932-0207	crozetwoods@gmail.com
Clinch Valley	Sue Arnold	PO Box 566 Gate City, VA 24251-0566	cvbassoc@gmail.com
Concord	Wendy Lenhart	121 S Mecklenburg Ave South Hill, VA 23970-2603	office@concordbaptistassoc.org
Dan River	Tamra Whitt	PO Box 885 Halifax, VA 24558-0885	drbacoordinator@gmail.com
Dover	Katherine Hall	PO Box 6128 Ashland, VA	
East River	Janie Harry	PO Box 187 Boissevain, VA 24606-0187	
Franklin County Missionary	Rose Weaver	70 South Main St, Suite 101 Moneta, VA 24151-1575	fcmba1@gmail.com
Fredericksburg Area Network	Sarah Pelfrey	400 Chatham Sq Office Park Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2544	office@fabnetwork.org
Goshen	Brenda Witt	PO Box 296 Mineral, VA 23117-0296	goshenassociation@hughes.net
Henry County	Donna Winebarger	3449 Kings Mountain Rd Martinsville, VA 24112-6754	hcbaptists@gmail.com
Hermon	Michael Durham	PO Box 1013 Bowling Green, VA 22427-1013	mrdurham8@gmail.com
James River	Frank Breault	PO Box 1219 New Canton, VA 23936-1219	jrba@embarqmail.com
Lebanon	Lisa Sizemore	29491 Lee Hwy Glade Spring, VA 24340-4366	lisasizemorelba@gmail.com
Lynchburg	Roberta Scrivener	5225 Fort Avenue, Ste A Lynchburg, VA 24502-1609	lbalynchburg@gmail.com
Middle District	Jeannie Beales	PO Box 244 Midlothian, VA 23113-0244	mdba@mdba.org
Mid-Tidewater	Brenda Armistead	PO Box 302 Saluda, VA 23149-0302	bhacrajr@gmail.com

Association	Name	Address	Email
Natural Bridge	Molly Moore	202 S Main St Lexington, VA 24450-2318	
New Lebanon	James Jessee	216 Cedar Heights Lebanon, VA 24266-7062	office@newlebanonbaptist.com
New River	Andrea Smith	PO Box 275 Fries, VA 24330-0275	
NorthStar Church Network	Bryan Jones	8730 Sudley Rd Manassas, VA 20110-4405	bjones@northstarcnet.org
Peninsula	Anne Mitchell	863 Cloverleaf Lane Newport News, VA 23601-1309	pba@peninsulabaptist.org
Petersburg	Beverly Rogers	PO Box 3117 Petersburg, VA 23805-3117	info@petersburgbaptist.org
Piedmont	Angela Poe	440 Roses Mill Road Amherst, VA 24521-3906	piedmontbaptist@aol.com
Pittsylvania	David Turbyfill	186 Deer Run Rd Danville, VA 24540-2862	pastordavid4@verizon.net
Portsmouth	Francine Jackson	1030 City Park Ave Portsmouth, VA 23701-1933	portsmouthbaptistassociation@gmail.com
Powell River	Judy Williams	PO Box 98 Jonesville, VA 24263	jwms1942@gmail.com
Rappahannock	Charlotte Brann	1443 Gibeon Rd Callao, VA 22435-2502	
Roanoke Valley	Susan Bandy	PO Box 7588 Roanoke, VA 24019-0588	rvba.office@gmail.com
Shenandoah	Michele Heath	PO Box 950 Front Royal, VA 22630-0019	sba@sbaonline.org
Shiloh	Joseph Goodall	P.O Box 65 Boston, VA 22713-0065	shilohbainva@gmail.com
Southside	Elizabeth Marker	PO Box 566 Kenbridge, VA 23944-0566	Southsidebaptistassoc@gmail.com
Staunton River	Deborah Reynolds	422 7th St Altavista, VA 24517-1949	SRBA434@gmail.com
Strawberry	Barbara Fifer	PO Box 91 Bedford, VA 24523-0091	sbava@verizon.net

Association	Name	Address	Email
The Bridge Network of Churches	Phyllis Wroton	1407 Stephanie Way, Suite F Chesapeake, VA 23320-0756	admin@thebridgenet.org
The River City Faith Network	Charles Fleet	2828 Emerywood Pkwy Henrico, VA 23294-3718	office@rbaonline.org
Western Blue Ridge Network	Charles Damron	PO Box 965 Dublin, VA 24084-0965	cfdamron@gmail.com
Wise	Angela Mullins	209 High Ave NE Coeburn, VA 24230-4048	wizclerk@yahoo.com

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

CHURCH PROFILE STATISTICS

EXPLANATION OF THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE (ACP)

The data presented in this section was compiled from the ACP Survey and BGAV Business Office.

The Annual Church Profile (ACP) is a process of collecting data from our churches that seeks to preserve Virginia Baptist history while collecting data on our ministries. Some of the information collected and compiled includes: church leadership, membership, Sunday school, Baptisms, Discipleship, Financial Information, Vacation Bible School, and Missions.

Additionally, the Baptist General Association of Virginia monitors and assists those churches who, by the BGAV Constitution and Bylaws (Article III, Section C), are designated as Watchcare* churches. Those churches are designated with a red asterisk in the following pages, 303–340.

Also to note, statistics for multi-site churches are included in the data of the original campus.

* Watchcare—A church unable to contribute financially, as a new start and/or hardship, to the Virginia portion of the Cooperative Missions Budget may be named on the group exemption roster for IRS as exempt from Federal income tax under 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code under the General Association's blanket exemption from Federal income tax; may receive annuity benefits for staff, and publications and services for up to five (5) years in accordance with policy; and may receive mentoring and/or shepherding for proactive special ministry needs.

BGAV SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

12 Months Ending December 31, 2022

ASSOCIATION	COOPERATIVE MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	ALMA HUNT	OTHER GIFTS	TOTAL GIFTS	VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MISSIONS
Appomattox	\$114,091	\$33,395	\$27,696	\$21,621	\$1,397	\$198,201	\$76,893
Augusta	\$211,509	\$16,991	\$19,795	\$14,220	\$28,202	\$290,716	\$160,131
BGAV Only	\$899,535	\$146,160	\$76,891	\$51,783	\$181,362	\$1,355,731	\$649,422
Central Virginia	\$229,192	\$18,457	\$4,832	\$3,017	\$35,138	\$290,636	\$180,870
Clinch Valley	\$34,719	\$5,128	\$4,070	\$3,804	\$0	\$47,721	\$24,081
Concord	\$121,072	\$26,251	\$21,157	\$13,337	\$9,373	\$191,190	\$85,003
Dan River	\$167,414	\$37,462	\$24,835	\$19,825	\$18,429	\$267,964	\$119,095
Dover	\$683,344	\$211,239	\$132,638	\$76,683	\$61,890	\$1,165,794	\$505,722
East River	\$36,651	\$10,065	\$7,643	\$3,342	\$2,224	\$59,925	\$22,096
Franklin County Missionary	\$87,467	\$15,322	\$12,360	\$8,367	\$73,076	\$196,592	\$59,242
Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network	\$206,939	\$70,341	\$62,957	\$28,278	\$50,923	\$419,437	\$144,491
Goshen	\$120,548	\$22,297	\$16,765	\$14,680	\$16,035	\$190,325	\$75,565
Henry County	\$127,209	\$27,880	\$20,055	\$18,229	\$12,475	\$205,848	\$87,289
Hermon	\$98,462	\$12,480	\$8,261	\$6,925	\$8,084	\$134,212	\$74,711
James River	\$98,782	\$14,578	\$9,589	\$6,765	\$2,176	\$131,891	\$68,968
Lebanon	\$84,535	\$18,428	\$13,782	\$10,574	\$16,855	\$144,174	\$57,876
Middle District	\$252,883	\$29,275	\$28,822	\$9,848	\$32,840	\$353,667	\$194,812
Mid-Tidewater	\$172,079	\$31,539	\$21,501	\$18,462	\$14,162	\$257,743	\$128,171
Natural Bridge	\$98,642	\$11,876	\$5,319	\$3,056	\$13,364	\$132,258	\$64,915
New Lebanon	\$61,901	\$19,175	\$14,807	\$7,142	\$34,797	\$137,823	\$40,434
New River	\$28,693	\$6,883	\$3,739	\$2,362	\$16,060	\$57,737	\$19,076
NorthStar Church Network	\$1,150,469	\$348,031	\$103,426	\$25,791	\$170,534	\$1,798,251	\$795,915
Peninsula	\$333,827	\$93,264	\$57,474	\$29,846	\$49,961	\$564,371	\$241,950
Petersburg	\$153,026	\$22,927	\$22,232	\$14,811	\$4,670	\$217,666	\$105,717
Piedmont	\$38,247	\$20,549	\$9,980	\$9,713	\$1,849	\$80,338	\$26,496
Pittsylvania	\$142,559	\$35,881	\$28,018	\$22,803	\$20,109	\$249,371	\$101,538
Portsmouth	\$79,653	\$29,589	\$18,308	\$7,617	\$16,030	\$151,198	\$56,584
Rappahannock	\$144,596	\$25,792	\$24,697	\$14,584	\$24,306	\$233,975	\$107,159
Roanoke Valley	\$461,164	\$69,172	\$44,881	\$25,328	\$41,421	\$641,966	\$358,600
Shenandoah	\$126,901	\$8,117	\$13,092	\$6,941	\$8,995	\$164,047	\$97,375
Shiloh	\$53,119	\$12,024	\$14,621	\$9,493	\$46,674	\$135,931	\$37,333
Southside	\$82,674	\$25,476	\$10,883	\$8,621	\$3,003	\$130,657	\$65,056
Staunton River	\$160,806	\$33,433	\$26,178	\$16,282	\$14,313	\$251,012	\$125,933
Strawberry	\$47,927	\$8,845	\$6,377	\$3,000	\$10,415	\$76,563	\$32,631
The Bridge Network of Churches	\$355,418	\$48,081	\$54,706	\$27,688	\$62,792	\$548,685	\$254,549
The River City Faith Network	\$352,222	\$71,026	\$15,240	\$25,044	\$244,799	\$708,331	\$292,775
Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network	\$103,914	\$11,549	\$10,289	\$8,771	\$41,102	\$175,625	\$78,869
Wise	\$33,875	\$5,415	\$7,832	\$3,828	\$426	\$51,376	\$27,348
Grand Total	\$7,756,065	\$1,654,394	\$1,005,745	\$602,482	\$1,390,261	\$12,408,947	\$5,644,690

CHURCH PROFILE STATISTICS BY ASSOCIATION

2022

APPOMATTOX

Organized October 1804

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Allan Murphy	1881	58	0	38	30		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,755
Bethpeor Baptist Church	Pastor	1912	42	0	19		0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulah Baptist Church	Pastor	1893								\$312	\$224	\$739
Brookneal Baptist Church	Pastor Andrew Reisberg	1828	265	1	70	26				\$6,505	\$4,293	\$10,476
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Harris	1901								\$26,080	\$16,691	\$35,194
Central Baptist Church	Pastor	1893	68	0	20	16		\$36,915	\$35,243	\$200	\$144	\$620
Cullen Baptist Church	Rev. Guy Stockslager	1915	80	1	18	17	35	\$37,310	\$37,310	\$450	\$450	\$450
Falling River Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Hart	1792	391	1	100	80	88	\$207,594	\$180,933	\$12,277	\$8,103	\$16,017
Glenn Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. James Schwerdtfeger	1925								\$1,510	\$1,087	\$2,795
Grace Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Gary T. Dalton	2004								\$7,000	\$5,040	\$13,152
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Tom D. Walker	1849								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$10,079
Hollywood Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Phillips	1878	118	0	25	9			\$5,073	\$1,000	\$660	\$1,790
New Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Dooley	1804								\$7,200	\$5,184	\$13,650
New Hope Baptist Church	Pastor	1834	311	9	78	57	56	\$101,665	\$101,665	\$13,132	\$8,667	\$16,899
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Duane Seagle	1771	221	6	50	30	30	\$246,048	\$141,105	\$6,738	\$4,851	\$11,615
Red Oak Baptist Church	Pastor Floyd Reid	1776								\$0	\$0	\$0
Reedy Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Davis	1832	110	11	80	70	65	\$137,447	\$137,447	\$4,224	\$3,041	\$24,382
Rocks Baptist Church	Rev. Doug Lee	1772	258	2	67	60	55	\$155,288	\$126,552	\$15,964	\$10,536	\$28,839
Staunton River Baptist Church	Rev. Rick Dellinger	1893								\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,000
Union Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James E. Sewell	1786								\$4,000	\$2,880	\$5,750
Totals			1922	31	565	395	329	\$922,267	\$765,328	\$114,091	\$76,893	\$198,201

AUGUSTA

Organized October 24, 1876

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bridgewater Baptist Church	Rev. Roger P. Austin	1873								\$19,001	\$9,500	\$35,031
Craigsville Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Quick	1900								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$6,000
Deerfield Baptist Church	Mr. Curtis Crawford	1874	128	0	30	14	30	\$83,214	\$58,419	\$100	\$72	\$100
First Baptist Church of Elkton	Pastor	1962	129	2	18	0	0	\$29,557	\$26,207	\$1,307	\$862	\$1,532
First Baptist Church of Staunton	Dr. Steve Traylor	1853	198	0	61	45	3	\$315,804	\$293,500	\$12,802	\$9,218	\$18,156
First Baptist Church of Waynesboro	Dr. James E. White	1875								\$32,155	\$29,401	\$32,445
First Russian Baptist Church	Rev. Peter F. Tkachuk	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Greenville Baptist Church	Mr. David L. Ball	1884								\$0	\$0	\$0
Harrisonburg Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew L. Winters	1869	596	4	125	64	15		\$551,177	\$34,680	\$34,008	\$41,795
Laurel Hill Baptist Church	Rev. William F. Davis	1851								\$3,100	\$2,232	\$5,950
Linden Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Luke B. Smith	1954	231	1	112	70	40	\$496,737	\$464,584	\$32,525	\$21,467	\$32,705
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Todd Latham	1963	1,132	7	200	188	110	\$681,752	\$679,274	\$58,500	\$41,310	\$86,638
Miller Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Derry Norman	1918								\$0	\$0	\$0
Singers Glen Baptist Church	Rev. Paul Glover	1876								\$7,052	\$4,655	\$8,361
Stuarts Draft Baptist Church	Pastor Billy Coffey	1894								\$1,200	\$864	\$11,176
Vesuvius Baptist Church	Mr. Tyler Clem	1891								\$0	\$0	\$1,311
West Side Baptist Church	Rev. H. Troy Pearson	1970								\$7,086	\$5,102	\$9,516
Totals			2414	14	546	381	198	\$1,607,064	\$2,073,161	\$211,509	\$160,131	\$290,716

ⓘ Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

BGAV ONLY

Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abundant Life International Ministries	Bishop Ebenezer A. Larbie	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Abundant Power Church	Rev. Dr. Sheila Allen	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Acts Full Gospel Community Church	Rev. Tonya W. Spruill	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Admant Baptist Church	Rev. Stanley R. Lewis	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Agape Vision Community Church	Rev. Anthony Ellis	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Aletheia Church	Rev. Chris Kely	2001	292	7	300	250	60	\$453,723	\$453,723	\$2,400	\$1,584	\$2,400
All Souls Charlottesville	Rev. Bliss Spillar	2008								\$12,500	\$12,500	\$20,500
Anchor Church of Hampton Roads, Inc.	Pastor Kristopher Hassanpou	2012								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Anointed Grace Ministries	Rev. Henry W. McLauren	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Anointed New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. C. Diane Mosby	2009	335	6	87	0	0	\$335,446		\$725	\$522	\$725
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel A. Goodall	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Arise Rva Church*	Rev. Jeremy T. Chambers	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Arnolds Valley Baptist Church	Rev. Donald W. Stine	1858	18	0	12	0	0		\$15,884	\$300	\$216	\$1,193
Austin Mustard Seed	Rev. John Chandler	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Axiom Church	Rev. Dan White	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Baptist Chapel International*	Dr. Charles Asare	2014								\$200	\$200	\$200
Beacon Light Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Meyers	1935	0	0	0		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Beale Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Richard P. Hudock	1875	427	2	115	62	68	\$356,738	\$303,208	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$18,199
Beaver Dam Baptist Church	Rev. Warren Johnson	1828								\$640	\$500	\$975
Beech Hill Baptist Church	Pastor	1906								\$0	\$0	\$0
Bethel Ethiopian Mission	Rev. Kefralew Wale	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulah Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Crowder	1885								\$10,551	\$6,964	\$12,813
Blessing Mission Church	Pastor Stephen J. Kim	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
Bon Air Baptist Church	Pastor	1952								\$238,344	\$174,143	\$376,466
Bon Air Baptist Church - James River Campus	Rev. John Sawyer	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Boykins Baptist Church	Rev. Brooks Gale	1871								\$4,320	\$4,320	\$4,820
Bridgeway Church	Rev. Danny Chung	2014								\$500	\$360	\$500
Bridgeway Church of Fredericksburg	Rev. David A. Hockney	2022								\$2,040	\$1,469	\$2,040
Bristow Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Hyo H. Yoo	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Brown Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Darius E. Beechaum	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Burdette Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph Poe	1907								\$800	\$576	\$2,525
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. Louis T. Beckwith	1963	467	4	130	90	50	\$162,559	\$530,383	\$68,414	\$34,207	\$84,741
Calvary Baptist Church	Pastor Blake Reese	1912								\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Roberts	1982								\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Jae Wook Kang	2008								\$210	\$151	\$210
Calvary Revival Church	Rev. Brian Gullins	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cambridge Baptist Church	Pastor	1988								\$0	\$0	\$0
Catalyst Faith Church*	Rev. Joshua C. Spence	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cedar Street Baptist Church	Dr. Anthony M. Chandler	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Central Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Wade Carrier	1885	242	5	40	31	38	\$114,770	\$114,770	\$11,069	\$7,970	\$17,540
Charity Baptist Church	Rev. David Parsons	1948								\$0	\$0	\$0
Charlottesville Elim Church	Rev. Sung Li Shin	2009								\$910	\$655	\$910
Chestnut Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ian C. McManamey	1947								\$3,600	\$2,376	\$6,358
Chincoteague Baptist Church	Rev. Donald Carroll	1786								\$0	\$0	\$0
Chinese Baptist Church of Richmond	Rev. Zhuang Huo	1981								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Christ City Church	Dr. Justin Fung	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Christ Community Church	Rev. Kyung uk Yang	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Christ The King Of Pinole*	Rev. Tom Johnston	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Christian Life Church	Rev. Stevie Burke	2008								\$0	\$0	\$600
Collinswood-Agape Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Lee	2019	111	0	50	17	0	\$277,548	\$277,548	\$1,200	\$864	\$2,200
Colosse Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Webb	1871								\$1,000	\$720	\$4,855
Columbia Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Andrew James	1973								\$500	\$360	\$1,000
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Aubrey Sanders	2002								\$500	\$500	\$500
Community of Grace Church	Rev. Robert Wynne	1995								\$0	\$0	\$0
Compassion Baptist Church	Rev. Taeson An	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Corinth Baptist Church	Rev. Bob Duncan	1872								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church	Dr. Stephen G. Howard	1879								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,500
Critz Baptist Church	Rev. Allan Vass	1891								\$750	\$540	\$750
Cut Banks Baptist Church	Rev. Stan Allen	1783	30	0	15		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Darbyville First Baptist Church	Rev. Earnest Bledsoe	1973								\$0	\$0	\$0
DC Jo Yang Church*	Rev. Chunye Jin	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dendron Baptist Church	Pastor	1895								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dol-Dan Baptist Church	Rev. Myung Kwon Mun	2010	10	0	5		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Door of Hope	Pastor Fred Kirstein	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Doxology Church	Rev. Steve Reed	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dryden Baptist Church	Rev. Alan F. Collier	1887	262	0	31	15	37	\$57,555	\$54,596	\$0	\$0	\$2,374
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Pastor	1884								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ebenezer Community Church	Rev. Dr. Francis O. Tabla	2000	700	26	454	76				\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500
Emmanuel Christian Fellowship Church	Mr. Mike Taylor	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmanuel United in Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Victor Williams	2013	132	0	0	0	0			\$600	\$504	\$600
Evergreen Olive Tree Church	Pastor Heungmin Kim	2018								\$1,100	\$792	\$1,100
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell E. Taylor	2022								\$500	\$360	\$500
Faith Family & Fellowship	Rev. Robert V. Marshall	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Hope and Love	Rev. Eleazer D. Reeves	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Farnham Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney A. Morrison	1790	65	1	30	20	0	\$833	\$81,333	\$5,743	\$2,872	\$6,334
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Rick Blevins	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Camp Springs	Rev. James W. Tiefel	1958								\$920	\$920	\$1,450
First Baptist Church of Dalton	Dr. Jonathan Barlow	1844								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Danville	Rev. Ryan Busby	1834								\$2,600	\$2,600	\$21,492
First Baptist Church of Ewing	Pastor	1927	18	0	18		28		\$23,487	\$1,335	\$881	\$2,340
First Baptist Church of Heathsville	Dr. John S. Fountaine	1866								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Lynchburg	Pastor	1815								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Mathews	Rev. Jonathan D. Waldon	1866								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Nickelsville	Rev. Steve J. Collins	1807	570	3	125	75	170	\$272,959	\$287,389	\$12,000	\$8,640	\$19,421
First Baptist Church of Norfolk	Dr. Eric J. Thomas	1805	5,038	82	1,568	951	976	\$49,943	\$3,835,245	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Rome	Rev. David Brooks	1835								\$3,397	\$3,397	\$3,397
First Baptist Church of Rose Hill	Rev. Carlos Wolfe	1949	95	0	32	15	55	\$6,745		\$0	\$0	\$2,235
First Baptist Church of Silver Spring	Rev. Phillip Moschenrose	1924								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Sycoline	Rev. Vernon Davis	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Virginia Beach	Rev. Dr. Steven R. Gupton	1908								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church, West Main Street	Dr. Jerome O. Lee	1863	147	0	55	30	0		\$184,312	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,300
First Corinthians Baptist Church	Rev. Rita D. Moore	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

First Corinthians Baptist Church	Rev. Rita D. Moore	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Rommel Calilung									\$0	\$0	\$0
First Kachin Baptist Church of Virginia	Rev. Roi Ji Marip	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Missionary Baptist Church of Woodway	Rev. Dempsey Mullins	1944						\$24,011		\$0	\$0	\$0
Flat Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Earnest G. Carey	1831	348	3	60	53	79		\$157,342	\$8,072	\$5,812	\$20,050
Fleornors Chapel	Rev. Rex Harber	1934	45	0	20	0	40	\$11,338	\$11,338	\$0	\$0	\$0
Floyd Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey C. Hudgins	1876	471	5	70	84	105		\$272,687	\$7,678	\$5,528	\$9,198
Franklin Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Charles Qualls	1871								\$500	\$500	\$9,000
Fredericksburg Baptist Church	Dr. Larry Haun	1804								\$500	\$500	\$500
Freemason Street Baptist Church	Dr. Robert Guffey	1848						\$1,427,274		\$724	\$724	\$724
Fresh Fellowship of Richmond	Dr. Peter Chang	2011								\$200	\$132	\$200
Fresh Fire International Church	Dr. Jacob A. Sackey	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Friendship Baptist Church, Inc.	Pastor Brandon White	1879								\$3,677	\$2,133	\$4,753
Frontier Mission Church	Rev. Sang Rae Cho	2009								\$1,300	\$858	\$4,300
Fullnet Community Church Inc.	Pastor	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Glocal Community Church	Rev. Woong Kim	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
God's Will Church	Rev. Joon Park	2010						\$153,856		\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Neighbor Movement*	Rev. Brandon Wrencher	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Shepherd Baptist Church	Dr. Sylvester T. Smith	1918								\$0	\$0	\$0
Goshen Baptist Church	Rev. Scott A. Reese	1820								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gospel Community Church	Rev. Nate Taylor	2017						\$1,427,274		\$8,600	\$6,192	\$9,600
Gospel Community Church - College Park Campus	Rev. Nate Taylor	1876								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gospel Community Church - Online Campus	Mr. Brian Friberg	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Grace Baptist Church	Rev. Chang K. Kim	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Grace Capital City	Rev. Chris Moerman	2016								\$500	\$500	\$500
Grace Life Korean Church	Rev. Jacob G. Roh	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Grace-Point Fellowship	Rev. Rippert Roberts	2014								\$600	\$396	\$600
Grassy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Greg Crabtree	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Great Commission for Change	Dr. Elaine Fennell	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
Great Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew S. Parron	1833	58	1	33	20	0	\$153,856	\$136,856	\$8,000	\$5,760	\$11,282
Great Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin F. Shearin	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallwood Baptist Church	Rev. Danny P. Shrieves	1901								\$250	\$180	\$250
Hana Church	Rev. Joong Ki Lee	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hanael Baptist Church	Rev. Joo H. Kim	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hardy's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Ronnie Sizemore	1852	32	0	8	8	0	\$48,232	\$12,713	\$1,706	\$1,126	\$2,366
Harvest Tabernacle Ministries	Rev. Derick Awotwe	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Heavenly Bread Church of Virginia Beach	Dr. Kewen Dong	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hemdon Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Ki Joong	2008								\$1,100	\$792	\$1,100
High Point Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Moore	1917	187	0	40	19	20	\$65,654	\$52,068	\$1,548	\$1,022	\$3,485
Highway To Heaven Biker Church	Pastor Lewis Bellinger	2014								\$900	\$648	\$900
Hill City Church	Rev. Jeff Saferite	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Mr. Ricky Garza	1957	250	4	110	79	90	\$396,813	\$307,465	\$18,165	\$13,079	\$22,373
Hills Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1948								\$50	\$50	\$755
Horeb Baptist Church	Pastor	1876								\$2,290	\$1,649	\$2,290
Horizon Community Church	Mr. Alex Zabel	2010	47	2	60	70	0	\$98,000	\$500	\$2,200	\$1,452	\$2,200
Hortown Baptist Church*	Rev. Marlin Hollinshead	1897								\$0	\$0	\$0
IBBWDC	Rev. Carlos Mendes	1985								\$515	\$515	\$515
Iglesia Bautista Shalom, Inc.	Rev. Isidro Guerrero	2001						\$40,374		\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Cristiana Horeb	Rev. Sara C. Garcia	2016								\$2,746	\$1,977	\$2,746
Imagine	Rev. Kevin Sweeney	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Inglewood Baptist Church	Rev. Brian D. Moore	1908								\$0	\$0	\$0
International Church at Foggy Bottom	Pastor	2010										
Ivor Baptist Church	Rev. Donald G. Roberts	1897								\$500	\$500	\$2,841
Jahnke Road Baptist Church	Pastor	1950	560	16	85	57	65	\$95,000	\$95,000	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$7,359
Jericho Baptist Missionary Chapel	Dr. Charles W. Dunning	1977	111	0	85	16		\$85,085	\$85,085	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joy of Living Water Church	Rev. Young K. Lim	2010								\$1,300	\$936	\$1,300
Kairos Community	Rev. Noah Stepro	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Keystone Baptist Church	Rev. David J. Hill	1973	250	3	43	17	0	\$112,281	\$107,137	\$585	\$422	\$1,465
Korean Church on the Rock	Rev. Yi S. Kwon	2010								\$720	\$518	\$720
Korean Mission Baptist Church	Rev. Jeong Ku Jeon	2000	50	0	35		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Kwang Ya Korean Church	Rev. Byoung Ok Joong	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
L.I.F.E. Church	Rev. Tarvaris J. McCoy	2008	91	0	20	0	0	\$40,374	\$6,673	\$750	\$540	\$750
La Iglesia De Jesus-Bautista	Dr. Moyenda Nosakhere	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lambs Chapel	Rev. L. J. Ellis	1915	152	1	28	28	0	\$56,340	\$40,758	\$300	\$216	\$300
Land of Promise	Dr. James E. King	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Landmark Baptist Church	Dr. J. D. Harmon	2007								\$2,400	\$1,584	\$3,400
Leawood Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Cheatham	1969	30	0	15		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Lebanon Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Douglas F. Adams	1869								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lighthouse Community Church	Rev. Bert G. Rait	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lisu Grace Church	Rev. Lawt Awng	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Little River Baptist Church	Pastor Billy Johnson	1945								\$0	\$0	\$0
Living Water Foundation Church and Ministries, Inc.	Rev. Damian Etoneyaku-Ndu	2003								\$0	\$0	\$0
Lone Branch Baptist Church	Pastor	1890	122	0	25	10	18	\$40,206	\$35,767	\$3,778	\$2,493	\$6,303
Loudoun Bible Church	Dr. Wayne D. Wyatt	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ma Ke Alo o*	Rev. Eun Strawser	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Macedonia Baptist Church	Rev. Linwood T. Blizzard	1880								\$0	\$0	\$0
Madison Heights Baptist Church	Pastor	1891								\$20,296	\$20,296	\$21,440
Meadows of Dan Baptist Church	Rev. Shawn Carter	1855	157	7	40	15	0		\$87,411	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mendota Baptist Church	Pastor	1881								\$0	\$0	\$0
Metropolitan Baptist Church	Dr. Robert L. Hobbs	1886								\$760	\$502	\$760
Middle Cross Missionary	Pastor	2009										
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Christopher M. Kesler	1833		11	220	175	130		\$281,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Millfield Baptist Church	Rev. Steven R. Gibson	1836		3	55	27	145		\$138,260	\$1,850	\$1,850	\$5,572
Monte Calvario Iglesia	Pastor	1989								\$0	\$0	\$0
Monument Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Sean McGuire	1950	1,097	4	90	80	60	\$502,255	\$367,873	\$47,692	\$33,766	\$63,633
Moore's Swamp Baptist Church	Rev. David Barlow	1818								\$1,050	\$693	\$3,300
Mosaic Church West Queens*	Pastor Dan Sadlier	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Paran Baptist Church	Rev. John Harris	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mt Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Rocky Sutphin	1886	50	0	7	3	0		\$725	\$0	\$0	\$0
My Good Shepherd	Pastor Young Chool Chang	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Nash's Ford Baptist Church	Pastor	1938								\$0	\$0	\$0
Neriah Baptist Church*	Pastor	1816								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beech Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Willard G. Maxwell	1925								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beginnings Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Wright	1934								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Beginnings Community Fellowship	Pastor	2001								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Birth Community Church	Rev. William D. Lottahall	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Born Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Sung C. Hwang	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Canaan International Church	Dr. Owen Cardwell	1995								\$500	\$500	\$500
New Community Baptist Church	Dr. Keith Smith	2011								\$1,100	\$1,100	\$1,100
New Community Church	Pastor	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Direction Baptist Church	Dr. Jimmy I. McCrary	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Genesis Baptist Church	Rev. Larry White	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Journey Church	Rev. David Clifton	2003	18	0	15		0			\$1,002	\$661	\$1,002
New Life Connections Ministry	Dr. Rebecca Gunter	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life Russian Church	Rev. Victor Visotsky	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
New Light Baptist Church	Rev. Corey T. Bland	1934								\$0	\$0	\$0

☞ Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

New Vine Community Outreach Center	Rev. Harry R. Carter	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Robert A. Whitehead	1870								\$750	\$540	\$2,250
Newsoms Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Wallace	1883	221	6	81	50	80	\$173,802	\$134,107	\$3,073	\$3,073	\$6,284
NLCF Campus	Rev. Jim Pace	1989								\$0	\$0	\$1,750
New Life Christian Fellowship		2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Northstar Baptist Church, Inc.	Dr. William E. Houck	1998	80	6	85	60	0		\$276,548	\$0	\$0	\$0
Northstar Church - Blacksburg	Rev. Jeff Noble	2003	234	33	428	175	159	\$1,159,622	\$841,405	\$12,456	\$8,221	\$12,456
Northview Church	Rev. Scott F. Word	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1892								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakwood Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Branham	1915								\$3,897	\$2,806	\$5,307
Olinger Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Ely	1906								\$0	\$0	\$0
One Body Church	Rev. Brian S. Lee	2014								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
One Way Church	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2010								\$450	\$297	\$450
One Way Church - DC Campus	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
One Way Church - Seoul Campus	Rev. Sang H. Ko	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Open Arms City Church*	Rev. Nolan Kim	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Open Word Worship Center	Mr. Demarcus Akins	2007								\$600	\$432	\$600
Outrageous Faith Christian Ministries	Rev. Adrian D. Smith									\$0	\$0	\$0
Pathfinders Fellowship Church	Pastor	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pathways Baptist Church	Dr. Edward Williams	1955								\$500	\$500	\$500
Peakland Baptist Church	Dr. Martha D. Kearse	1955								\$525	\$525	\$525
Pine Grove Baptist Church	Mr. David Parkey	1894	65	11	25	17	30	\$6,745	\$6,745	\$223	\$161	\$443
Plain View Baptist Church	Mr. Michael Taylor	1942	63	0	25	10	0	\$24,011	\$22,059			
Plantation Road Baptist Church	Mr. Ronald W. Young	1966	25	2	33	15				\$0	\$0	\$60
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Mr. Christopher T. Burnette	1880								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pleasant View Baptist Church	Rev. Rick E. Anderson	1935	314	5	102	65	55		\$200,493	\$23,265	\$15,355	\$32,782
Poema Church	Rev. Joe Heilman	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Porch RVA Church	Rev. Aaron S. Lee	2021								\$500	\$500	\$500
Portico Church	Rev. Jason Conner	2006								\$2,400	\$1,728	\$2,400
Portico Church - Online	Pastor	2015										
Portico Church - Arlington	Rev. Nate Wagner	2010								\$600	\$432	\$600
Portuguese Mission	Rev. Inaldo Camelo	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Potomac Baptist Church	Rev. Dennis L. Newton	1875								\$5,574	\$3,679	\$18,341
Praxis Community	Rev. Robin Ellingwood	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Precious Blood Baptist Church	Rev. Jin T. Kim	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Presbyterian Healing Ministry, Inc. USA	Dr. John Fobang	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rome, Inc.	Rev. Esteban Guerra	1991	35	0	30	20	25	\$59,233		\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Virginia B	Pastor	1988	30	0	30		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Randolph Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Derik Hamby	1956								\$5,530	\$4,147	\$6,762
Rawhide Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Russell	1952								\$0	\$0	\$0
Reed Island Springs Baptist Church	Rev. Frank Harmon	1931								\$3,711	\$1,299	\$9,927
Remnant Church	Rev. Bryan Laughlin	2009	260	0	500		0	\$710,024		\$2,400	\$1,200	\$2,400
Remnant - Midtown	Rev. James Ford	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Renew	Rev. Tim Owens	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Renewed Church	Mr. Winston Johnson	2017								\$50	\$33	\$50
Restoration Church	Rev. Edward R. Choy	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Restore Church	Rev. Aaron Thomas	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Revival Baptist Ministries International	Rev. Isaac Arthur	2010	185	16	135		32	\$2,079,701		\$0	\$0	\$0
Rhema Christian Ministry	Rev. Dr. Sabrina St. Clair									\$0	\$0	\$0
Riddick Grove Baptist Church	Pastor									\$0	\$0	\$0
Risen Church	Mr. John Allen	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Rome Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Terry McMillian	1942								\$500	\$360	\$500
Rose Dale Baptist Church	Pastor	1940								\$0	\$0	\$0
Round Knob Baptist Church	Mr. Bobby Webb	1922								\$2,222	\$1,600	\$3,572
Rustburg Baptist Church	Rev. W. Richard Cole	1902	392	0	39	24	25	\$102,478	\$102,478	\$500	\$360	\$2,745
Saloma Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Chowning	1951	159		70	50			\$85,551	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,650
Salt and Light Church	Rev. Jae Young Cho	2018								\$1,600	\$1,056	\$1,600
Sanctuary Church NYC*	Mr. Guy Wasko	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sandston Baptist Church	Rev. Karl Heilman	1926	1,315	5	208	145	35	\$710,024	\$623,553	\$19,139	\$16,352	\$34,180
Sandusky Baptist Church	Rev. Ed Vogt	1902	463	0	80	151	65	\$183,054	\$183,054	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$2,635
Sandy Shores Baptist Church	Mr. Eric Clark	1977								\$0	\$0	\$0
Second Baptist Church of Richmond	Dr. Noel Schoonmaker	1820	2,181	31	650	275	250	\$2,079,701	\$479,447	\$54,750	\$47,085	\$83,720
Send It MX	Mr. Winston Johnson	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Virgil Woodie	1832								\$0	\$0	\$0
Shiloh Missionary	Pastor Frederick D. Noel	1903								\$0	\$0	\$0
Simple Rhythms	Rev. Craig S. Barber	2022								\$200	\$144	\$200
Slavic Baptist Church	Rev. Sergey Suslaev	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithfield Baptist Church	Dr. Patrick B. Wood	1830	642	5	180	120	125	\$613,567	\$598,189	\$35,694	\$25,699	\$52,777
Solid Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Denny Greenawalt	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
Solid Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Richard S. Johnson	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Somang Church	Rev. Sangsoo Lee	2014								\$660	\$475	\$660
South Ridge Church	Rev. Jeff Geyer	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
South Ridge Church - Online Campus	Mr. Tim Brumfiel	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Spring Creek Baptist Church	Dr. Kenneth D. Cooper	1878								\$0	\$0	\$0
St John Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Robert A. Turner	2020								\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000
St. James Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Willie T. Carter	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
Stockton Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. William J. Duganne	1892	2,022	1	25	15	0	\$106,963	\$89,633	\$6,119	\$4,406	\$7,380
Stone Mountain Baptist Church	Mr. Greg Lamb	1878								\$0	\$0	\$0
Stuart Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Walker	1878								\$450	\$312	\$1,245
Sunbeam Baptist Church	Rev. Hoyle Green	1906								\$1,600	\$800	\$2,890
Surry Baptist Church	Rev. Alex Crocker	1885	160	0	20	8	9	\$274,355	\$60,923	\$3,651	\$2,629	\$6,811
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Tracey Pugh	1878		0	55	40	60	\$176,029	\$123,928	\$11,751	\$11,751	\$14,239
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Shaun Draughn	1850								\$6,600	\$4,950	\$9,176
Terrace View Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Taylor	1920	60	1	45	20		\$107,520		\$200	\$200	\$200
The Bethel Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Yong P. Yi	2017								\$840	\$605	\$840
The Body of Christ Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Gerod Stukes	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Bridge Church*	Daniel Cazenave & Jason Clark	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Brooks Church	Rev. Jimmie D. Davidson	2017								\$936	\$936	\$1,200
The Church In Spring Branch	Rev. Tony Villatoro	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Church of Dirt	Mr. Winston Johnson	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
The First Baptist Church	Rev. Jeremiah Tillman	1756								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Life Church	Rev. Agayby Shehata	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Life Church RVA	Rev. Vernon Gordon	2015								\$5,000	\$5,000	\$15,000
The Life Church RVA - Online Campus	Pastor Rivers Taylor	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Refuge Church	Mr. Tony Seals	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Ridge Faith Community Church*	Rev. Chris Bell	1990								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Seeds Community	Mr. Dale Durie	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Shepherd's House Ministries	Pastor	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Table	Rev. Ben Stemke	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Table*	Pastor Josh Wilson	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Thompson Settlement Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Neff	1800								\$0	\$0	\$0
Tory Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Lonnie Hylton	1957								\$1,300	\$936	\$1,300
Two Bridges Church*	Mr. David Ginn	2016								\$360	\$360	\$360
United Church*	Pastor Aaron Monts	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Uplift Church	Rev. W. Patrick Johnson	2012								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

Vanhuss Grove Church	Rev. Ashley Yeary	1909								\$0	\$0	\$0
Via Vite	Rev. Shaun J. Wissmann	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Victory Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Bob Clark	1997								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Agape Mission Church	Rev. Thai Nguyen	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Virginia Kachin Baptist Church	Pastor	2019								\$300	\$300	\$300
Virginia New Life Church	Rev. Kil Soo Bae	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vision Church	Rev. Anthony Brown	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vision Community Church	Rev. Ron D. Willis	2007								\$250	\$180	\$250
Vitalize Church	Rev. Tony Gray	2012								\$8,362	\$5,519	\$8,362
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Pastor	1835								\$2,500	\$1,800	\$2,500
Washington John Baptist Church	Mr. James D. Shinn	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Washington Saeng Myoung Church	Pastor Daniel K. Kim	2020								\$550	\$396	\$550
Washington Tree of Life Church	Pastor Sang Jun Park	2021								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Webber Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. William M. Nieporte	1921								\$4,297	\$3,094	\$6,937
West End Baptist Church	Rev. Dale Peterson	1929								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
West Lynchburg Baptist Church	Pastor Chris Jordan	1905	465	12	211	120	75	\$679,237	\$603,989	\$37,223	\$11,167	\$57,839
Westminster Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Wade	1954								\$0	\$0	\$0
White Shoals Baptist Church	Rev. Allen Collins	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
White Stone Baptist Church	Rev. Michael R. Gray	1895	177	0	30	35	0	\$169,792	\$152,799	\$11,475	\$9,455	\$14,688
Whitetop Baptist Church	Rev. T. A. Pennington	1847								\$0	\$0	\$0
Wilroy Baptist Church	Pastor Allen Edwards	1960	1,025		60	25	40	\$220,086	\$196,921	\$20,378	\$13,450	\$23,591
Winchester Calvary Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Dung Ho Kim	1991								\$0	\$0	\$0
Woori Baptist Church	Rev. Myung Ho Joo	2013								\$50	\$33	\$50
Word & Spirit Baptist Church	Pastor Mathew Amissah	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
Word of God Baptist Church	Rev. Yang I. Kim	1999								\$300	\$216	\$300
Word Performance Church, Inc.	Rev. Samuel Osei	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
World Mission Korean Church	Rev. Ki I. Kim	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Rev. A. J. Watts	1901								\$500	\$500	\$500
Totals			23658	330	7378	3833	3299	\$16,502,986	\$13,140,358	\$899,535	\$649,422	\$1,355,731

CENTRAL VIRGINIA

Organized October 13, 1790

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Alberene Baptist Church	Mr. Jeff Gale	1901	72	0	25		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Beaver Dam Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory W. Wissinger	1831	215	0	60	45	50	\$358,687	\$193,762	\$7,143	\$5,143	\$8,243
Belmont Baptist Church	Dr. Gregory M. Anderson	1949	250	0	45	25	0	\$254,000	\$246,372	\$12,628	\$12,628	\$14,706
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Robert G. Price	1802								\$4,388	\$3,159	\$8,143
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Scott David	1853	60	0	40	30	0		\$0	\$2,550	\$1,683	\$3,650
Bethel Baptist Ministries	Pastor Thomas M. Smith	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1988	92	0	38	20	0	\$265,622	\$218,021	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,225
Bybee's Road Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Davis	1832	267	1	47	0	0	\$140,375	\$140,375	\$3,634	\$3,634	\$7,634
Chestnut Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Lance W. King	1773								\$72,773	\$52,396	\$74,273
Chinese Christian Church	Rev. Beien He	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Chinese Gospel Church	Rev. Chester Nyuan	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
Crozet Baptist Church	Rev. David Collyer	1903								\$2,772	\$1,996	\$2,772
Effort Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew L. Boschen	1862								\$35,408	\$35,408	\$36,973
Evergreen Baptist Church	Dr. Stanley E. Woodfolk	1907								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Charlottesville	Dr. Robert W. Pochek	1831	639	21	468	295	427	\$2,234,739	\$1,991,040	\$0	\$0	\$19,025
Fork Union Baptist Church	Rev. Anthony Clore	1796	338	17	100	60	75	\$264,113	\$228,200	\$500	\$320	\$2,134
Fox Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Randy G. Golladay	1944	370	0	45	17	29	\$125,239	\$104,322	\$900	\$225	\$1,200
Free Union Baptist Church	Mr. Duane E. Johnson	1833	32	0	25		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Galilee Baptist Church	Pastor	1872		0	50	40	0		\$88,000	\$727	\$524	\$727
Hardware Baptist Church	Pastor	1802								\$828	\$596	\$1,223
Hillsboro Baptist Church	Pastor Jimmy D. Temple	1839								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$4,620
Lyles Baptist Church	Rev. Warren Tillman	1774								\$600	\$396	\$875
Mooreland Baptist Church	Dr. Landis H. Litchfield	1904								\$500	\$500	\$5,600
Mount View Baptist Church	Rev. Arthur D. Hallingshead	1958	471	0	28	20	0	\$166,024	\$154,092	\$2,737	\$1,807	\$3,007
Mount Zion First African Baptist Church	Dr. Alvin Edwards	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mountain Plain Baptist Church	Dr. Sam Kellum	1812								\$1,375	\$990	\$1,375
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1876	50	0	25		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Preddy's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jane Cicione	1781								\$300	\$300	\$600
Rivanna Baptist Church	Rev. Lawrence A. Wingfield	1981								\$600	\$432	\$625
Ruckersville Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Shutlock	1892	177		70	45	25		\$179,383	\$200	\$144	\$1,150
Scottsville Baptist Church	Rev. Kody Stewart	1840								\$5,557	\$5,557	\$6,138
Spring Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Steve Nethery	1854								\$65,192	\$46,938	\$76,938
Swift Run Baptist Church	Rev. Mark E. Holder	1824								\$2,377	\$1,712	\$2,777
University Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew A. Tennant	1900								\$1,002	\$721	\$4,002
Totals			3033	39	1066	597	606	\$3,808,799	\$3,543,567	\$229,192	\$180,870	\$290,636

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

CLINCH VALLEY

Organized August 1856

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Cowans Branch Baptist Church	Pastor Jeremy Ketron	1852	177	0	75	35	97	\$88,127	\$63,312	\$6,876	\$4,538	\$9,731
Daniel Boone Baptist Church	Rev. Scotty Vermillion	1974	122	12	65	15	13	\$44,644	\$44,644	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,416
Darhula Baptist Church	Rev. Layton Bentley	1882								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Dungannon	Rev. Larry Beavers	1978		4	68	65	76	\$76,242	\$71,858	\$1,999	\$1,440	\$3,999
First Baptist Church of Gate City	Rev. Jeffrey L. Deboard	1898	1,007	15	200	125	95	\$450,530	\$400,649	\$20,000	\$14,000	\$25,366
Free Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Musick	1913	171	4	42	18	52	\$62,583	\$45,877	\$600	\$396	\$1,475
Heritage Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Bear	1955								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip L. Spivey	1904	55	0	10	10	0	\$9,368	\$9,368	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rivermont Baptist Church	Rev. James Hatmaker	1904	39	0	7	7	0	\$28,063	\$28,063	\$2,100	\$1,512	\$2,200
Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Jim Mullins	1836	54	0	13	8	0	\$14,617	\$10,646	\$1,144	\$755	\$2,534
Totals			1625	35	480	283	333	\$774,174	\$674,417	\$34,719	\$24,081	\$47,721

CONCORD

Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Kristen White	1834	230	0	0	25				\$3,082	\$2,730	\$4,082
Averett Baptist Church	Rev. Jimmy A. Garland	1888	176	1	60	30	14	\$124,557	\$113,306	\$10,416	\$7,500	\$12,896
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald Campbell	1891	115	8	55	50	0	\$100,339	\$97,439	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$5,100
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Z. Spears	1772	209	2	57	30	0	\$78,000	\$76,400	\$500	\$360	\$2,058
Bethesda Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Davis	1893	40	0	25	10				\$1,100	\$792	\$4,140
Black Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Joshua M. Brown	1914	139	0	50	24	49		\$71,279	\$685	\$493	\$1,836
Boydton Baptist Church	Pastor	1877	119	0	50	35	0	\$128,236	\$122,919	\$1,000	\$720	\$3,520
Clarksville Baptist Church	Dr. Gregory Randall	1818	168	1	80	40	42	\$203,674	\$192,741	\$6,281	\$6,281	\$13,913
Concord Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph L. McDowell	1824	243	2	65	58	35	\$120,594	\$113,546	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$8,051
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Dr. Stephen DeOrnellas	1836	33	0	12	10	0	\$49,000	\$36,000	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$2,720
Ephesus Baptist Church	Rev. Nathan Cobb	1876	257	1	45	20	35			\$3,060	\$1,974	\$6,000
First Baptist Church of Chase City	Pastor	1884	106	3	35	15	30		\$111,941	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,368
First Baptist Church of South Hill	Rev. John Carey	1896	192	5	60	30	40	\$200,000	\$180,800	\$550	\$550	\$3,422
Gravel Hill Baptist Church	Pastor	1948	193	0	25	15	0		\$93,000	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$3,285
James Square Baptist Church	Rev. Donnie L. Edmonds	1804	204	1	75	35	10	\$136,414	\$125,769	\$7,601	\$5,017	\$10,226
Jeffress Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Barwick	1913	36	0	29	0	0	\$36,000	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
La Crosse Baptist Church	Rev. Craig Duck	1921	205	0	35	0	0		\$39,189	\$4,948	\$3,265	\$7,964
Lawrenceville Baptist Church	Pastor	1886	48	3	35	20	0		\$0	\$2,844	\$2,048	\$5,821
Liberty Baptist Church	Pastor	1844	155	0	25	10	0	\$5,600	\$56,000	\$2,273	\$1,637	\$2,603
Mount Horeb Baptist Church	Rev. Grover A. Cleveland	1855	123	1	40	20	64	\$81,288	\$12,140	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,988
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Pastor Claude W. Bing	1870	133	0	28	7	33	\$78,691	\$68,576	\$0	\$0	\$1,075
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Reynolds	1874	257	0	50	10	0	\$154,000	\$154,780	\$15,424	\$11,105	\$19,351
Olive Branch Baptist Church	Dr. Roy W. Gwynn	1879	347	4	123	152	80	\$561,564	\$432,925	\$35,068	\$23,145	\$42,593
Reedy Creek Baptist Church*	Dr. Chad Patton	1772	21	0	15	8	0	\$24,391	\$21,554	\$500	\$500	\$500
Sanford Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1912	141	0	25	0	0	\$72,130	\$68,163	\$4,353	\$3,134	\$7,313
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Foster	1879	125	6	66	40	30	\$110,981	\$103,880	\$3,183	\$2,292	\$5,358
Union Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Jackie Wray	1908	239	2	44	22	10	\$101,002	\$98,537	\$2,929	\$498	\$9,280
Union Level Baptist Church	Pastor	1911	22	0	13	10	0		\$1,440	\$0	\$0	\$0
Warfield Baptist Church	Rev. Earl Stanley, Jr.	1905	100	0	25	25	20	\$61,260	\$59,045	\$575	\$380	\$2,075
Wylliesburg Baptist Church	Rev. Billy J. Tatum	1883	47	0	30	8	40	\$36,455	\$30,292	\$0	\$0	\$653
Totals			4423	40	1277	759	532	\$2,464,176	\$2,495,661	\$121,072	\$85,003	\$191,190

* Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

DAN RIVER

Organized October 5, 1837

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Aaron's Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Pruitt	1845	151	2	42	35	0		\$122,668	\$7,500	\$4,950	\$13,159
Alton Baptist Church	Rev. Vance Midgett	1909	248	1	35	20	0	\$106,066	\$96,106	\$5,200	\$3,432	\$9,220
Arbor Baptist Church	Rev. Larry J. Davis	1785	275	2	60	35	30	\$99,912	\$92,656	\$700	\$504	\$814
Ash Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy R. Mull	1952	353	0	64	42	32		\$154,791	\$8,848	\$6,370	\$18,369
Beth Car Baptist Church	Dr. Reginald Warren	1843	162		40					\$150	\$150	\$150
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin B. Moen	1887	396	6	55	38	0	\$191,590	\$184,000	\$2,750	\$1,980	\$5,275
Black Walnut Baptist Church	Rev. Raymond Wooten	1824	436	3	60	50	56			\$0	\$0	\$0
Buffalo Baptist Church	Rev. Alfred W. Rimmer	1941	17	0	13	0	0		\$20,318	\$0	\$0	\$0
Catawba Baptist Church	Rev. Johnny Roberts	1773	123	0	19	7	0	\$27,945	\$27,016	\$0	\$0	\$0
Childrey Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry W. Stanfield	1785	600	4	135	105	230	\$267,437	\$207,046	\$24,612	\$17,721	\$33,307
Clover Bottom Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip Wright	1887	205	3	40	25	98	\$99,438	\$82,000	\$1,601	\$1,057	\$5,547
Crystal Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Richard R. Long	1905	132	0	24	9	0	\$24,495	\$22,443	\$400	\$288	\$1,452
Dan River Baptist Church	Dr. John W. Campbell	1802	553	5	100	61	103	\$395,070	\$321,265	\$37,320	\$26,871	\$51,516
Ellis Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Ralph D. Ward	1811	105	0	30	24	0	\$43,519	\$43,519	\$1,500	\$990	\$2,150
First Baptist Church of Republican Grove	Pastor Zak Ford	1802	277	0	90	20	40	\$89,330	\$72,285	\$2,530	\$1,822	\$3,155
First Baptist Church of South Boston	Pastor	1882	512	3	105	74	45	\$466,909	\$429,724	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$14,427
First Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Whitt	1814	169	0	59	39	43	\$152,714	\$137,688	\$13,972	\$9,221	\$20,605
Halifax Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Collins	1902		3	30	12	0		\$4,200	\$1,875	\$937	\$2,685
Hitesburg Baptist Church	Rev. Ian J. Rigney	1918	190	0	62	38	43	\$147,239	\$134,298	\$4,200	\$2,772	\$7,629
Hunting Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1775	258	1	65	50	50		\$82,598	\$4,000	\$2,640	\$4,845
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Rev. William E. Wilkins	1836	107	0	20	20	0	\$40,650	\$26,500	\$500	\$360	\$7,570
Mulberry Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Foster	1874	128	0	15	8	32		\$40,411	\$2,689	\$1,936	\$4,039
Nelson Baptist Church	Pastor	1893	331	1	35	18	20		\$157,132	\$4,000	\$2,880	\$6,690
North Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Doug Ballew	1874	262	3	112	54	50	\$216,270	\$156,669	\$6,500	\$4,680	\$17,865
Rodgers Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. Aubrey W. Heath	1894	58	0	30	25	0	\$109,122	\$85,476	\$12,567	\$8,294	\$21,747
Scottsburg Baptist Church	Rev. Kermit Evans	1779	130		80	40	23		\$127,271	\$9,600	\$6,336	\$10,528
Winns Creek Baptist Church	Rev. James Kopco	1773	220	0	55	25	42	\$134,408	\$121,583	\$4,400	\$2,904	\$5,221
Totals			6398	37	1475	874	937	\$2,612,114	\$2,949,663	\$167,414	\$119,095	\$267,964

DOVER

Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory L. Soult	1776	292	2	55	35	7	\$147,422	\$143,222	\$1,650	\$1,188	\$3,787
Arabic Baptist Church	Pastor	1983								\$100	\$72	\$100
Atlee Community Church - Mechanicsville	Rev. Jeff Boggess	1995								\$10,000	\$7,200	\$15,000
Atlee Community Church - Online Campus	Pastor	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
Atlee Community Church - Scottsville Campus	Rev. Billy Oyler	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Baldwin	1846								\$3,600	\$2,592	\$21,886
Beulah Baptist Church	Rev. Alex Rand	1812	309	2	69	30	26	\$163,110	\$131,100	\$23,354	\$16,815	\$28,574
Biltmore Baptist Church	Rev. Ken Wright	1929	455	4	55	15	0			\$2,708	\$1,949	\$2,708
Black Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Kendrick	1777	190	0	68	80	47	\$172,254	\$163,804	\$1,320	\$660	\$3,189
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip S. Peacock	1895	854	4	220	212	45	\$795,697	\$720,592	\$52,931	\$36,258	\$83,369
Broadus Memorial Baptist Church - Hebron Campus	Rev. Jeffrey Poythress	2016								\$0	\$0	\$0
Colosse Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Mills	1791	460	3	113	78	60	\$303,317	\$275,184	\$10,400	\$7,488	\$17,508
Cool Spring Baptist Church	Dr. Bradley A. Hoffman	1870	1,503	30	600	345	470	\$4,425,323	\$2,228,154	\$81,080	\$60,841	\$167,435
Corinth Baptist Church	Dr. Danny L. Owens	1877	440	11	147	81	30	\$464,077	\$409,386	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$10,977
Cornerstone Christian Church	Rev. Carla Dillard	1999	35	0	29	14	0			\$700	\$504	\$3,612
Deep Run Baptist Church	Rev. Rick J. Allison	1791								\$4,429	\$3,189	\$4,429
Dover Baptist Church	Pastor Hardin Crowder	1773								\$14,767	\$13,290	\$25,162
Elon Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Secrist	1856								\$1,000	\$660	\$1,630
Emmaus Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy N. Madison	1776			40	29	30			\$1,939	\$1,396	\$4,610
Faith Baptist Church	Pastor	1977										
First Baptist Church of Ashland	Rev. Joshua Hayden	1858	247	4	170	125	45		\$659,546	\$7,500	\$6,486	\$7,500
First Baptist Church of Ashland - Online Campus	Rev. Joshua Hayden	2022								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of West Point	Rev. James R. Goebel	1873	235	3	60	87	17	\$318,000	\$318,106	\$11,118	\$8,005	\$15,583
Fort Lee Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Jordan	1920								\$1,500	\$1,080	\$6,188
Four Mile Creek Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas M. Gaskins	1781								\$13,972	\$9,221	\$21,753
Glen Allen Baptist Church	Dr. Melissa Fallen	1868								\$19,201	\$16,606	\$19,756
Goochland Baptist Church	Dr. William C. Kruschwitz	1771								\$27,666	\$18,260	\$36,995
Grace Chinese Baptist Church	Rev. Peter Li	2004	226	12						\$4,000	\$2,640	\$8,000
Gwathmey Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Hester	1892	105	18	120	80	100		\$342,000			
Hardy Central Baptist Church	Rev. Ken Arnold	1890	0	0	0		0			\$7,024	\$5,058	\$9,101
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Dr. Clarke Hawkins	1984	267	1	35	35	34	\$150,615	\$150,615	\$9,025	\$6,498	\$12,633
Hopewell Baptist Church	Rev. Freddie P. Mullins	1842	121		70	36	70	\$223,640	\$142,077	\$2,818	\$1,409	\$5,663
Huntton Baptist Church	Rev. Frank Goare	1917	754	6	183	139	94	\$778,940	\$586,102	\$14,153	\$14,153	\$25,185
Indian View Baptist Church	Rev. Mark T. Holland	1942	50	0	25	0	0	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$100	\$72	\$100
Kentwood Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Dave A. Smith	1983	146	11	100	100	75	\$291,360	\$284,757	\$10,904	\$7,606	\$11,134
Little Elm Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Patterson	1886								\$6,499	\$4,679	\$7,982
Mattaponi Indian Baptist Church	Mr. Kevin Watkins	1932							\$68,770	\$18,546	\$0	\$691
Mechanicsville Baptist Church	Rev. Todd W. Combee	1977	1,046	0	100	60	45	\$408,884	\$408,884	\$59,614	\$45,605	\$80,955
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. Benjamin Boyd	1847	492	1	119	103	89	\$470,337	\$470,337	\$56,459	\$40,003	\$91,816
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Mr. Earl L. Kirby	1776								\$5,790	\$4,169	\$9,620
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Dr. Joshua D. Franklin	1860	3,586	20	737	899	289	\$4,774,799	\$3,275,850	\$50,102	\$36,074	\$92,586
New Bethesda Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Bittler	1873	282	3	88	65	0	\$414,727	\$378,223	\$24,357	\$17,537	\$29,618
New Highland Baptist Church	Rev. Derek Nicksich	1945	157	1	75	34	0	\$264,514	\$239,196	\$1,250	\$900	\$7,733
New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Mitchell	1975								\$0	\$0	\$0

- Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
- Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

North Run Baptist Church	Rev. Adam Denny	1832	730	2	115	149	145	\$466,534	\$466,534	\$21,813	\$15,705	\$39,087
Northside Baptist Church	Dr. Jeff W. Scott	1907	230	2	130	68	80	\$482,520	\$467,813	\$9,658	\$6,884	\$18,928
Pamunkey Indian Baptist Church	Pastor	1865	25	0	8	4	0		\$0	\$400	\$288	\$600
Parham Road Baptist Church	Rev. Spencer M. Dillard	1960	242	7	65	55	26	\$145,955	\$145,955	\$0	\$0	\$578
Pioneer Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald E. Shortt	1843	80	1	45	35	0	\$174,164	\$164,000	\$2,567	\$1,694	\$9,042
Poplar Springs Baptist Church	Pastor	1913								\$1,000	\$720	\$43,152
Rappahannock Indian Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald Nicholls	1964								\$0	\$0	\$40
Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Alan Ray	1878	338	5	70	40	74	\$390,366	\$247,158	\$17,069	\$12,290	\$22,450
Samaria Baptist Church	Rev. Jay Hurley	1901	633	5	123	142	0	\$484,697	\$484,697	\$8,000	\$5,760	\$20,403
Second Liberty Baptist Church	Rev. Sean T. Young	1866								\$500	\$360	\$500
Shalom Baptist Church	Rev. Mark D. Miller	1972	613	11	176	92	43	\$806,692	\$635,449	\$43,775	\$31,518	\$73,454
Sharon Baptist Church	Pastor	1775	697	3	105	64	100	\$240,706	\$202,543	\$13,383	\$9,636	\$15,654
Taylorsville Baptist Church	Rev. Melissa M. Haley	1841	345	0	62	20	22	\$151,020	\$142,605	\$3,708	\$3,708	\$5,076
Tree Ridge Community Church	Rev. Bradley T. Harris	1995								\$1,248	\$824	\$1,548
Tsena Commocko Baptist Church	Rev. Ed Preston	1922	74	0	45	24	0	\$150,939	\$114,125	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Pastor Colby Whittaker	1841		1	75	55		\$452,069	\$424	\$13,834	\$13,834	\$17,657
Western Hanover Church	Rev. Teresa K. McRoberts	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Westhunt Baptist Church	Rev. Jillian M. Andrzejewski	1968								\$360	\$360	\$3,057
Totals			16259	173	4297	3430	2063	\$18,616,448	\$14,451,984	\$683,344	\$505,722	\$1,165,794

EAST RIVER

Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abbs Valley Baptist Church	Mr. Clifton Miller	1941	1,853					\$16,202	\$1,853	\$345	\$248	\$345
Boissevain Baptist Church	Rev. Reginald Blakewood	1906	60	0	25	14	114	\$66,043	\$66,043	\$2,400	\$1,584	\$5,396
Bundys Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. David A. Taylor	1872	220	0	40	27	43	\$80,243	\$71,677	\$10,545	\$6,960	\$18,491
Clear Fork Baptist Church	Pastor Kenneth Gillespie	1941	23	0	18	2	0	\$35,643	\$30,837	\$1,200	\$792	\$1,700
First Baptist Church of Bluefield	Dr. Shawn P. White	1889	260	0	75	40	25	\$203,350	\$173,561	\$3,600	\$2,376	\$12,622
First Baptist Church of Princeton	Rev. Jason Spade	1840	732	7	158	91	95		\$516,604	\$13,536	\$8,934	\$13,536
Laurel Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Robert A. Walker	1905								\$0	\$0	\$0
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Bill Lykins	1900	159	2	45	9	0	\$120,391	\$120,457	\$3,800	\$380	\$5,925
Pocahontas Baptist Church	Rev. Robert W. Belcher	1882			15	9		\$35,241	\$35,241	\$225	\$162	\$910
Tazewell Baptist Church	Pastor	1889								\$1,000	\$660	\$1,000
Totals			3,307	9	376	192	277	\$557,113	\$1,016,273	\$36,651	\$22,096	\$59,925

FRANKLIN COUNTY MISSIONARY

Organized November 26, 1956

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beulah Baptist Church	Pastor Eric Winn	1888	122	2	53	34	15	\$141,245	\$111,003	\$900	\$635	\$2,595
Gethsemane Baptist Church	Rev. Dwight A. Hayes	1983	30	0	22	14	0		\$28,217	\$500	\$190	\$1,574
Glade Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Howerton	1855	386	1	58	52	83	\$177,078	\$151,985	\$8,400	\$5,544	\$14,765
Halesford Baptist Church	Rev. Craig A. Polston	1832	1,368	5	323	187	80	\$761,824	\$761,824	\$45,818	\$30,240	\$133,435
Mount Carmel Baptist Church	Pastor	1915	156	0	26	16	0	\$41,980	\$41,980	\$0	\$0	\$0
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Eugene Chitwood	1833	265	0	39	25	18	\$71,738	\$68,565	\$1,000	\$720	\$2,209
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph E. Dillon	1894	455	0	68	41	28	\$187,953	\$181,822	\$25,879	\$18,633	\$33,734
Story Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1856	184	0	15	0	0	\$59,233	\$44,725	\$4,969	\$3,280	\$8,279
Totals			2,966	8	604	369	224	\$1,441,051	\$1,390,121	\$87,467	\$59,242	\$196,592

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

FREDERICKSBURG AREA BAPTIST NETWORK

Organized 1957

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. Phil Howard	1852								\$1,000	\$720	\$8,452
Bethany Baptist Church	Dr. Susan McBride	1770								\$2,945	\$2,121	\$5,119
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Gary Limbrick	1890	230	2	60	45	52	\$270,485	\$228,866	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chancellor Baptist Church	Rev. Cameron West	1988								\$9,447	\$6,802	\$24,972
Colonial Beach Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth L. Daniel	1897								\$2,451	\$1,618	\$3,308
Community Baptist Church	Pastor	1966								\$2,520	\$1,663	\$5,588
Emmanuel Korean Baptist Church	Pastor	1993								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fairview Baptist Church	Dr. James F. George	1923								\$29,026	\$20,898	\$91,863
River Club Church	Pastor Kerry O'Neill	2008								\$9,289	\$9,289	\$9,289
Falmouth Baptist Church	Rev. Leslie A. Powers	1891								\$3,125	\$2,083	\$4,740
Ferry Farm Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Eure	1959	882	0	135	117	54	\$570,333	\$555,124	\$36,642	\$26,382	\$63,807
Fredericksburg International Christian Church	Rev. Gil O. Diokno	2001	55	7	42	12	0	\$80,907	\$68,165	\$1,983	\$1,428	\$4,672
Hulls Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Johnny R. Almond	1888								\$750	\$750	\$750
Massaponax Baptist Church	Pastor	1788	110	0	40	40	0	\$121,269	\$67,858	\$5,306	\$3,502	\$5,771
New Destiny Baptist Church	Rev. Dominic F. Green	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Vision Kingdom of God Ministries	Rev. Aaron S. Anderson	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Bolton	1885	86	1	71	71	90	\$375,903	\$375,903	\$2,243	\$1,480	\$11,352
Real Life Community Church	Rev. William D. Tillman	2005								\$2,400	\$1,728	\$2,400
Restoration Community Church	Rev. Chris Manuel	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Richland Baptist Church	Rev. James H. Bethany	1889	79	3	68	59	15	\$486,426	\$386,122	\$3,333	\$2,400	\$7,000
Round Hill Baptist Church	Dr. Joshua Thompson	1820	291	8	120	84	75	\$407,000	\$406,812	\$25,082	\$16,554	\$42,079
Round Oak Baptist Church	Rev. Trevor Brerly	1840								\$11,667	\$7,700	\$24,733
Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Monty Mullenix	1843	347	20	184	80	122	\$543,497	\$543,497	\$9,000	\$1,800	\$24,197
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. Randolph W. Allensworth	1856	586	1	124	88	87	\$478,457	\$451,086	\$27,378	\$19,712	\$47,019
Shiloh Old Site Baptist Church	Dr. Aaron L. Dobyns	1854								\$500	\$360	\$500
Sylvania Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Ray L. Tubbs	1941								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$6,000
The Center Community, Inc.	Rev. Gannon Sims	2021								\$25	\$25	\$25
Two Rivers Baptist Church	Rev. Peyton W. Wiltshire	2001								\$7,202	\$5,185	\$10,302
Wilderness Baptist Church	Mr. Ray Graham	1778	230	1	50	15	0	\$157,028	\$125,204	\$4,625	\$3,330	\$10,398
Zoar Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Jason R. Booth	1853								\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,101
Totals			2,896	43	894	611	495	\$3,491,305	\$3,208,637	\$206,939	\$144,491	\$419,437

GOSHEN

Organized October 11, 1792

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Heather L. Saunders	1833	259	0	40	30	0	\$92,751	\$83,610	\$4,749	\$4,749	\$5,499
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. James I. Stone	1795	54	2	40	22	20	\$133,182	\$113,606	\$200	\$132	\$1,166
Blue Ridge Shores Baptist Church	Dr. Steven Whetzel	1974	43	4	35	16	0		\$50,446	\$3,356	\$2,416	\$3,724
Crossroads Community Church	Pastor Dave Shafferman	2007	17	0	15	0	0	\$74,967	\$65,377	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,800
Dogwood Baptist Church	Rev. Robert L. Bowers	1971	120	0	25	19	0	\$68,273	\$63,185	\$1,200	\$792	\$2,795
Elk Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1813	48	2	50	17	0	\$158,839	\$154,841	\$1,000	\$720	\$4,665
Gordonsville Baptist Church	Pastor	1859	499	1	71	36	76	\$225,805	\$204,553	\$35,583	\$10,675	\$39,958
Louisa Baptist Church	Rev. Richard A. Sandberg	1829	453	6	100	61	63	\$255,277	\$206,962	\$4,741	\$4,741	\$17,559
Mechanicsville Baptist Church	Rev. Allan Smith	1828	334	2	65	40	62	\$202,500	\$104,546	\$7,742	\$5,536	\$14,918
Mine Road Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Wollenberg	1791	305	2	45	9	45	\$94,364	\$76,823	\$900	\$648	\$1,307
Mineral Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas H. Everett	1903	646	2	140	60	72	\$579,911	\$415,279	\$13,524	\$9,737	\$29,621
Mount Gilead Baptist Church	Rev. Craig N. Waddell	1831	325	0	30	18	85		\$76,494	\$2,524	\$1,817	\$4,399
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. James R. Graham	1812	41	0	25	16	0		\$31,127	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Robert J. Bratcher	1857										
North Pamunkey Baptist Church	Mr. Tim Jarrell	1774	400		55	50	60	\$102,660	\$102,660	\$14,893	\$9,830	\$20,583
Oakland Baptist Church	Dr. Dennis R. Barton	1854	296	1	38	24	14	N/A	\$135,589	\$10,496	\$7,423	\$17,270
Orange Baptist Church	Rev. Alan F. Miller	1856	435	7	125	60	61	\$410,602	\$350,510	\$3,447	\$3,358	\$6,039
Perkins Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy R. Wilson	1851	261	0	33	46	52		\$108,776	\$4,000	\$2,880	\$6,824
Rhoadesville Baptist Church	Dr. Donald J. Campbell	1888	393	6	69	26	30	\$166,399	\$152,021	\$2,562	\$1,845	\$3,211
Smyrna Baptist Church	Pastor David Nelson	1776	167		22	18	0		\$60,840	\$900	\$648	\$1,085
St Mark Baptist Church	Dr. Tracie A. Daniels	1873	267	0	50	15	0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thornburg Baptist Church	Rev. Danny W. Lester	1989										
Trinity Baptist Church	Pastor	1863	86	0	15	0	0	\$26,178	\$24,791	\$600	\$432	\$1,172
Waldrop Baptist Church	Rev. Hubert R. Hart	1883	12	0	11	0	0	\$23,230	\$23,230	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walters Baptist Church	Rev. Jojuan L. White	1769	617	6	80	132	34	\$170,887	\$146,967	\$2,989	\$2,152	\$2,989
Zoar Baptist Church	Rev. Douglas W. Gibson	1805	75	0	24	8	0	\$80,275	\$76,845	\$2,642	\$2,534	\$2,742
Totals			6,153	41	1,203	723	674	\$2,966,100	\$2,929,078	\$120,548	\$75,565	\$190,325

- Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
- Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

HENRY COUNTY

Organized October 11, 1792

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Axton Baptist Church	Rev. Tony Lundy	1886	167	0	33	11	0	\$97,310.00	\$96,310	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Blackberry Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Janey	1853	345	2	52	26	58		\$154,093	\$6,000	\$3,960	\$7,145
Chatham Heights Baptist Church	Dr. Mike Hatfield	1944	312	0	79	50	73	\$307,148.00	\$249,122	\$6,766	\$6,278	\$12,292
Fairview Baptist Church	Mr. David Boorman	1910								\$240	\$173	\$240
Fairway Baptist Church	Rev. Kirk Montgomery	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fieldale Baptist Church	Rev. Allen Jackson	1919	257	0	35	12	0	\$121,692.00	\$113,878	\$2,168	\$1,561	\$3,924
First Baptist Church of Collinsville	Dr. Larry Cheek	1941	681	6	136	140	75	\$585,218.00	\$443,803	\$46,293	\$23,146	\$66,741
First Baptist Church of Martinsville	Dr. Libby M. Grammer	1884	203	0	50	15	0	\$839,023.00	\$302,614	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$5,652
First Baptist Church of Ridgeway	Rev. Lewis P. Harris	1892	302	0	70	40	25	\$144,941.00	\$6,076	\$5,403	\$3,890	\$5,497
Fontaine Baptist Church	Rev. Merle D. Brown	1919	447	1	25	20	0	\$86,992.00	\$78,850	\$4,725	\$3,524	\$6,922
Fort Trial Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Reed	1933	608	2	152	68	20	\$470,323.00	\$349,983	\$17,474	\$11,533	\$36,920
Grace Baptist Church	Dr. Dennis Wingate	1961	45	2	37	10	0	\$139,886.00	\$127,668	\$1,200	\$792	\$3,589
Greenwood Baptist Church	Pastor Jared Austin	1925	237	0	50	25	53	\$29,941.00	\$29,742	\$250	\$180	\$250
Kearfott Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor Dean White	1947								\$300	\$198	\$300
Lone Oak Baptist Church	Rev. Josh Allan	1906	82	0	30	18	10	\$46,719.00	\$45,965	\$300	\$198	\$300
McCabe Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. George H. Vaughan	1940	526	2	150	108	0	\$258,930.00	\$251,346	\$646	\$465	\$5,056
New Vision Baptist Church	Mr. Joe Wooldridge	1990	195	16	75	30	0	\$106,117.00	\$106,117	\$504	\$363	\$504
Oak Level Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Daniel J. Collins	1937	154	0	15	8	0	\$84,694.00	\$84,694	\$5,193	\$5,193	\$5,918
One Accord Baptist Church	Pastor David King	1993								\$1,943	\$1,943	\$1,968
Orchard Drive Baptist Church	Pastor	1993	431	0	30	25	12	\$46,109.00	\$44,995	\$2,801	\$2,801	\$3,716
Poahontas Bassett Baptist Church	Rev. Susan Spangenberg	1940	274	0	47	25	40		\$0	\$6,270	\$4,514	\$16,842
Starling Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Angela H. Zimmerman	1935	211	1	55	25	0		\$190,741	\$7,790	\$7,790	\$9,514
Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. James H. Steele	1874	227	2	35	18	0	\$112,638.00	\$94,137	\$5,703	\$4,106	\$10,558
Totals			5,704	34	1,156	674	366	\$3,477,681	\$2,770,134	\$127,209	\$87,289	\$205,848

HERMON

Organized September 1902

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. David Robinette	1800								\$250	\$165	\$660
Bowling Green Baptist Church	Dr. Michael R. Durham	1887							\$174,497	\$3,331	\$2,398	\$7,590
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin T. Covington	1897								\$3,800	\$2,736	\$5,100
Carmel Baptist Church	Rev. Gerald Castlebury	1773	130	9	65	12	38			\$1,500	\$1,080	\$1,500
Concord Baptist Church	Rev. Michael E. Gunter	1841	334	4	60	60	75		\$229,773	\$23,464	\$16,894	\$27,437
County Line Baptist Church	Rev. David P. Williamson	1784								\$18,597	\$17,295	\$21,853
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Benjamin E. Thomas	1820	25		12	6			\$20,309	\$1,200	\$792	\$3,461
Ladysmith Congregation	Dr. Habacuc D. Diaz Lopez	2005								\$967	\$696	\$967
Mt Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. Wesley M. Mason	1872								\$100	\$72	\$340
Salem Baptist Church	Rev. J. Douglas Duty	1802	300	21	145	40	50	\$484,000	\$484,724	\$45,254	\$32,583	\$65,305
Totals			789	34	282	118	163	\$484,000	\$909,303	\$98,462	\$74,711	\$134,212

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

JAMES RIVER

Organized 1832

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. David G. Vogt	1858	402	14	220	143	180	\$83,193	\$330,939	\$6,000	\$4,320	\$16,100
Antioch Union Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Faison	1999	98	0	40	8	39	\$394,533	\$72,419	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Arvon Baptist Church	Rev. Geoffrey B. Bruschi	1895	34	0	16	6	0	\$28,250	\$28,250	\$6,000	\$4,320	\$6,000
Buckingham Baptist Church	Pastor	1771	44	0	25	12	0	\$55,551	\$51,000	\$2,450	\$1,764	\$3,165
Cedar Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas Armstrong	1855	292	12	85	45	106	\$246,718	\$236,387	\$23,626	\$15,593	\$26,976
Chestnut Grove Baptist Church	Mr. Ken Cook	1823	124	0	25	15	34	\$54,610	\$48,512	\$1,600	\$1,056	\$3,134
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Pope	1832	138	5	50	7	35	\$67,313	\$65,188	\$100	\$72	\$1,346
First Baptist Church of Dillwyn	Pastor Joshua Morgan	1903	274	4	100	66	106	\$217,295	\$186,474	\$20,218	\$14,557	\$22,923
Fitzgerald Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Steven R. Emory	1928	62	0	35	12	23	\$81,590	\$81,590	\$3,699	\$2,664	\$4,042
Fork of Willis Baptist Church	Rev. Keith H. Parker	1856	66	0	16	0	0	\$20,985	\$20,985	\$0	\$0	\$520
Gladstone Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. James Fetty	1892	77	0	15	0	0	\$57,263	\$55,417	\$0	\$0	\$286
Goshen Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Moore	1858	138	0	13	6	0	\$49,491	\$41,983	\$4,168	\$3,001	\$6,113
Jones Chapel	Rev. Dane Gressett	1912	154	3	45	20	62	\$102,345	\$87,085	\$9,694	\$6,398	\$13,254
Mt Tabor Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Nida	1886	89	1	19	7	0	\$41,232	\$35,941	\$1,418	\$1,021	\$2,240
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Woody Moore	1838	173	1	38	21	52	\$231,777	\$81,184	\$3,000	\$2,160	\$6,241
Mulberry Grove Baptist Church	Mr. Austin C. Williams	1786	166	0	61	35	44	\$158,249	\$155,815	\$10,647	\$7,666	\$11,172
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Perry D. Clore	1835	57	0	27	22	30	\$97,101	\$82,051	\$3,161	\$2,276	\$4,467
Tar Wallet Baptist Church	Pastor Alan Gough	1843	54	0	20	15	35	\$49,356	\$44,214	\$1,000	\$660	\$1,910
Totals			2,442	40	850	440	746	\$2,036,852	\$1,705,434	\$98,782	\$68,968	\$131,891

LEBANON

Organized May 1846

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Abingdon Baptist Church	Dr. William J. Bryan	1910	293	0	110	115	25		\$402,080	\$40,460	\$31,207	\$51,831
Carmi Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Price	1894	40	0	33	15	0	\$58,637	\$54,533	\$0	\$0	\$0
Deer Valley Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Gary	1979	9	0	9				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
East Bristol Baptist Church	Rev. David Davis	1961	349	2	45	10	28	\$132,294	\$122,972	\$7,389	\$924	\$13,815
East End Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Lambert	1938	130	1	35	12	0	\$75,566	\$75,566	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Chad Johnson	1986	127	4	85	25	35	\$150,504	\$136,807			
First Baptist Church of Bristol	Rev. Kris Aaron	1859	587		125	75	100	\$549,252	\$469,682	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$3,023
Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Gary	1842	60	1	40	17	45	\$110,657	\$97,742	\$3,293	\$2,173	\$19,247
Glade Spring Baptist Church	Pastor	1875	46	1	50	30		\$100,443	\$89,985	\$0	\$0	\$0
Greenfield Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Birchfield	1865	36	0	28	17	29		\$78,747	\$1,500	\$300	\$2,135
Grosses Creek Baptist Church	Rev. George Jessee	1895								\$0	\$0	\$900
Highlands Fellowship Church	Rev. Allen Jessee	1995	2,366	85	1,360	0	0		\$4,726,223	\$18,500	\$13,320	\$24,000
Highlands Fellowship - Bristol Campus	Rev. Steve Robinson	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship - Bluefield Campus	Rev. Robbie Gaines	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship - Online Campus	Mr. James Eaton	2012								\$0	\$0	\$0
Highlands Fellowship - Marion Campus	Rev. Craig Gibson	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Collective Church	Rev. Mark A. Estepp	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Marion Baptist Church	Rev. Charles D. Stewart	1845	731	1	60	50	0	\$235,830	\$190,000	\$2,571	\$2,147	\$3,111
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Dexter Terry	1964	257	1	31	7	34	\$70,300	\$45,287	\$500	\$360	\$5,693
Mountain View Baptist Church	Rev. Sherrell Dunn	1842								\$2,750	\$1,815	\$10,448
Norfolk Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Lang	1979	17	0	20	16	12	\$15	\$0	\$350	\$252	\$350
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. Edward A. Fisher	1883	224	0	30	8	51	\$84,784	\$79,800	\$4,524	\$3,257	\$7,562
Scenic Park Baptist Church	Mr. Ronald G. Gilbert	1954	35	0	25	11	0	\$37,413	\$37,413	\$1,698	\$1,120	\$2,060
Totals			5,307	96	2,086	408	359	\$1,605,695	\$6,606,837	\$84,535	\$57,876	\$144,174

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

MIDDLE DISTRICT

Organized 1783

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Douglas T. Bradbury	1817	498	4	120	35	30	\$514,578	\$514,578	\$16,770	\$16,770	\$19,454
Branch's Baptist Church	Rev. Sam Grozdanov	1814	260	4	141	111	33	\$469,832	\$27,558	\$19,842	\$19,842	\$39,157
Central Baptist Church	Dr. David Turner	1900							\$1,988	\$1,988		\$3,583
Chester Baptist Church	Pastor Nate Travis	1905	468	1	91	48	40	\$796,927	\$569,626	\$9,690	\$5,330	\$12,178
Chesterfield Baptist Church	Rev. Sammy Frame	1857	165	2	102		81		\$317,871	\$15,613	\$11,241	\$17,485
Chesterfield Community Church	Rev. Michael Hester	2007	125	11	60	3,120	27	\$153,084	\$139,394	\$10,293	\$6,793	\$11,550
Elkhardt Baptist Church	Rev. John E. Gray	1960	435	5	68	30	50	\$201,922	\$193,559	\$19,113	\$19,113	\$23,644
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Jerald Jacobs	1981								\$893	\$607	\$2,128
Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. Matt McCauley	1952								\$12,500	\$8,250	\$14,464
Graceland Baptist Church	Dr. Ronald E. Wyatt	1889	219	5	233	103	77	\$220,360	\$220,360	\$11,034	\$7,944	\$11,034
Ironbridge Baptist Church	Dr. Michael Rodriguez	1985	1,565	7	206	96	48	\$994,911	\$905,527	\$27,930	\$16,848	\$35,987
Lyndale Baptist Church	Rev. Erik Davidson	1971		0	45	25	0		\$174,088	\$5,407	\$3,893	\$11,399
May Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Michael K. Edwards	1907	604	1	97	127	50		\$335,744	\$13,337	\$9,508	\$15,411
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. Jay Lynn	1835	200	0	60	35	0	\$191,306	\$191,306	\$2,950	\$2,950	\$2,950
Mt Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Sam Mayo	1858	93		35	20	30		\$93,349	\$2,750	\$1,980	\$3,750
Muddy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff T. Beard	1774								\$6,007	\$4,325	\$8,887
New Hope Baptist Church	Dr. James H. Reid	1992	42	2	40	11	0	\$108,186	\$108,186	\$3,494	\$2,306	\$4,214
Oak Forest Baptist Church	Rev. Kirby D. Smith	1987	125	3	80	65	0	\$276,779	\$225,369	\$11,268	\$8,113	\$14,857
Passion Community Church	Dr. Brian C. Hughes	2002	1,087	75	1,468	520	396		\$3,539,450	\$16,000	\$11,520	\$19,105
Passion Community Church - Aylett Campus	Mr. Chuck Moore	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Farmville Campus	Mr. Michael Hedrick	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Midlothian Campus	Rev. Angie Frame	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Nottoway Corr. Facility	Rev. Robert Toepfert	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Riverside	Pastor Stewart Brittain	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Passion Community Church - Virtual Campus	Rev. Mark Tapscott	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Piedmont Baptist Church	Rev. Frans DeRoos	1898								\$0	\$0	\$0
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Christopher Palmer	1771	400	10	200	90	150	\$402,787	\$402,787	\$500	\$330	\$500
Second Branch Baptist Church	Mr. Joe Abell	1782	841	15	120	116	132	\$577,544	\$470,129	\$4,937	\$3,555	\$17,151
The Vessel Church, Inc.	Pastor Nimrod Baguinda	2006								\$1,207	\$1,207	\$1,207
Tomahawk Baptist Church	Rev. Eric W. Carroll	1776								\$4,577	\$4,577	\$4,577
Union Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth L. Williams	1832								\$600	\$432	\$600
Winfree Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. David E. Benjamin	1852	1,450	6	305	151	148			\$22,620	\$22,620	\$50,822
Totals			8,577	151	3,471	4,703	1,292	\$4,438,384	\$8,871,155	\$249,036	\$192,042	\$346,094

MID-TIDEWATER

Organized June 30, 1959

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beech Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Richard W. Croxton	1904	171	3	73	27	22	\$138,391	\$125,945	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,676
Beulah Baptist Church	Rev. Tom Cohick	1875								\$1,900	\$1,368	\$2,415
Bruington Baptist Church	Rev. Mary Richerson	1790								\$4,848	\$4,848	\$6,942
Corrottoman Baptist Church	Rev. David C. Cromer	1844			85		45			\$13,755	\$13,755	\$14,553
Glebe Landing Baptist Church	Rev. Gene Cumbia	1772								\$4,279	\$3,081	\$7,213
Gwynn's Island Baptist Church	Dr. Edward Jordan	1874	232	2	91			\$213,281	\$213,281	\$4,050	\$2,916	\$5,112
Harmony Grove Baptist Church	Dr. Barbara M. Filling	1859	389	0	40	35	72	\$188,003	\$155,338	\$2,251	\$2,251	\$4,507
Hermitage Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph McKnight	1789								\$22,362	\$18,918	\$29,794
Lower King and Queen Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Morrison	1772	105	1	45	20	0		\$109,819	\$1,750	\$1,260	\$3,000
Macedonia Baptist Church	Rev. Irving E. Hughes	1886	80	0	20	0	0	\$51,159	\$45,731	\$425	\$306	\$1,000
Mathews Baptist Church	Rev. Brian E. Kramer	1776	508	9	130	100	60	\$397,407	\$291,991	\$25,741	\$15,959	\$42,272
Mattaponi Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Rountree	1785								\$600	\$432	\$4,851
New Freedom Worship Center	Rev. Walter L. McKibbin	1992								\$1,430	\$1,030	\$1,430
New Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney A. Morrison	1979	25	1	25	15			\$2,914	\$0	\$0	\$415
New Hope Fellowship Church	Dr. Leonard L. Edloe	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Hope Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Dan Grantham	1929	48	0	35	12	0		\$61,501	\$1,845	\$1,328	\$2,881
Newington Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Grella	1873	195	0	90	50	100	\$269,790	\$268,938	\$10,072	\$6,647	\$17,950
Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Morrison	1842	94	0	28	24	0	\$93,443	\$90,617	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$7,571
Poroporone Baptist Church	Rev. James D. Davis	1807	247	8	89	85	157	\$273,117	\$205,000	\$20,500	\$14,760	\$24,751
Saluda Baptist Church	Rev. Nita May	1842	100	0	32	17	0	\$98,598	\$83,837	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$6,140
Spring Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ross Davis	1874	95	0	48	25	20	\$87,015	\$71,750	\$8,920	\$4,460	\$15,290
St Stephens Baptist Church	Pastor	1842	174	0	25	12	0		\$72,144	\$2,708	\$2,708	\$5,343
Urbanna Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Heath	1888								\$8,809	\$6,343	\$16,929
Westville Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Huff	1878	11	0	9	7	9	\$34,800	\$31,000	\$300	\$216	\$814
Zoar Baptist Church	Dr. John H. Snow	1808	339	0	155	90	40	\$322,878	\$322,878	\$26,532	\$19,103	\$33,892
Totals			2,813	24	1,020	519	525	\$2,167,882	\$2,152,684	\$172,079	\$128,171	\$257,743

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

NATURAL BRIDGE

Organized January 1, 1955

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Buena Vista Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Covington	1891								\$936	\$936	\$3,417
Clifton Forge Baptist Church	Dr. Steven W. Pollard	1882								\$2,475	\$1,782	\$5,341
Covington Baptist Church	Rev. W. Bradley Armes	1841								\$17,739	\$11,353	\$25,648
Highland Baptist Church	Pastor	1980								\$10,509	\$6,936	\$13,392
Iron Gate Baptist Church	Rev. David L. Hanks	1892								\$5,604	\$3,698	\$5,759
Lone Star Baptist Church	Mr. James Earwood	1887								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,450
Manly Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Skyler Daniel	1841								\$8,591	\$6,185	\$23,488
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. William M. Hartsfield	1964	519	0	92	65	38	\$260,828	\$254,023	\$49,788	\$31,864	\$51,763
Totals			519	0	92	65	38	\$260,828	\$254,023	\$98,642	\$64,915	\$132,258

NEW LEBANON

Organized September 16, 1875

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Vonley Pruitt	1876	171	4	45	45	56		\$73,506	\$2,583	\$1,860	\$4,491
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Arnold J. King	1847	276	3	60	26	60	\$124,515	\$124,515	\$5,600	\$3,696	\$12,661
Big Prater Baptist Church	Pastor	1906	75	0	20	15	0	\$54,096	\$59,433	\$500	\$85	\$2,500
Blackey Baptist Church	Rev. Eugene Whited	1983	380	17	70	5	85	\$83,004	\$69,064	\$1,800	\$1,296	\$5,169
Brick Baptist Church	Rev. Cuba Porter	1873	155	3	40	22	45	\$68,052	\$68,052	\$500	\$360	\$11,000
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Sample	1811	35	0	20	12	0	\$31,811	\$11,017	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cleveland Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Stinson	1894	294		40	25				\$0	\$0	\$0
Clinchfield Baptist Church	Rev. Michael E. Rhea	1923	15		7	7				\$100	\$72	\$200
Community Heights Church - Richlands	Rev. Zack Collier	1988	153	4	175	30	37		\$317,497	\$4,333	\$2,860	\$5,133
Corinth Baptist Church	Pastor	1900	38	0	10	7	0	\$12,834	\$12,834	\$300	\$216	\$400
Crabtree Chapel	Pastor	1910	4	0	4	4	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Larry D. Ratliff	1996	27		22	12				\$0	\$0	\$607
First Baptist Church of Honaker	Rev. Aaron Feeser	1860	40		24	21			\$40,828	\$1,000	\$720	\$2,525
Gracewood Community Church	Rev. Timothy Brown	2008	300	15	266	118	60	\$382,008	\$370,835	\$1,200	\$864	\$4,400
Green Valley Baptist Church	Dr. Don R. Zampogna	1895	705	4	114	95	100	\$433,256	\$271,431	\$21,105	\$13,929	\$26,660
Greenbriar Mission Church	Rev. Russell W. Baldwin	2002	219	1	18	0	12	\$10,472	\$10,464	\$600	\$396	\$600
Grundy Baptist Church	Pastor	1903	564	2	55	36	120	\$240,183	\$170,518	\$2,500	\$1,650	\$14,420
Hill Creek Baptist Church	Pastor John Musick	1937	76		40					\$0	\$0	\$2,561
Lebanon Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell B. Fletcher	1856	507	0	75	11				\$5,516	\$2,758	\$7,156
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Cross	1941	30	7	25	15	35		\$33,466	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Castlewood Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew E. Ball	1974	29		14	6				\$100	\$72	\$200
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Bowman	1877	21		9	7		\$20,765	\$18,575	\$0	\$0	\$200
Old Maple Grove Baptist Church	Pastor Jeremy Mullins	2004	70	1	45	15	0			\$1,222	\$807	\$1,580
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Huffman	1891	130	0	34	14	25	\$50,552	\$48,804	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rings Chapel Baptist Church	Pastor Liviu Murariu	1887	148	1	30	18				\$1,200	\$792	\$2,300
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. James Pratt	1980	30							\$0	\$0	\$0
Rosedale Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffery Kinder	1993	205	1	157	49	245	\$428,869	\$374,059	\$4,205	\$3,028	\$23,349
Swords Creek Community Baptist Church	Dr. Matthew Jessee	1880	672		150	70				\$7,537	\$4,974	\$9,711
Victory Baptist Church	Mr. Dale Blankenship	1965	82	18	78	21	70	\$43,768	\$40,969	\$0	\$0	\$0
Totals			5,451	81	1,647	706	950	\$1,984,185	\$2,115,867	\$61,901	\$40,434	\$137,823

NEW RIVER

Organized October 1871

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
First Baptist Church of Galax	Dr. Kevin Rosenfeld	1905								\$0	\$0	\$6,325
First Baptist Church of Hillsville	Rev. Ryan Mills	1932	179	4	71	10	0	\$184,162	\$184,162	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$4,354
First Baptist Church of Independence	Rev. Michael A. Montgomery	1892								\$2,593	\$1,712	\$2,593
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Rev. James Cowley	1948	309	2	94	50	70		\$310,714	\$20,800	\$13,728	\$24,505
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jim E. Longest	1947	74	2	17	11	0	\$15,779	\$15,779	\$200	\$144	\$800
Young's Chapel	Rev. Doug C. Turnmire	1845								\$2,100	\$1,512	\$19,160
Totals			562	8	182	71	70	\$199,941	\$510,655	\$28,693	\$19,076	\$57,737

☺ Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

NORTHSTAR CHURCH NETWORK

Organized August 6, 2003

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Antioch Baptist Church	Dr. William G. Tatum	1837								\$550	\$396	\$4,210
Arlington Cambodian Mission	Mr. Torn Chea	1992								\$100	\$72	\$400
Beacon Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Ralph C. Duke	1982								\$0	\$0	\$0
Bealeton Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Gordon	1832	148	7	87	76	42	\$268,334	\$242,562	\$6,400	\$4,224	\$9,055
Belle View Baptist Church	Rev. David Howard	1958	29	2	21		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Braddock Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy T. Corder	1948								\$1,000	\$660	\$9,082
Calvary Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Daniel Houck	1958	88	0	33	27	0	\$264,235	\$167,526	\$804	\$724	\$914
Calverton Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Campbell	1901								\$500	\$330	\$979
Church Of The Beloved	Rev. Matthew Yi	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church	Dr. James E. Baucum	1856								\$139,794	\$126,805	\$216,794
Columbia Baptist Church-Arabic Congregation	Rev. Sameh Naquib	1986								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Cong. Crossroads	Mr. Gustavo Ceballos	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Cong. Falls Church	Rev. Edwin Renderos	1978								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Korean Congregation	Rev. Sammul Choi	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Columbia Baptist Church-Vietnamese Congregation	Rev. Nhon Tran	1999								\$0	\$0	\$0
Convergence: A Creative Community of Faith	Rev. Lisa C. Smith	2006								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Cornerstone Baptist Church*	Rev. Michael Poff	1996	50	2	52	42	0		\$278,230	\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Cornerstone Church of VA, Inc.	Rev. James Choi	1979								\$0	\$0	\$0
Dios Es Amor Baptist Church	Rev. Jose Tobar	1989								\$0	\$0	\$0
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Albert P. Jackson	1882								\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Pastor Bill Deckert	1962	62	0	68	16	0	\$104,000	\$104,000	\$500	\$360	\$500
Fairfax Baptist Church	Dr. R. Joseph Tricquet	1915								\$0	\$0	\$0
Fairfax Circle Baptist Church	Rev. David Magnet	1967								\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Family Ministries International	Dr. Eric A. Clarke	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Mission Church	Rev. Vincent C. Williams	2001								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Alexandria	Dr. Robert Stephens	1803	4,483	16	553	452	390		\$3,913,498	\$570,928	\$376,812	\$840,811
First Baptist Church of Clarendon	Rev. Danielle L. Bridgeforth	1909								\$4,750	\$4,750	\$5,750
First Baptist Church of Herndon	Rev. Sean S. Roberts	1899								\$250	\$250	\$250
First Baptist Church of Springfield	Dr. Jason E. Mitchell	1954	250	4	150	135	150	\$1,083,925	\$762,961	\$1,486	\$999	\$9,093
First Baptist Church of Woodbridge	Dr. Josh Wootton	1876	2,424	52	660	784	0	\$3,978,952	\$3,978,952	\$0	\$0	\$742
First Virginia Baptist Church	Dr. Edward J. Kim	1989	264	0	210		0			\$600	\$432	\$1,200
Franconia Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Woong Kim	1997								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Gateway Community Church	Dr. Maynard E. Allen	1997	213	13	390	125	0		\$0	\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Glory Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Young S. Buckwalter	1992								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,500
Grace Baptist Church	Rev. Tim T. Perrin	1984	363	16	444	309	189	\$1,978,804	\$1,888,940	\$41,411	\$20,705	\$44,611
Grace Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Kun C. Park	1990								\$0	\$0	\$0
Greater Little Zion Baptist Church	Rev. James T. Murphy	1891								\$400	\$288	\$400
Greenbrier Baptist Church	Rev. Chino Kearney	1952	29	1	25	5	0	\$153,486	\$61,920	\$639	\$460	\$639
Groveton Baptist Church	Rev. Christopher Davis	1943	244	0	60	20		\$581,312	\$347,380	\$18,329	\$13,197	\$31,876
Haymarket Baptist Church	Dr. Mark J. Olson	1894								\$12,342	\$12,342	\$28,846
Hillendale Baptist Church	Pastor	1973	13	0	13	0	0		\$0	\$152	\$100	\$1,102
Hope Hill Church	Rev. John Kuzins	2010	196	1	142		83			\$600	\$600	\$600
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel	Rev. Samuel Tamayo	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista La Gran Comision	Rev. Nelson R. Agüero	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista La Hermosa	Rev. Cerman Prado	2002								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista Remanente de Dios	Rev. Rafael Santamaria	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Hispana Bautista de Westover	Rev. Oscar Prado	2004								\$0	\$0	\$0
International Community Baptist Churches	Dr. Carroll A. Baltimore	1985								\$0	\$0	\$0
Jerusalem Korean Baptist Church	Rev. YONG H. CHO	1992								\$450	\$324	\$450
Korean American Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Dong S. Moon	1981	35	0	28		10			\$0	\$0	\$0
Lake Ridge Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Burdett	1972	521	5	135		106	\$680,790	\$608,189	\$11,008	\$7,926	\$83,195
Leesburg Community Church	Rev. Josh Bramlett	1884								\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Light Global Mission Church	Rev. Sekyu (Steve) Chang	1998								\$0	\$0	\$0
Little River Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel D. Hough	1769								\$1,600	\$1,152	\$3,871
Loch Lomond Baptist Church	Rev. Mark E. Hornsby	1961	55	0	13	5				\$0	\$0	\$0
Long Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Franklin E. Fishback	1786								\$700	\$700	\$700
Manassas Baptist Church	Rev. David W. Donahue	1884								\$6,000	\$4,320	\$8,262
Manassas Baptist Church - Online Campus	Mr. Gary Pritchard	2021								\$0	\$0	\$0
Marshall Baptist Church	Rev. Mark D. Bryant	1882	127	0	47	55	84		\$185,879	\$9,192	\$6,618	\$17,197
McLean Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Robert Wallace	1917								\$4,000	\$2,560	\$4,000
Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Andrew J. Hill	1947								\$23,987	\$17,270	\$24,687
Middleburg Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Morgan	1847								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Ararat Baptist Church	Pastor Adam Sauer	1907								\$42,500	\$21,250	\$54,500
The Mount - Fredericksburg	Pastor Caleb Epperson	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Carl M. Johnson	1867	597	5	85	12	98	\$1,121,149	\$980,800	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Kevin E. Donalson	1866	1,500	14	250	0	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	Rev. Samuel L. Feemster	1928								\$500	\$360	\$500
Mt Hope Baptist Church	Pastor Chris Eads	1835								\$2,154	\$1,551	\$2,929
New Hope Church	Rev. A. Rusty Coram	1992								\$10,000	\$6,600	\$12,500
New Hope Church - Online Campus	Rev. A. Rusty Coram	2015								\$0	\$0	\$0
Newspring Church	Rev. Hyung Min Kim	2014								\$0	\$0	\$0
North Fork Baptist Church	Dr. Alan D. Stanford	1835								\$6,841	\$4,515	\$8,401
Northern Virginia Chinese Baptist Church	Pastor	1993								\$400	\$288	\$400
Oak Dale Baptist Church	Pastor Lon Anthony	1860								\$0	\$0	\$0
Old Town Community Church	Rev. Phillip V. Faig	1954								\$20,000	\$14,400	\$52,213
Orlean Baptist Church	Rev. Randy R. West	1860								\$2,237	\$1,611	\$2,847
Ox Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Bradley Boberg	1967								\$12,500	\$9,000	\$13,547
Parkwood Baptist Church	Dr. Jeffrey G. Willets	1966	611	2	161	72	84	\$1,183,790	\$970,357	\$29,350	\$20,252	\$53,262
Pilgrim Community Church	Pastor Jason Oh	1998								\$2,400	\$1,728	\$2,400
Plymouth Haven Baptist Church	Rev. Donald G. Kroah	1953								\$37,408	\$18,438	\$51,683
Potomac Crest Baptist Church DBA Inspire Church*	Pastor Josh Todd	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Groveton	Rev. James L. Benson	1978								\$2,681	\$1,931	\$4,563
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Ballston	Rev. Augusto Clavijo	2008								\$0	\$0	\$0
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel Eichelberger	1952								\$3,875	\$2,588	\$3,875
Purcellville Baptist Church	Pastor Cory Welch	1924								\$0	\$0	\$0
Round Hill Baptist Church	Dr. Archie S. Corbin	1906								\$0	\$0	\$0
Royal Missionary Baptist Church of USA	Rev. Philip O. Amofah	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Second Baptist Church of Falls Church	Rev. Samuel D. Barnhart	1870								\$0	\$0	\$0
Shining Star Community Church	Rev. Daniel Lim	2002								\$7,800	\$5,148	\$27,800
South Run Baptist Church	Rev. Eric J. Gilchrest	1983	176	1	72	44	63	\$499,628	\$449,586	\$17,200	\$11,352	\$33,145
Southview Community Church	Rev. William Attaway	1979								\$1,300	\$936	\$1,300

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

The District Church	Rev. Aaron Graham	2010								\$6,094	\$4,388	\$8,125
The Rock Christian Center	Rev. Beverly Bell	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
The United Baptist Church	Rev. Pamela L. Moyer	1942								\$8,340	\$8,340	\$8,340
Triangle Baptist Church	Pastor	1941	145	0	45	10	0	\$219,093	\$115,571	\$600	\$600	\$600
Vienna Baptist Church	Rev. Austin Almaguer	1957								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Gospel Church	Pastor Francis Phan	1981								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Grace Baptist Church	Dr. Lewis I. Myers	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church	Rev. An Phan Minh	1996								\$0	\$0	\$0
Virginia Agape International Baptist Church	Rev. Yong B. Min	2000								\$3,300	\$2,376	\$3,300
Virginia Bible Baptist Church	Rev. Ho J. Kim	2000								\$600	\$432	\$600
Virginia Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Harvey L. Purdy	1957								\$500	\$360	\$500
VKBC (Virginia Korean Baptist Church)	Rev. Sung W. Yang	1972								\$300	\$216	\$300
Warrenton Baptist Church	Pastor	1849								\$43,792	\$29,301	\$60,364
Washington Living Stone Church	Rev. Hyang Sook Lee	2016								\$910	\$655	\$910
Washington Promise Church	Mr. Sung K. Cho	2010								\$300	\$198	\$500
Washington United Church	Pastor	2010								\$1,100	\$726	\$1,100
Waterford Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel L. Stanley	1853								\$500	\$250	\$4,425
Westover Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Youngblood	1940	57	0	15	10	35			\$1,032	\$743	\$2,136
Westwood Baptist Church	Rev. Bryan H. Brock	1964								\$7,898	\$7,898	\$8,057
Woodbine Family Worship Center	Rev. Gene R. Wells	1875								\$0	\$0	\$0
Zoar Baptist Church	Rev. Delbert Roberts	1822	232	2	80	109	55	\$222,699	\$202,357	\$9,185	\$6,062	\$14,015
Totals			12,912	143	3,839	2,308	1,389	\$12,340,197	\$15,258,708	\$1,150,469	\$795,915	\$1,798,251

PENINSULA

Organized 1832

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beechwood Korean Baptist Church	Pastor	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Buckroe Baptist Church	Dr. William T. Melton	1936								\$1,842	\$1,327	\$4,684
Calvary Revival Church - Peninsula	Rev. Ray Johnson	2009								\$0	\$0	\$0
Church of the Living Word	Rev. Eunice C. Woodard	1993	32	4	25	10	0		\$99,599	\$700	\$504	\$1,000
Crossroads Community Church	Rev. Aaron West	1990								\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Wade	1878	261	4	102	61	97		\$394,489	\$16,042	\$11,550	\$27,067
Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Ronan	2000								\$1,296	\$856	\$2,478
First Baptist Church of Newport News	Dr. Randy Shepley	1883	2,179	9	145	156	128	\$1,026,408	\$769,806	\$19,065	\$18,414	\$56,724
Freedom Life Church - Hampton	Rev. Freddy Villarreal	2004								\$17,215	\$12,395	\$43,021
Freedom Life Church - Online (FLC Online)	Mr. Randy Cardona	2017								\$0	\$0	\$0
Freedom Life Church - San Antonio	Rev. Courtney Beard	2013								\$0	\$0	\$0
Gloucester Point Baptist Church	Pastor Dillon Evans	1959	356	2	90	50	26	\$228,606	\$228,606	\$12,351	\$8,893	\$23,110
Grace Baptist Church	Pastor	1956	186	0	36	7	0	\$123,587	\$113,822	\$7,132	\$4,707	\$9,322
Hampton Baptist Church	Rev. Andrew Garnett	1791								\$4,000	\$4,000	\$7,021
Harborpointe Community Church	Pastor Thomas C. Andrews	2004	67	0	80	22	0	\$50,942	\$97,000	\$2,200	\$1,584	\$2,200
Hilton Baptist Church	Rev. Lynwood Wells	1919								\$16,061	\$11,564	\$22,110
Hornsbyville Baptist Church	Pastor Randy Harsey	1989	105	0	15	5	0	\$25,493	\$25,294	\$1,942	\$1,398	\$2,434
Immanuel Baptist Church	Rev. David Teem	1967								\$5,398	\$2,699	\$8,116
International Christian Fellowship	Rev. Winston E. Demesa	1997	35		25	20		\$52,000	\$52,000	\$300	\$216	\$300
Ivy Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Brian L. Williams	1913								\$3,504	\$2,523	\$6,152
James City Community Church	Rev. Sam Goins	1996	116	10	100	80	60	\$410,337	\$371,922	\$1,500	\$990	\$1,500
James River Baptist Church	Dr. Scott A. Salsman	1903								\$72,085	\$47,576	\$129,137
Journey Church Ministries	Rev. Chris Hoyt	2019								\$0	\$0	\$0
Langley Baptist Church	Pastor	1949								\$8,294	\$5,971	\$8,824
Lee Hall Baptist Church	Pastor	1954								\$0	\$0	\$0
Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Domeka Kelley	1903								\$5,500	\$3,960	\$7,526
Mercy Seat Baptist Church	Rev. Ise C. Williams	1990								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
Messick Baptist Church	Pastor Joel Meitz	1989								\$401	\$288	\$749
Mt Hebron Baptist Church	Pastor	1991								\$0	\$0	\$0
Orcutt Baptist Church	Dr. Benjamin A. Caldwell	1894	333	0	67	66	7		\$390,532	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$33,047
Parkview Baptist Church	Rev. Russell D. Beck	1942	202			49	55	\$313,203	\$295,619	\$22,293	\$14,713	\$26,699
Peninsula Chinese Church	Pastor	1992								\$0	\$0	\$0
Pine Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. David Parker	1942	81	0	34		0			\$4,248	\$2,804	\$4,665
Riverside Baptist Church	Rev. Tommy Davidson	1944	365	0	17	9	0		\$61,170	\$0	\$0	\$0
Search Point Bible Fellowship	Dr. Larry V. Brayboy	2017	10	0	0	0	0	\$14,180	\$1,730	\$0	\$0	\$0
Siloam Korean Baptist Church	Dr. Tal U. Paeng	1990								\$700	\$504	\$700
Sixth Mt Zion Baptist Temple	Rev. Jerome Barber	1900								\$0	\$0	\$0
Stevens Memorial Baptist Church	Mr. Jay Russ	1967								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,000
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. Weston E. Taylor	1942	0	0	0		0	\$645,100		\$20,000	\$13,200	\$41,973
Temple Of Faith	Rev. Dale A. Miles	1997								\$250	\$180	\$250
United Community Baptist	Rev. Troy P. Durio	1995								\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese Evangelical	Pastor Thai H. Le	2003								\$400	\$400	\$400
Walnut Hills Baptist Church	Dr. James R. Hunter	1964								\$37,383	\$29,862	\$45,089
West Hampton Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip Richards	1943								\$28,549	\$17,986	\$39,233
White Marsh Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Thompson	1994								\$0	\$0	\$0
Williamsburg Baptist Church	Dr. Art Wright	1828								\$0	\$0	\$0
Yorktown Baptist Church	Dr. Mark D. Boyd	1944								\$4,175	\$3,006	\$4,840
Totals			4,328	29	736	535	373	\$2,889,856	\$2,901,589	\$333,827	\$241,950	\$564,371

- Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
- Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

PETERSBURG

Organized September 27, 1906

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Adams Grove Baptist Church	Pastor	1903	99	0	20	13	12	\$23,848	\$23,848	\$251	\$251	\$776
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas E. Guess	1772	160	5	33	23	19	\$97,665	\$97,665	\$1,046	\$753	\$2,691
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. James R. Pipkin	1906	384	0	73	65	95	\$188,303	\$204,644	\$4,000	\$2,880	\$7,077
Central Baptist Church	Rev. Jacob E. Drake	1873	213	2	85	35	90	\$200,000	\$160,000	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500
Charity Korean-American Baptist Church	Dr. Hongnak Koo	1986	66	0	42	13	12	\$160,989	\$109,269	\$3,000	\$1,980	\$5,790
Dinwiddie Baptist Church	Rev. Wilson G. Conwell	1977	120	0	22	17	0	\$47,364	\$44,559	\$1,655	\$828	\$4,966
Fellowship Baptist Church	Pastor	1948								\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Hopewell	Rev. W. Darrell Boggs	1915								\$21,562	\$21,562	\$21,562
First Baptist Church of Petersburg	Rev. Robert B. Dawson	1817	250	1	20	15	0	\$189,666	\$113,202	\$0	\$0	\$465
First Korean Baptist Church	Dr. Son S. Shin	1981								\$300	\$198	\$300
Fountain Creek Baptist Church	Mr. Bobby Griles	1787	94	0	48	42	29	\$90,658	\$86,790	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fountain Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas J. Spizzini	1875	150	0	18	10	25		\$29,191	\$2,915	\$2,099	\$5,065
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas J. Spizzini	1786								\$0	\$0	\$0
High Hills Baptist Church	Dr. Rand Forder	1787								\$1,200	\$864	\$1,200
Immanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Steven Lalk	1932	1,284	0	50	30	30	\$207,266	\$188,066	\$20,078	\$13,252	\$28,131
Lakemont Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Taylor	1964										
Main Street Baptist Church	Dr. Rick R. Hurst	1839	303	0	45	25	40	\$224,595	\$189,360	\$3,308	\$3,308	\$3,308
McKenney Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Ruppert	1958	47	0	28	11	0	\$36,548	\$32,029	\$2,604	\$1,719	\$4,931
Newville Baptist Church	Rev. Michael R. Fields	1836	149	0	26	12	0	\$94,617	\$78,579	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Roger L. Woodcock	1742	198	10	165	151	76	\$394,163	\$326,261	\$25,750	\$3,863	\$46,703
Powers Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Roger D. Crump	1954	584	0	24	8	0	\$116,279	\$112,980	\$4,832	\$3,479	\$6,682
Purdy Baptist Church	Pastor	1916								\$0	\$0	\$0
Readville Baptist Church	Rev. Fred K. Adkins	1888	78	0	9	7	0	\$39,601	\$34,407	\$500	\$330	\$1,925
Sappony Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Dickey	1773	97	0	27	27	0	\$71,807	\$71,807	\$11,875	\$7,838	\$15,550
Second Baptist Church of Petersburg	Dr. Joseph T. Lewis	1854	396	0	50	19	10	\$166,856	\$13,648	\$6,258	\$4,506	\$7,377
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. Chris T. Hillman	1891	108	4	25	0	0	\$69,305	\$59,630	\$0	\$0	\$575
Wakefield Baptist Church	Dr. R. James Rogers	1886	133	1	23	10	0	\$34,895	\$33,002	\$1,000	\$720	\$2,451
Walthall Baptist Church	Rev. George O. Schutte	1999	150	8	50	0	0	\$74,756	\$69,231	\$3,704	\$2,667	\$3,704
West End Baptist Church	Dr. Mark E. Hughes	1882	163	0	66	0	18	\$213,338	\$11,516	\$16,383	\$16,383	\$19,426
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Dr. Robert K. Breckenridge	1887								\$3,651	\$2,629	\$6,099
Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Richard L. Grizzard	1765	250	1	55	46	40	\$125,320	\$105,972	\$12,653	\$9,110	\$16,412
Totals			5,476	32	1,004	579	496	\$2,867,839	\$2,195,656	\$578,610	\$105,717	\$217,666

PIEDMONT

Organized August 1903

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Amherst Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Perkins	1882	122	0	40	20	25	\$126,348	\$126,348	\$1,000	\$660	\$2,790
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Jeremy G. Humphrey	1959	453	4	79	39	94	\$256,281	\$221,391	\$8,000	\$5,280	\$14,285
Central Baptist Church - Lowesville	Dr. Gary T. Anderson	1884	58	1	40	15	25			\$1,006	\$725	\$1,378
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin D. Martin	1771	84	1	35	15	16	\$32,382	\$32,382	\$2,735	\$1,969	\$3,037
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Caleb Larsen	1906	147	2	25	10	41		\$62,095	\$1,500	\$990	\$4,313
Fairmount Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin D. Martin	1849	27	0	12	9	0	\$20,311	\$19,556	\$400	\$288	\$1,253
Hebron Baptist Church	Pastor	1852	62	0	50	0	0	\$113,889	\$0	\$500	\$360	\$1,135
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Jack Thomas	1883	125	9	45	40	45	\$81,342	\$69,012	\$600	\$432	\$3,940
Mt Shiloh Baptist Church	Pastor Sandy Kelso	1833	138	0	12	0	8	\$32,911	\$32,911	\$523	\$523	\$623
New Prospect Baptist Church	Mr. Charles D. Turner	1778	331	0	25	23	41	\$79,325	\$51,451	\$2,567	\$1,848	\$3,744
Oak Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Bryan Painter	1886	177	0	30	11	40	\$78,665	\$69,636	\$2,702	\$1,945	\$4,730
Piney River Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel J. Ripley	1833	288	0	58	35	59	\$156,019	\$100,619	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$16,865
Ridgecrest Baptist Church	Rev. Ralph Traylor	1956								\$765	\$382	\$765
Rose Union Baptist Church	Rev. James R. Hardwick	1869	205	0	63	26	28	\$137,191	\$125,756	\$6,500	\$4,290	\$11,572
Schuyler Baptist Church	Rev. Jon McCranie	1905	194	0	25	15	0	\$38,907	\$38,907	\$0	\$0	\$900
Shipman Baptist Church	Rev. David A. Christian	1918	35	1	28	15	15	\$72,375	\$70,872	\$0	\$0	\$256
St Stephens Baptist Church	Rev. Norman L. Ryan	1850	114	3	19	9	19	\$51,268	\$34,476	\$1,200	\$864	\$2,448
Woodland Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory T. McCormick	1911	407	0	50	30	0	\$147,124	\$122,925	\$6,250	\$4,500	\$6,305
Totals			2,967	21	636	312	456	\$1,424,338	\$1,178,337	\$38,247	\$26,496	\$354,048

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

PITTSYLVANIA

Organized October 16, 1788

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Rev. J. Baldridge	1891	58	0	20	13	0	\$47,174	\$39,874	\$100	\$72	\$400
Blairs Baptist Church	Rev. John Lester	1942								\$2,063	\$1,485	\$3,563
Cascade Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Mayberry	1858	48	0	16	0	0	\$36,414	\$26,414	\$500	\$360	\$895
Chatham Baptist Church	Dr. Charles H. Warnock	1857	112	0	51	31	0	\$387,120	\$345,265	\$1,875	\$1,350	\$26,674
Chestnut Level Baptist Church	Rev. Zackary Hyler	1892	187	3	57	48	57	\$126,603	\$125,867	\$1,500	\$990	\$6,425
College Park Baptist Church	Dr. Gary A. Tucker	1901								\$500	\$360	\$500
First Baptist Church of Riceville	Dr. John D. Cochran	1798	41	0	10	4	0	\$41,391	\$41,391	\$5,102	\$3,674	\$5,547
Glenwood Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Averette Witcher	1875								\$280	\$201	\$495
Greenpond Baptist Church	Rev. Steven L. Zimmerman	1865	210	0	44	34	34	\$97,020	\$79,704	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$4,776
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Rev. Robert N. Yeaman	1961	409	0	148	108	66	\$575,434	\$445,275	\$3,571	\$714	\$13,111
Kentuck Baptist Church	Pastor Timothy D. Lee	1788	436	0	70	60	95		\$297,335	\$16,000	\$10,560	\$23,187
Laurel Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Carl E. Burger	1848								\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Baptist Church	Rev. Daryl Joyce	1859	187	2	60	22	35		\$84,493	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marion Baptist Church	Rev. Henry Meadows	1893	350	7	180		75			\$0	\$0	\$0
Melville Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Charles A. Swanson	1949	133	0	18	11	12	\$53,800	\$52,530	\$4,203	\$2,774	\$5,698
Moffett Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Jonathan Hilliard	1887	414	6	107	59	55	\$373,827	\$240,123	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$14,423
Mt Tabor Baptist Church	Mr. Daniel M. Peters	1869	226	3	40	25	0	\$127,420	\$109,000	\$13,000	\$9,360	\$19,785
Ringgold Baptist Church	Rev. Duane Caldwell	1876	349	1	115	60	55		\$394,692	\$25,008	\$18,006	\$34,343
Rivermont Baptist Church	Rev. Joel Fletcher	1951								\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,577
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jimmy Bibee	1824								\$0	\$0	\$0
Schoolfield Baptist Church	Rev. David R. Turbyfill	1906	310	0	49	25	25	\$170,869	\$136,103	\$5,967	\$4,296	\$13,355
Shockoe Baptist Church	Pastor	1803	179	0	39	45	51	\$147,874	\$134,679	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,915
State Line Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Thurman	1941	251	1	45	30	0	\$101,281	\$65,265	\$4,749	\$3,419	\$7,008
United Baptist Church	Pastor	2008								\$300	\$216	\$1,010
Vandola Baptist Church	Dr. Scott Bortz	1889	503	3	80	48	15	\$239,678	\$239,678	\$25,219	\$16,645	\$32,262
West Main Baptist Church	Rev. Drew Herring	1941								\$14,920	\$10,743	\$24,420
Woodberry Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Motley	1897	33	0	20	0	0	\$77,128	\$75,267	\$1,203	\$794	\$3,003
Totals			4,436	26	1,169	623	575	\$2,603,033	\$2,932,955	\$142,559	\$101,538	\$249,371

PORTSMOUTH

Organized May 21, 1791

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Churchland Baptist Church	Dr. Dan W. Koger	1785								\$500	\$500	\$500
Churchland North Baptist Church	Rev. Melvin O. Jiggetts	2000								\$0	\$0	\$0
Court Street Baptist Church	Dr. Wilbur Kersey	1789								\$500	\$360	\$500
Cradock Baptist Church	Rev. David L. Phillips	1919								\$900	\$648	\$1,855
East End Baptist Church	Dr. Wayne D. Faison	1888	463	2	150	20	75	\$852,974	\$672,990	\$10,000	\$6,600	\$12,000
First Baptist Church of Dendron	Rev. Michael L. Thomas	2007								\$0	\$0	\$0
Grove Park Baptist Church	Rev. B. Scott Pond	1945								\$4,155	\$2,992	\$4,468
Highland Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin L. Wilson	1929	43	0	42		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Jackson Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas Larson	1906	786	5	210	152	155		\$707,310	\$51,768	\$34,167	\$111,640
Living Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Charles H. Fuller	2011								\$0	\$0	\$0
Northwest Baptist Church	Pastor Daniel Campbell	1782								\$500	\$360	\$500
Olive Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Williams	1893								\$0	\$0	\$0
River Shore Baptist Church	Rev. Michael C. Smith	1855								\$1,200	\$864	\$4,087
Taylor Road Baptist Church	Dr. Melvin Kunkle	1962								\$130	\$94	\$600
Union Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey B. Knight	1932								\$0	\$0	\$0
Victory Blvd Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Kanika	1952								\$0	\$0	\$550
West Norfolk Baptist Church	Rev. Tony Melia	1895								\$0	\$0	\$280
Westhaven Baptist Church	Pastor	1913								\$10,000	\$10,000	\$14,218
Totals			1,292	7	402	172	230	\$852,974	\$1,380,300	\$79,653	\$56,584	\$151,198

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

RAPPAHANNOCK

Organized October 4, 1894

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Komel Kiss	1878	525	2	135	192	0	\$484,484	\$352,627	\$44,044	\$31,712	\$58,069
Claybrook Baptist Church	Dr. Dennis Martin	1912								\$2,025	\$1,337	\$2,834
Coan Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Farmer	1804	290		75	40	67		\$147,411	\$13,000	\$9,360	\$13,125
Cobham Park Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Williams	1885	308	1	110	93	70	\$396,073	\$389,093	\$15,000	\$9,900	\$40,670
Currioman Baptist Church	Pastor	1882	146	0	40	25	60		\$65,399	\$5,367	\$3,327	\$7,487
Ephesus Baptist Church	Mr. Larry Schools	1844	157	0	85		70	\$285,674		\$750	\$540	\$1,400
Fairfields Baptist Church	Mr. J. Randall McCollum	1844	38	0	28	12	0	\$66,089	\$56,558	\$600	\$547	\$2,391
Fairport Baptist Church	Mr. David Schneider	1887	204	0	94	75	0	\$329,759	\$316,613	\$1,200	\$600	\$1,500
Gibeon Baptist Church	Pastor	1840								\$0	\$0	\$0
Howertons Baptist Church	Rev. Steven R. Cooksey	1865								\$11,000	\$7,260	\$26,184
Irrington Baptist Church	Rev. John H. Farmer	1891	228	2	50	12	43	\$383,077	\$251,640	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$6,122
Jerusalem Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth K. Park	1832	128	0	18	10	0	\$91,033	\$91,033	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
Kilmarnock Baptist Church	Dr. James B. Johnson	1915								\$8,000	\$8,000	\$9,510
Lebanon Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead	1842	90	0	19	12	0	\$69,126	\$62,603	\$500	\$330	\$724
Maple Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Boswell	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Menokin Baptist Church	Dr. Jason N. Patrick	1837	126	3	45	40	20	\$125,409	\$117,315	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,668
Moratico Baptist Church	Mr. Richard C. Abbott	1778								\$0	\$0	\$300
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Charlie E. Ryan	1774	325	0	65		55			\$0	\$0	\$0
Nomini Baptist Church	Rev. Stephen Taylor	1786	121	8	35	30	0	\$135,729	\$126,875	\$8,839	\$6,364	\$9,119
Norwood Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead	1893	45	0	8	0	0	\$10,859	\$10,859	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Randall J. Snipes	1875	781	40	400		125			\$6,733	\$4,444	\$8,742
Popes Creek Baptist Church	Pastor Tom Preston	1812								\$750	\$540	\$2,581
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton Milstead	1877	45	0	8	0	0	\$16,688	\$16,688	\$500	\$330	\$500
Rappahannock Baptist Church	Rev. David Johnson	1839	191	5	33	25	10	\$61,226	\$47,439	\$750	\$540	\$1,100
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. Willard C. Felton	1867								\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithland Baptist Church	Pastor	1883								\$1,000	\$720	\$2,840
Totuskey Baptist Church	Rev. Fred N. Schools	1871	533	2	100		60			\$0	\$0	\$0
Upper Essex Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Foster	1772	229	0	50	0	0	\$111,710	\$82,699	\$6,503	\$6,503	\$8,349
Upper King and Queen Baptist Church	Rev. David N. Peppler	1774								\$7,492	\$5,394	\$13,997
Warsaw Baptist Church	Rev. Leslie M. Park	1921								\$2,500	\$2,500	\$3,065
Welcome Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Wade Wilkins	1876								\$1,145	\$824	\$4,390
Wicomoco Baptist Church	Mrs. Janet S. Harrison	1913	20		8					\$2,898	\$2,087	\$3,308
Totals			4,530	63	1,406	566	580	\$2,566,936	\$2,134,852	\$144,596	\$107,159	\$233,975

ROANOKE VALLEY

Organized August 7, 1841

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS	
Arcadia Baptist Church*	Rev. Michael L. Woody	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Big Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth D. Gray	1876								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Bonsack Baptist Church	Dr. Chris Cadenhead	1880	1,855	17	620	555	342	\$3,061,384	\$2,631,200	\$182,521	\$136,138	\$255,329	
Buchanan Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell E. Naff	1836	274	0	54	29				\$24,441	\$17,598	\$26,595	
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. Steven W. Pollard	1891								\$3,770	\$3,770	\$5,650	
Cave Rock Baptist Church	Pastor Mark Childers	1885								\$1,590	\$1,049	\$1,900	
Cedar Bluff Baptist Church	Rev. Michael L. Woody	1932	148	0	30	0	0	\$37,274	\$36,197	\$748	\$494	\$1,435	
Central Baptist Church	Mr. Willis Greenstreet	1905								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Colonial Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Melissa Scott	1963								\$100	\$100	\$100	
Coopers Cove Baptist Church	Rev. Kyle T. Dooley	1880								\$4,546	\$3,273	\$11,663	
Eagle Rock Baptist Church	Rev. William I. Ronk	1898								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Enon Baptist Church	Rev. Glenn A. Giles	1855	128	1	45	30	0	\$123,000	\$119,000	\$3,938	\$2,599	\$5,612	
Forest Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry Marsh	1878								\$6,000	\$3,960	\$9,443	
Garden City Baptist Church	Pastor Brian E. Willard	1929								\$1,443	\$1,039	\$2,640	
Grandin Court Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Kevin B. Meadows	1945								\$17,384	\$17,384	\$18,422	
Gravel Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Jason Bennett	1919								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Haitian Sinai Baptist Church	Rev. Castin Mesadieu	1995								\$300	\$216	\$300	
Haran Baptist Church	Rev. Don W. Summerville	1921								\$6,587	\$4,347	\$9,360	
Heights Community Church	Rev. Nelson Harris	1919	179	2	73	50	0	\$217,000	\$217,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	
Journey Church	Dr. Michael R. DuVal	2000	207	3	175	175			\$645,420	\$35,962	\$35,962	\$41,007	
Journey Church - Online Campus	Ms. Rhonda Hopper	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0	
Lithia Baptist Church	Rev. Leonard L. Southern	1848								\$0	\$0	\$890	
Lynn Haven Baptist Church	Rev. Bryan C. Crouch	1961	233	3	80	49	78	\$388,226	\$311,608	\$19,654	\$12,972	\$22,369	
Melrose Baptist Church	Rev. Mark C. Mofield	1907								\$12,517	\$12,517	\$16,045	
Midland Baptist Church	Rev. Rodger A. Hogan	1931								\$4,824	\$3,473	\$10,843	
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Danny D. Quirin	1804								\$56,505	\$40,683	\$74,028	
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	Dr. Eric J. Spano	1841								\$6,875	\$3,438	\$15,801	
Mountain Pass Baptist Church	Rev. Jack Richards	1959								\$5,500	\$3,630	\$7,223	
North Roanoke Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel J. Palmer	1957	1,445	12	282	220	70			\$3,019	\$1,992	\$10,399	
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Hamilton	1925	1,235	5	65	40	0		\$195,900	\$12,086	\$7,977	\$15,629	
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel E. Barham	1858	338	4	96	24	30	\$239,616	\$239,616	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$10,270	
Red Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James Frankie	1870								\$2,265	\$1,495	\$2,705	
Ridgewood Baptist Church	Rev. Roy Kanode	1959								\$0	\$0	\$3,411	
Riverdale Baptist Church	Pastor	1927		1	25	8				\$0	\$0	\$0	
Riverland Road Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Nester	1959		10	70	38	17		\$109,000	\$0	\$0	\$375	
Rosalind Hills Baptist Church	Pastor Douglas Lidwell	1954								\$7,200	\$7,200	\$9,410	
Springwood Baptist Church	Rev. Mike Anderson	1832	150	1	50	15			\$74,098	\$2,750	\$1,980	\$4,541	
Troutville Baptist Church	Dr. Jeff Ritchey	1875								\$13,089	\$9,162	\$14,794	
Vinton Baptist Church	Rev. Travis Russell	1892	2,016	10	346	202	197	\$1,139,883	\$861,201	\$20,552	\$20,552	\$31,428	
West Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Nick Shaffer	1959	100	0	0		0			\$0	\$0	\$0	
Windsor Hills Baptist Church	Dr. J. Marshall Green	1958	100	0	50		0			\$0	\$0	\$0	
Totals			\$78,490	8,408	69	2,061	1,435	734	\$5,206,383	\$5,440,240	\$461,164	\$358,600	\$641,966

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

SHENANDOAH

Organized August 20, 1882

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bentonville Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Michael A. Normoy	1885	85	0	40	6	9		\$83,560	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$7,210
Berryville Baptist Church	Rev. Tyler A. Phillips	1772	239	2	70	30	15	\$252,039	\$204,363	\$15,524	\$15,524	\$16,301
Browntown Baptist Church	Pastor S. Kaipha Brown	1873	50	2	25	16	38	\$49,943	\$49,943	\$500	\$360	\$500
Charles Town Baptist Church	Rev. Brian J. Hotaling	1792	675	2	150	75	20	\$422,906	\$380,938	\$26,839	\$18,519	\$33,851
First Baptist Church of Front Royal	Rev. Christy McMillin-Goodwin	1839							\$590	\$425		\$890
First Baptist Church of Martinsburg	Rev. Craig T. Smith	1858	206	16	169	114	129	\$380,387	\$345,283	\$800	\$528	\$9,820
First Baptist Church of Middletown	Pastor Justin Franich	2009							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Winchester	Rev. Kristin A. Whitesides	1840							\$17,750	\$17,750		\$18,050
First Baptist Church of Woodstock	Rev. Doug Frazier	1959	162	5	91	43	52	\$286,518	\$270,138	\$25,098	\$16,565	\$28,046
Grace Baptist Church	Pastor Joseph D. Burwell	1895	52	1	40	21	35	\$131,000	\$120,000	\$4,225	\$2,789	\$6,978
Greenway Spirit & Word Fellowship	Dr. Robert Vineyard	1967							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor	Rev. Jesus S. Escobedo	2012							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leetown Baptist Church	Mr. Floyd Chapman	1883	40	0	35	30	46		\$61,879	\$2,840	\$1,874	\$4,513
Main Street Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy Scott	1844	256	3	27	29	38	\$102,396	\$96,348	\$7,646	\$5,047	\$8,711
Marlow Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Jim Bunce	1948	366	0	45	0	0	\$212,069	\$197,119	\$6,658	\$4,794	\$10,293
Mountain Baptist Church	Rev. Stuart James	1857	140	0	22	10	11		\$84,507	\$553	\$365	\$1,078
Primera Iglesia Bautista Peniel	Pastor Ramon Montufar	2004							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shannondale Springs Baptist Church	Rev. Harold L. Jones	1990							\$1,500	\$1,080		\$1,500
Shenandoah Farms Baptist Church	Pastor	1972	127	0	28	5	0		\$82,390	\$600	\$396	\$600
Stanley Baptist Church	Rev. Jason T. Powell	1884	196	0	46	26	0	\$81,321	\$81,321	\$4,044	\$2,912	\$4,995
Summit Point Baptist Church	Rev. James W. Holt	1896	135	0	20	10	0	\$79	\$79,228	\$6,734	\$4,849	\$10,711
Totals			2,729	31	3,853	415	393	\$1,918,658	\$2,137,017	\$126,901	\$97,375	\$164,047

SHILOH

Organized October 1791

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Alum Spring Baptist Church	Rev. Ron Young	1855	338	0	89	60	67	\$308,632	\$270,645	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$9,306
Barboursville Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Harris	1888	70	0	15	0	0		\$39,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beth Car Baptist Church	Dr. John M. Huelskoetter	1823	298	0	40	25		\$174,025	\$126,470	\$690	\$497	\$2,710
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Adam Meisberger	1803							\$2,000	\$1,440	\$6,655	\$6,655
Blue Run Baptist Church	Rev. James Waldrop	1769							\$250	\$180		\$1,200
Cedar Run Baptist Church	Mr. Ralph Wilson	1830							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Crooked Run Baptist Church	Rev. Nick Luthman	1772	20	0	12	0	0		\$36,330	\$0	\$0	\$2,240
Culpeper Baptist Church	Rev. Daniel E. Carlton	1774							\$10,000	\$7,200	\$51,315	\$51,315
Culpeper Korean Church	Rev. Tack Soo Kim	2010							\$1,200	\$864		\$1,200
F. T. Baptist Church	Rev. Danny Yowell	1778	95	2	35	17	0	\$57,773	\$57,108	\$800	\$576	\$1,300
Flint Hill Baptist Church	Rev. James Payne	1854	11	0	9	0	0	\$21,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Forest Grove Baptist Church*	Rev. Wilbur N. Townley	1886							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Good Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Kyle B. Balderson	1828							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gourdville Baptist Church	Pastor Brian Bream	1791							\$8,446	\$6,081	\$12,016	\$12,016
His Village	Rev. Erick Kalenga	2011							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Immanuel Christian Ministries	Dr. Milton L. Branch	2010							\$1,200	\$1,200		\$1,200
Lael Baptist Church	Dr. William J. McMahon	1874	14	0		0	0		\$66,147	\$1,000	\$620	\$1,000
Mountain View Community Church	Rev. Mark A. Jenkins	2003	441	18	650	224	0	\$1,199,185	\$849,041	\$1,925	\$642	\$1,925
Mountain View Community Church - Orange Camp	Mr. Jeff Kesner	2019							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Barry N. Van Pelt	1833							\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Mike Dodson	1834	213	4	40	12	0	\$110,200	\$91,500	\$400	\$400	\$400
Novum Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey Light	1911	400	26	110	120	75	\$304,680	\$298,180	\$600	\$432	\$1,872
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. James Ayers	1843	0	0	0	0	0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Dr. William J. Cranford	1825	41		20				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,120
Primera Iglesia Bautista Maranatha	Dr. Habacuc D. Diaz Lopez	2001							\$1,100	\$792		\$1,100
Rapidan Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Tucker	1773	122	10	95	55	40	\$193,559	\$177,353	\$0	\$0	\$0
Remington Baptist Church	Pastor Thomas K. Buchanan	1876							\$4,647	\$3,346		\$6,402
Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor Randy Clark	1787							\$6,000	\$4,320		\$20,029
Slate Mills Baptist Church	Mr. Daniel Griffith	1855							\$150	\$108		\$1,100
Stanardsville Baptist Church	Rev. Wendell Lamb	1928							\$6,591	\$4,350		\$6,591
The Plains Baptist Church	Rev. Jan Sickel	1956							\$2,020	\$1,333		\$2,550
Washington Baptist Church	Rev. Walt Childress	1882	106	0	30	9	0		\$72,657	\$1,600	\$1,152	\$2,700
Totals			2,169	60	1,145	522	182	\$2,369,586	\$2,085,011	\$53,119	\$37,333	\$135,931

☺ Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 * Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

SOUTHSIDE

Organized 1962

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Arbor Baptist Church	Rev. James A. Wilson	1880	190	2	68	41	131	\$191,033	\$172,327	\$3,847	\$2,770	\$7,574
Ash Camp Baptist Church	Rev. Ted R. Smith	1802	395	1	60	50	97	\$215,792	\$145,557	\$17,688	\$14,151	\$21,471
Bagby Memorial Baptist Church	Pastor	1903	77	0	15	0	0	\$44,767	\$41,683	\$3,333	\$3,333	\$3,739
Blackstone Baptist Church	Dr. Ted W. Fuson	1876	145	1	25	14		\$73,352	\$71,460	\$3,727	\$3,727	\$5,167
Burkeville Baptist Church	Rev. Paul R. Beith	1873	262	2	62	32	40	\$175,338	\$7,406	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Drakes Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Josh Woodcock	1899	86	0	34	18	0	\$125,986	\$103,286	\$10,124	\$5,062	\$28,674
Dundas Baptist Church	Pastor Roy Winston	1915	277	2	35	25	0	\$93,197	\$83,892	\$1,901	\$1,368	\$2,521
Farmville Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. Jonathan A. Tyler	1836	215	3	42	16	8	\$132,200	\$132,200	\$1,000	\$720	\$2,710
Heritage Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Curtis	1976	130	2	66	38	25	\$266,332	\$266,332	\$18,227	\$13,123	\$24,772
Iglesia Hispana Bautista - Anastasis	Rev. Connie Gascon	2000										
Jonesboro Baptist Church	Dr. James L. Bradshaw	1850	141	0	20	13	10	\$35,492	\$33,346	\$864	\$864	\$1,829
Kenbridge Baptist Church	Rev. Tiffany Slaughter	1912	151	1	35	30	45	\$111,141	\$111,141	\$6,508	\$6,508	\$7,714
Meherrin Baptist Church	Rev. Gerald M. Currin	1865	36	0	21	10	0	\$56,124	\$46,469	\$4,769	\$3,434	\$6,692
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. Ronald T. Campbell	1834	36	0	21	10	0		\$46,469	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nottoway Baptist Church	Rev. Thomas H. Collins	2006	74	0	35	20	0	\$44,220	\$41,900	\$855	\$855	\$855
Pisgah Baptist Church	Rev. Earl Wallace	1857	303	0	70	32	43	\$177,380	\$135,234	\$2,035	\$1,343	\$8,253
Sharon Baptist Church	Rev. John A. Mann	1827	130	0	23	12	27	\$52,223	\$52,223	\$200	\$144	\$1,500
Union Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Charles D. Vaughan	1895	114	0	20	14	0	\$43,019	\$41,304	\$1,200	\$180	\$1,890
Victoria Baptist Church	Dr. Tom F. Stocks	1907	505	5	75	69	50	\$193,332	\$148,093	\$9,244	\$9,244	\$11,871
Totals			3,267	19	727	444	476	\$2,030,928	\$1,680,322	\$86,521	\$67,826	\$138,231

STAUNTON RIVER

Organized October 6, 1951

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Central Baptist Church of Altavista	Rev. Jeremy Breaux	1927								\$2,217	\$1,596	\$7,824
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Jamie Adams	1786		5	80	50	70		\$150,946	\$6,508	\$3,254	\$12,109
Edge Baptist Church	Dr. Jerry P. Jordan	1904								\$6,600	\$4,752	\$8,520
Edge Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph D. Cornell	1857	270	2	60	30	30	\$102,428	\$89,721	\$950	\$684	\$2,420
First Baptist Church of Altavista	Rev. Alden Gallimore	1909								\$5,000	\$5,000	\$6,585
First Baptist Church of Gretna	Dr. Bob Ballance	1892	368	7	120	45	50	\$304,669	\$267,176	\$46,796	\$46,796	\$54,846
Greenfield Baptist Church	Rev. R. G. Rowland	1800	350	6	86	65	64	\$167,799	\$147,754	\$6,875	\$4,950	\$10,380
Kedron Baptist Church	Rev. Jacob Warren	1877	552	1	60	57	34	\$202,270	\$184,339	\$12,000	\$7,920	\$17,490
Lynch Station Baptist Church	Rev. Scott Doran	1872	175	4	25	20	23	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Midway Baptist Church	Dr. W. Lynn Marstin	1888								\$28,000	\$18,480	\$44,794
Monte Vista Baptist Church	Rev. Edgar Graves	1948								\$2,706	\$1,948	\$16,263
Motley Baptist Church	Rev. Mitchell Etheridge	1960								\$2,200	\$1,584	\$2,780
New Prospect Baptist Church	Rev. Brady A. Willis	1849	626	11	140	130	110		\$401,632	\$30,000	\$21,600	\$42,084
Penuel Baptist Church	Rev. Carlton R. Gunter	1943	145	3	36	31	19	\$126,703	\$120,229	\$5,505	\$3,633	\$11,605
Round Pond Baptist Church	Rev. Ricky T. Hogan	1916	98	2	35	25	0	\$51,664	\$51,633	\$0	\$0	\$0
Spring Road Baptist Church	Mr. Ronnie Simpson	1850	207	3	55	15	23		\$78,000	\$400	\$400	\$1,200
Summersett Baptist Church	Rev. Jason Andrews	1842								\$5,000	\$3,300	\$11,500
Swan Creek Baptist Church	Pastor	1952	64	0	0		0			\$50	\$36	\$50
Sycamore Baptist Church	Rev. Gary Phillips	1953	284	0	23	0	0	\$33,735	\$32,615	\$0	\$0	\$562
Winfall Baptist Church	Rev. Phil Stevens	1905	90	7	65	30	0		\$108,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Totals			3,229	51	785	498	423	\$1,054,268	\$1,697,045	\$160,806	\$125,933	\$251,012

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

STRAWBERRY

Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Beaverdam Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph Roudebush	1803								\$9,209	\$4,144	\$12,246
Bedford Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Khol	1797	696	2	124	175	60	\$447,459	\$349,090	\$23,416	\$16,719	\$39,354
Big Island Baptist Church	Dr. J. Monty Fox	1886	283	0	40	25	35		\$104,189	\$500	\$500	\$500
Flint Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Brian E. Brown	1866	213	2	40	25	0	\$72,095	\$67,384	\$4,658	\$3,354	\$8,733
Mentow Baptist Church	Dr. Richard N. Foster	1901	141	0	37	24	0	\$137,385	\$112,680	\$5,723	\$4,121	\$5,723
Morgans Baptist Church	Rev. Jason A. Arthur	1771	383	0	68	25	0	\$131,900	\$131,900	\$0	\$0	\$5,067
Mount Hermon Baptist Church	Rev. John M. Boyles	1787	127	0	25	0	0	\$53,000	\$64,227	\$2,515	\$2,515	\$2,515
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	Rev. J.R. Graybill	1832								\$1,840	\$1,214	\$2,360
Thaxton Baptist Church	Pastor Ethan Strickler	1856	548	2	75	50	45	\$281,743	\$208,109	\$65	\$63	\$65
Trinity Baptist Church	Pastor	1962	498	1	50		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Auxier	1869	85	2	85		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Totals			2,974	9	544	324	140	\$1,123,582	\$1,037,579	\$47,927	\$32,631	\$76,563

THE BRIDGE NETWORK OF CHURCHES

Organized October 24, 2013

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Acts 2 Church	Rev. Bill Heffelfinger	1995	50	0	45	25	0		\$54,879	\$0	\$0	\$0
Atlantic Baptist Church	Rev. John Higginbotham	1877	220	1	45	22	24	\$157,786	\$115,659	\$6,437	\$4,634	\$25,377
Awaken Church	Rev. Philip Watkins	2010								\$400	\$288	\$400
Azalea Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Pumphrey	1954								\$7,160	\$7,160	\$12,775
Bayside Baptist Church	Dr. John A. Nixon	1957	332	2	155	184	61		\$728,000	\$42,491	\$28,044	\$42,491
Black Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Richard W. Inman	1786	386	0	67	46	48	\$272,922	\$181,680	\$13,600	\$8,976	\$25,068
Brentwood Baptist Church	Rev. Matthew Childress	1957	124	0	52	0	0			\$0	\$0	\$545
Broadway Baptist Church	Rev. Russell Fail	1885	102	1	40	0	0	\$73,000	\$70,000	\$1,139	\$752	\$5,378
Burrows Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Tom Ligon	1894	79	3	40	18	15	\$99,721	\$86,317	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Baptist Church	Dr. James M. Pugh	1963	565	18	125	85	70	\$228,068	\$228,068	\$24,956	\$17,968	\$24,956
Cape Charles Baptist Church	Rev. Russell L. Goodrich	1887	110	3	86	72	73		\$396,105	\$18,142	\$13,062	\$19,901
Carrow Baptist Church	Rev. Rex Gilley	1963	211	0	18	12	0		\$77,458	\$850	\$612	\$2,026
Centerville Baptist Church	Rev. Kevin Ritter	1872								\$12,059	\$9,843	\$17,732
Cheriton Baptist Church	Dr. Charles E. Peterson	1899	217		75	40	51	\$193,159	\$187,434	\$1,470	\$970	\$8,000
Chinese American Family Bible Church	Rev. David Foote	1993	46	3	45	35	0	\$53,182	\$51,085	\$600	\$432	\$600
Christ First Church	Rev. Bryan K. Breland	1977	85	2	59	22	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Coastal Community Church	Dr. Hank Brooks	1999	514	45	401	323	120	\$1,364,153	\$1,364,153	\$4,125	\$2,970	\$29,000
Coastal Community Church - Online Campus	Ms. Kimberlee Westlake	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy McLendon	1990		0	62	43	0		\$183,044	\$7,240	\$2,534	\$9,995
Crossroads Church	Rev. Kevin Tremper	1999								\$900	\$594	\$900
Discovery Church	Rev. Jesse E. McCoy	1963	111	0	60	40	21	\$173,798	\$171,000	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,048
Drummondtown Baptist Church	Dr. David R. Denny	1871	97	0	30	14	11	\$118,939	\$4,174	\$3,960	\$3,960	\$4,408
Eastville Baptist Church	Rev. Andrew B. Juliot	1877	55		33	15		\$75,931	\$71,594	\$1,300	\$936	\$1,674
Faithway Baptist Church	Rev. Horacio Hall	1997	187	2	94	55	0		\$135,570	\$850	\$850	\$850
First Baptist Church of New Church	Rev. Bobby Parks	1909	201	1	45		0			\$1,494	\$1,494	\$2,420
First Chinese Baptist Church	Rev. Timothy Liu	1901	103	4	80	50		\$376,600		\$200	\$144	\$200
First View Baptist Church	Mr. Martin Jones	1943	21	0	28	8	0		\$45,126	\$2,143	\$1,543	\$2,563
Grassfield Baptist Church	Rev. Charles A. Brown	1962	89	0	32	22	0	\$163,960	\$130,537	\$6,102	\$4,913	\$11,931
Greenbrier Community Church	Rev. Anthony Hart	1992								\$500	\$360	\$500
Holland Baptist Church	Pastor	1880	433	8	130	75	100		\$263,313			
Holy Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. Joe Price	1999	25	3	12	10	0	\$28,000	\$25,000	\$50	\$36	\$50
Ingliside Church	Dr. Peter M. McLewin	1947	92	0	26	5	0	\$403,595	\$124,357	\$5,409	\$2,704	\$5,509
International Christian Church	Pastor	1986								\$0	\$0	\$0
King's Grant Baptist Church	Pastor	1969	247	5	203	171	210		\$906,541	\$56,164	\$40,438	\$82,386
Level Green Fellowship	Pastor Lynn Garrett	2006										
Lighthouse Community Church	Dr. Charles H. Stover	1990	10	0		9			\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lower Northampton Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Conrow	1776	196	0	10	10	0		\$15,164	\$5,595	\$4,028	\$5,853
Manna Missionary Baptist Church	Rev. Marlin E. Hall	1985	13	1	15	9			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mappsville Baptist Church	Rev. Eulogio Vazquez	1888	114	6	130	20			\$73,782	\$3,689	\$2,656	\$4,589
Modest Town Baptist Church	Rev. John D. Cullop	1829	150	0	32	20	0		\$136,812	\$7,000	\$4,620	\$8,711
New Heights Fellowship	Pastor Randy Chivers	1943	46	0	42	25	42		\$104,426	\$0	\$0	\$3,356
Oak Grove Baptist Church Virginia Beach	Rev. Charles L. Moseley	1762	791	2	132	82	115	\$473,872	\$443,950	\$32,902	\$21,715	\$34,492
One Generation Church	Pastor Andre Chambers	2018								\$0	\$0	\$0
Parkley Baptist Church	Rev. Mark S. Layne	1897	79		18	4		\$36,000	\$30,000	\$2,000	\$1,440	\$2,000
Raleigh Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Shannon Terhune	1897								\$5,000	\$3,600	\$7,726
Red Bank Baptist Church	Dr. John M. Robertson	1783	125		60				\$115,000	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$5,405
Sedley Baptist Church	Rev. James W. Foreman	1925	262	8	100	80	74		\$175,617	\$19,485	\$12,860	\$30,524
Shadowlawn Church	Pastor Terrance Livingstone	1959	73	5	35	20	28	\$79,413	\$69,947	\$639	\$319	\$2,271
Southside Baptist Church	Dr. Michael Reilly	1952	346	1	28	12	0		\$113,561	\$1,950	\$1,287	\$2,217
Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Grayson Leach	1892								\$0	\$0	\$2,471
St Johns Baptist Church	Rev. Kristen D. Old	1853								\$1,500	\$1,080	\$2,500
Talbot Park Baptist Church	Rev. Aaron Brittain	1943								\$500	\$500	\$1,535
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. Mack C. Scott	1885	567	2	50	35	0		\$136,531	\$13,488	\$8,362	\$20,230
Thalia Lynn Baptist Church	Dr. Prentis B. McGoldrick	1957	975	14	319	253	0	\$1,160,971	\$1,064,444	\$19,959	\$19,899	\$43,239
The Catalyst Congregation	Rev. George J. Tucker	2006								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Journey Church	Rev. David N. Hogan	2016								\$550	\$396	\$550
Journey Church 757 - Online Campus	Mr. Grant Thomas	2020								\$0	\$0	\$0
Tidewater Korean Baptist Church	Rev. Nak H. Cho	1975								\$1,100	\$726	\$1,100
Trinity-Word of Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Andre Salley	1909								\$0	\$0	\$1,000
Woodland Heights Baptist Church	Mr. Darryl Orrell	1916								\$8,150	\$5,379	\$17,741
Zion Baptist Church	Pastor David Bryan	1852	145	0	50	23	0	\$119,644	\$106,543	\$8,170	\$5,883	\$11,492
Totals			8,594	140	3,109	1,994	1,063	\$5,652,714	\$8,201,871	\$355,418	\$254,549	\$548,685

- Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
- Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

THE RIVER CITY FAITH NETWORK

Organized January 5, 1951

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Pastor	1893								\$5,187	\$3,734	\$5,187
Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Tom D. Williams	1987	215	0	44	30	0		\$152,627	\$3,865	\$3,865	\$4,663
Community Mission Church	Rev. Albert W. Jefferson	1999								\$600	\$432	\$600
Derbyshire Baptist Church	Pastor	1982								\$500	\$360	\$570
Derbyshire Baptist Church	Dr. Jeff H. Raymond	1963	1,301	5	132	277	200	\$1,527,949	\$943,937	\$23,644	\$16,994	\$26,170
First Union Baptist Church	Rev. Dr. William H. Whitaker	1875	120	0	60	0				\$250	\$180	\$250
Fort Lewis Baptist Church	Pastor	1824										
Friendship Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Wesley R. Garrett	1991								\$1,020	\$1,020	\$1,020
Gayton Baptist Church	Rev. Bryon K. LePere	1989		11	190	125	150	\$1,216,592	\$1,016,420	\$19,294	\$16,780	\$21,079
Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Terry M. Sharpe	1922								\$15,959	\$11,491	\$27,319
Huguenot Road Baptist Church	Dr. Robert E. Lee	1964								\$37,779	\$32,490	\$43,432
International Community Church	Dr. Samuel Nuon	2009	690	0	300		0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Korean Baptist Church of Richmond	Rev. Sam S. Kim	1982								\$1,100	\$792	\$4,005
Lakeside Baptist Church	Dr. Rebecca Gunter	1951								\$1,040	\$749	\$1,095
Life-Line For Jesus	Rev. Lorenzo Nicholson	1998								\$0	\$0	\$1,000
Lighthouse International Church	Rev. Dr. Calvin A. Birch	2003								\$500	\$360	\$500
Morning Star Baptist Church	Rev. Tyrell Brown	2005								\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Tabor Baptist Church	Dr. Herbert L. Ponder	1872	210	3	45	0		\$224,086	\$224,086	\$2,550	\$1,836	\$2,750
New Canaan Baptist Church	Rev. Lois B. Paige	1974								\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life Baptist Church	Pastor	2008										
Pine Street Baptist Church	Dr. Phillip W. Turner	1855	76	2	40	35		\$392,857	\$95,341	\$4,830	\$4,158	\$9,489
Richmond's First Baptist Church	Dr. James G. Somerville	1780	3,890	6	361				\$2,048,736	\$181,980	\$151,276	\$449,950
Rising Liberty Church	Rev. Dr. Horace H. Wade	2013								\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
River Road Church, Baptist	Dr. Daniel E. Glaze	1946								\$30,000	\$30,000	\$68,085
Shalom Fellowship Church	Rev. Earl F. Robinson	1987								\$0	\$0	\$0
Skipwith Baptist Church	Rev. Brian Thomas	1957								\$7,673	\$5,573	\$9,550
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Rev. Sterling Severns	1891								\$8,751	\$6,301	\$8,751
The Light Community Church	Rev. Dr. Kimberly A. Ridley	2010								\$350	\$252	\$350
The Mount Carmel Baptist Church	Rev. Marvin L. Gilliam	1887								\$0	\$0	\$0
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church	Rev. Lance D. Watson	1909								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,000
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church - Belt Campus	Rev. Maceo E. Freeman Jr.									\$0	\$0	\$0
The Saint Paul's Baptist Church - Elm Campus	Rev. Jamie Duncan	2010								\$0	\$0	\$0
Westover Baptist Church	Rev. Drew A. Nagy	1946								\$300	\$216	\$300
Woodland Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Dorryce A. Rudd	1910	249	0	45	15	46	\$173,926	\$173,926	\$553	\$398	\$16,376
Totals			6,751	27	1,217	482	396	\$3,535,410	\$4,655,073	\$352,222	\$292,775	\$708,331

WESTERN BLUE RIDGE BAPTIST NETWORK

Organized September 1902

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Angels Rest Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Craig Whittaker	1995								\$0	\$0	\$600
Austinville Baptist Church	Dr. Charles F. Damron	1919	12	0	10	6	0		\$37,784	\$2,436	\$1,754	\$4,291
Belspring Baptist Church	Rev. Darrell Linkous	1888								\$1,245	\$821	\$2,395
Blacksburg Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas R. McDearis	1852								\$18,720	\$18,720	\$55,937
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Dan W. Agee	1983	110	7	55	30	0	\$179,658	\$122,000	\$813	\$585	\$2,758
Cambria Baptist Church	Dr. Keith D. Crowgey	1854	212	2	55	40	15		\$204,777	\$10,623	\$6,586	\$18,578
Castle Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Gary C. Poff	1992	221	0	78	17	32	\$116,207	\$114,786	\$5,769	\$3,807	\$6,299
Dublin Baptist Church	Rev. C. Allen Mahan	1949	120	0	83	37	44		\$220,749	\$12,192	\$8,047	\$19,105
Fairlawn Baptist Church	Rev. Gregory Harrell	1943								\$8,189	\$5,896	\$9,854
First Baptist Church of Pulaski	Dr. Henry Fiske	1888	72	15	70	45	0		\$75,500	\$0	\$0	\$0
First Baptist Church of Radford	Rev. Diana F. White	1886								\$5,334	\$5,334	\$5,534
First Baptist Church of Rich Creek	Rev. Jason Smith	1935								\$1,100	\$792	\$1,810
Grace Fellowship	Rev. Jason N. Aker	2006								\$1,320	\$871	\$1,320
Korean Baptist Church of Blacksburg	Rev. Dong Jin Lim	1983								\$0	\$0	\$0
Life Point Giles	Dr. Robert W. Stockburger	2016	44	2	35	19	0	\$69,100	\$69,100	\$6,000	\$3,960	\$6,000
New Hope Baptist Chapel	Rev. Terry Henley	1962								\$0	\$0	\$0
North Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Danny W. Collins	1892	228	1		21			\$93,259	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$7,494
Northstar Pulaski	Mr. Dave Farris	2012		5	90	25	0	\$128,822	\$124,550	\$500	\$330	\$3,250
Sunny Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Alan C. Wilder	1999								\$6,000	\$4,320	\$7,510
Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. Johnny Howlett	1958	100		60	20	0		\$137,409	\$6,213	\$4,473	\$7,010
Wayside Mission	Rev. Jerry Hageman	1953								\$1,186	\$854	\$2,486
Wytheville Baptist Church	Rev. Tim C. Irving	1883	244	0	50	25	0	\$213,227	\$204,262	\$11,274	\$8,117	\$13,394
Totals			1,363	32	586	285	91	\$707,014	\$1,404,176	\$103,914	\$78,869	\$175,625

Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

WISE

Organized October 19, 1954

Church Name	Pastor	Year Org.	Total Mem.	Total Bapt.	Sunday AM Worship Attend.	SS Avg. Attend.	Church VBS	Total Rec.	Undes. Gifts	Total CM	VA CM	TOTAL GIFTS
Calvary Baptist Church	Pastor	1911	216	0	19		0			\$0	\$0	\$375
Clinchco Missionary Chapel	Pastor	1962								\$1,678	\$1,208	\$1,929
Clintwood Baptist Church	Rev. Joseph C. Hutchinson	1891								\$0	\$0	\$0
East Park Avenue Baptist Church	Rev. Lee Kidd	1950								\$3,286	\$2,366	\$6,011
First Baptist Church of Appalachia	Rev. Nick Brewer	1907	423	4	70	24	0	\$119,762	\$116,215	\$3,600	\$2,592	\$3,675
First Baptist Church of Big Stone Gap	Rev. Garrett W. Sheldon	1890								\$1,826	\$1,315	\$5,826
First Baptist Church of Coeburn	Rev. Richard J. Rose	1881	300	1	18	10	101	\$66,259	\$63,303	\$500	\$360	\$1,793
First Baptist Church of Norton	Pastor	1899								\$1,000	\$720	\$1,844
First Baptist Church of St. Paul	Rev. Charles A. Wood	1922	123	1	75	34	115		\$4,000	\$17,071	\$15,364	\$22,555
Friendship Baptist Church	Pastor	1986										
Hamlin Baptist Church	Pastor	1929	112	0	28	18	0		\$22,696	\$1,411	\$931	\$1,411
Maple Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Stacy Vanover	1961								\$0	\$0	\$0
Nashs Chapel Baptist Church	Pastor	1935								\$503	\$332	\$2,033
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. William R. Hughes	1898	204	2	30	20	25		\$21,076	\$0	\$0	\$400
Trammel Baptist Mission	Pastor	1944								\$0	\$0	\$0
Wise Baptist Church	Rev. Michael B. Winters	1899								\$3,000	\$2,160	\$3,525
Totals			1,378	8	240	106	241	\$186,021	\$227,290	\$33,875	\$27,348	\$51,376

 Multi-site church (mother church with multi-sites listed below).
 Watchcare church. See page 263 for a description of this category.

ACP SUMMARY OF VIRGINIA BAPTISTS

2018–2022

	2022 BGAV & ACP	2021	2020	2019	2018
Churches	1,341	1,338	1,355	1,363	1,371
Baptisms	2,024	1,705	1,060	2,614	2,748
Ratio of Baptisms Based on Total Members	1:91	1:105	1:160	1:76	1:83
Total Church Membership from ACP^	184,021	178,886	170,154	198,885	228,269
Average Sunday School/Small Group Attendance^	31,751	24,039	31,023	47,344	54,908
Vacation Bible School Enrollment^	22,714	17,096	6,078	41,324	43,592
Total Missions Participation	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	101,702	109,322
Total Church Receipts	\$117,266,783	\$171,341,646	\$ 151,470,334	\$181,039,682	\$195,427,155
Per Capita Giving Based on Total Members^	\$637	\$958	\$890	\$910	\$856
Gifts Through the Cooperative Missions	\$7,756,065	\$8,308,034	\$ 7,999,144	\$8,505,222	\$9,003,397
CM Percentage Increase/Decrease Over Prior Year	-6.64%	3.86%	-5.95%	-5.53%	-5.42%
CM Percentage of Total Church Receipts	6.61%	4.84%	5.28%	4.70%	4.61%
Virginia Portion of CM	\$5,644,690	\$6,087,487	\$ 5,820,002	\$6,201,514	\$6,427,618
Virginia Percentage of CM	72.78%	73.27%	72.76%	72.91%	71.39%

* Total Missions Participation Question was not included after ACP 2019 Survey

^Only 52.9% (630/1192) churches completed ACP Survey in 2022

2022 VIRGINIA BAPTIST ANNUAL

CHURCHES AFFILIATED WITH THE BGAV

CHURCHES AFFILIATED WITH THE BGAV

Alphabetical Listing as of May 25, 2023

A

Aaron's Creek Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
1066 Aaron's Creek Rd
Virgilina, VA 24598-3102
(336) 213-2499

Abbs Valley Baptist Church

(East River Baptist Association)
125 Lee St
Bluefield, VA 24605-8637
(276) 945-9511

Abingdon Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
361 W Main St
Abingdon, VA 24210-2633
(276) 628-8126
www.abingdonbaptist.org

Abundant Life International Ministries

(BGAV Only)
12 Kendrick Ct #202
Fredericksburg, VA 22406-7403
(540) 368-8047

Abundant Power Church

(BGAV Only)
862 Stone Field Square NE
Leesburg, VA 20176-6688
(703) 408-0132
www.abundantpowerchurch.org

Acts 2 Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
510 Kemp Ln
Chesapeake, VA 23325-2305
(757) 523-9802
www.acts2church.org

Acts Full Gospel Community Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 5235
Suffolk, VA 23435-0235
(757) 202-6736

Adams Grove Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
24463 Adams Grove Rd
Emporia, VA 23847-6603

Admant Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 548
Pennington Gap, VA 24277-0548
(276) 546-3874

Agape Vision Community Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1718
Gloucester, VA 23061-1718
(804) 384-2733

Alberene Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
5797 Alberene Rd
Esmont, VA 22937-1545
(434) 979-7777

Aletheia Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 2637
Harrisonburg, VA 22801-9513
(540) 217-0131
www.aletheiachurch.com

All Souls Charlottesville

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 174
Charlottesville, VA 22902-0174
(434) 202-3899
www.allsoulscville.com

Alton Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 11
Alton, VA 24520-0011
(434) 753-2952

Alum Spring Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
11058 Dutch Hollow Rd
Culpeper, VA 22701-5146
(540) 825-3820
www.alumspringbaptist.org

Amherst Baptist Church

(Piedmont Baptist Association)
PO Box 494
Amherst, VA 24521-0494
(434) 946-7823
www.amherstbaptist.org

Anchor Church of Hampton Roads, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
249 Central Park Ave, Suite 300-145
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3099
(757) 632-0741
anchorchurchonline.org

Angels Rest Baptist Fellowship

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 83
Pearisburg, VA 24134-0083
(540) 921-1234

Anointed Grace Ministries

(BGAV Only)
456 W 167th St, Apt 3B
New York, NY 10032-4431
(646) 574-9583

Anointed New Life Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
2828 Emerywood Pkwy
Henrico, VA 23294-3718
(804) 658-1630
www.anointednewlife.org

Antioch Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
6700 Barnesville Hwy
Red Oak, VA 23964-5104
(434) 735-8101
www.abcredoak.org

Antioch Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
3868 Antioch Church Rd
Sandston, VA 23150-4614
(804) 737-0500
www.antiochsandston.org

Antioch Baptist Church

(Goshen Baptist Association)
8220 Belmont Rd
Spotsylvania, VA 22551-5679
(540) 854-7757
www.antiochbaptist-unionville.org

Antioch Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
4422 Antioch Rd
Scottsville, VA 24590-3500
(434) 286-6315
www.antiochva.org

Antioch Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
20230 Peters Bridge Rd
Yale, VA 23897-5500
(434) 535-8164

Antioch Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 446
Haymarket, VA 20168-0446
(703) 754-4682
www.antiochbaptisthaymarket.com

Antioch Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 99
Champlain, VA 22438-0099
(804) 443-9232

Antioch Union Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
2810 Greenway Rd
Wingina, VA 24599-3269
(434) 610-0138

Arabic Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
11800 Norwich Pkwy
Glen Allen, VA 23059-3431
(804) 360-8195
www.arabicchurchva.org

Arbor Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
15120 River Rd
Sutherlin, VA 24594-3623
(434) 572-2551

Arbor Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 631
Amelia Court House, VA 23002-0631
(804) 561-5485
www.arborchurchamelia.com

Arcadia Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
21 Chapel Rd
Buchanan, VA 24066-4122
(540) 254-1160

Arise Rva Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 712
Littleton, CO 80160
(717) 875-3548
www.ariserva.com

Arlington Cambodian Mission
(NorthStar Church Network)
714 S Monroe St
Arlington, VA 22204-1536
(703) 590-9033

Arnolds Valley Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
57 Baptist Church Ln
Natural Bridge Station, VA 24579-3088
(540) 291-2604

Arvon Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
28350 N James Madison Hwy
New Canton, VA 23123-2241
(434) 581-3070
www.arvonbaptistchurch.com

Ash Avenue Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
900 Ash Ave
South Boston, VA 24592-2902
(434) 572-2006

Ash Camp Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 56
Keysville, VA 23947-0056
(434) 736-9344
www.ashcamp.org

Atlantic Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 397
Atlantic, VA 23303-0397
(757) 824-5034

Atlee Community Church - Mechanicsville
(Dover Baptist Association)
7171 Verdi Ln
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6580
(804) 730-3676
www.atleechurch.org

Atlee Community Church - Online Campus
(Dover Baptist Association)
7171 Verdi Ln
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6580
(804) 730-3676
www.atleechurch.org

Atlee Community Church - Scottsville Campus
(Dover Baptist Association)
7171 Verdi Ln
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6580
(804) 730-3676
www.atleechurch.org/scottsville

Austin Mustard Seed
(BGAV Only)
1101 West 34th St #218
Austin, TX 78705-1907
(512) 850-6130
www.austinmustardseed.org

Austinville Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 715
Austinville, VA 24312-0715
(276) 699-3176

Averett Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
1160 Buffalo Creek Rd
Buffalo Junction, VA 24529-2722
(434) 362-2012
www.averettbaptist.church

Awaken Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 41303
Norfolk, VA 23541-1303
(757) 301-1196
www.awakenvirginiabeach.com

Axiom Church
(BGAV Only)
509 W. Onondaga St
Syracuse, NY 13204-3226
(315) 868-3267
www.axiomchurchny.com

Axton Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
173 Mountain Valley Rd
Axton, VA 24054-2767
(276) 650-1067
www.axtonbaptistchurch.org

Azalea Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
3314 East Little Creek Rd
Norfolk, VA 23518-3429
(757) 588-7000
www.azaleabaptist.org

B

Bagby Memorial Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
1215 Grape Lawn Rd
Burkeville, VA 23922-3367
(434) 696-2252

Baptist Chapel International
(BGAV Only)
10 Amara Lane
Westampton, NJ 08060-5753
(848) 223-5845

Barboursville Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 87
Barboursville, VA 22923-0087
(540) 832-2815
www.barboursvillebaptist.com

Bayside Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1920 Pleasure House Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23455-2708
(757) 460-2481
sites.google.com/baysidebc.org/baysidebc

Beacon Hill Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 1927
Herndon, VA 20172-1927
(703) 793-0050
www.beaconhillchurch.net

Beacon Light Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2383 Monarch Rd
St Charles, VA 24282-8036
(276) 383-4378

Beale Memorial Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 816
Tappahannock, VA 22560-0816
(804) 443-2550
www.bealembc.org

Bealeton Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 50
Bealeton, VA 22712-0050
(540) 439-3681
www.bealetonbc.org

Beaver Dam Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
1794 Richmond Rd
Troy, VA 22974-3732
(434) 295-0277
www.beaverdambaptist.org

Beaver Dam Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
3593 Carrsville Hwy
Franklin, VA 23851-4017
(757) 562-5096

Beaverdam Baptist Church

(Strawberry Baptist Association)
10665 Stewartville Rd
Vinton, VA 24179-5215
(540) 890-1294
www.beaverdamvinton.org

Bedford Baptist Church

(Strawberry Baptist Association)
1516 Oakwood St
Bedford, VA 24523-1618
(540) 586-9564
sites.google.com/bedfordbaptist.org/
bedfordbaptistchurch

Beech Grove Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 468
White Marsh, VA 23183-0468
(804) 642-5949

Beech Hill Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 6
Pennington Gap, VA 24277-0006
(276) 546-1247

Beechwood Korean Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1003 Moyer Rd
Newport News, VA 23608-2424
(757) 869-0866

Belle View Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
7415 Fort Hunt Rd
Alexandria, VA 22307-1923
(703) 768-4406
www.bellevuebaptistchurch.wordpress.com

Belmont Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
830 Monticello Ave
Charlottesville, VA 22902-5740
(434) 296-7111
www.belmontbaptistcville.org

Belspring Baptist Church

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 150
Belspring, VA 24058-0150
(540) 382-5810

Bentonville Baptist Church

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
384 Dogwood Ln
Bentonville, VA 22610-2047
(540) 635-2004

Berea Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 280
Rockville, VA 23146-0280
(804) 749-3597
www.berea-baptist-church.org

Berea Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
28 Fleet Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22406-6214
(540) 752-4406
www.berea-baptist.org

Berea Baptist Church

(Goshen Baptist Association)
5271 Poindexter Rd
Louisa, VA 23093-4639
(540) 967-2433

Berryville Baptist Church

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
114 Academy St
Berryville, VA 22611-1002
(540) 955-1423
www.berryvillebaptist.org

Beth Car Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
25 Church St
Halifax, VA 24558-2167
(434) 476-2567

Beth Car Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
411 Mud Rd
Madison, VA 22727-2835
(540) 948-6918
www.bethcarbaptist.com

Bethany Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 4881
Charlottesville, VA 22905-4881
(434) 977-6191

Bethany Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 119
Baskerville, VA 23915-0119
(434) 738-6007
www.bethanybaptistchurchsite.org

Bethany Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
PO Box 408
Thornburg, VA 22565-0408
(804) 448-3508
www.come2bethany.com

Bethany Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 532
Honaker, VA 24260-0532
(276) 873-6900

Bethany Baptist Church

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 641
Callao, VA 22435-0641
(804) 529-6890
www.bethanycallao.org

Bethel Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
227 Bethel Church Rd
Palmyra, VA 22963-4337
(434) 296-5348
www.bbcfluvanna.com

Bethel Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
131 Old Well Rd
Phenix, VA 23959-2738
(434) 542-4288
www.bethelbaptistphenixva.org

Bethel Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
9040 Trottnridge Rd
Chase City, VA 23924-4107
(434) 372-5260
www.bethelbaptistchasecity.org

Bethel Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
4198 Bethel Rd
Scottsburg, VA 24589-2580
(434) 476-2332

Bethel Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
1193 White Oak Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22405-3507
(540) 371-3650
www.bethelbaptistva.org

Bethel Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
13208 Paige Rd
Woodford, VA 22580-2708
(804) 448-2661

Bethel Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
1100 Huguenot Springs Rd
Midlothian, VA 23113-7219
(804) 794-8590
www.bethelchurchmidlothianva.org

Bethel Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 425
Lebanon, VA 24266-0425
(276) 889-5962
bbchurchlebanon.churchtrac.com

Bethel Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
6262 Hoover Rd
Reva, VA 22735
(540) 547-2363

Bethel Baptist Ministries
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
10376 James Madison Hwy
Palmyra, VA 22963-4342
(434) 996-9720

Bethel Ethiopian Mission
(BGAV Only)
9642 Franklin Woods Pl
Lorton, VA 22079-2341

Bethesda Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
1614 Buggs Island Rd
Boydton, VA 23917-4216
(434) 689-2810

Bethlehem Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
5024 Mount Cross Rd
Danville, VA 24540-5334
(434) 792-1497

Bethlehem Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
4210 Penick Rd
Henrico, VA 23228-4916
(804) 262-8339

Bethlehem Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
215 Wilkinson Rd
Richmond, VA 23227-1622
(804) 472-6223
mybbcfairmount.org

Bethpeor Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
3832 Farmville Rd
Farmville, VA 23901-5901
(434) 392-6202

Beulah Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
1302 Lewis Ford Rd
Brookneal, VA 24528-3183

Beulah Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 846
Aylett, VA 23009-0846
(804) 769-4128
www.beulahbaptistva.org

Beulah Baptist Church
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
4220 Sontag Rd
Rocky Mount, VA 24151-3451
(540) 483-1551
www.beulahbaptistchurch.faith

Beulah Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 1519
Gloucester, VA 23061-1519
(804) 693-6298

Beulah Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
130 Beulah Ln
Warsaw, VA 22572-4334
(804) 333-3706

Big Island Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
PO Box 348
Big Island, VA 24526-0348
(434) 299-5046

Big Prater Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 921
Vansant, VA 24656-0921
(276) 597-8191

Big Spring Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
9135 Roanoke Rd
Elliston, VA 24087-3550
(540) 268-5650
www.bsbc.org

Biltmore Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
1300 New York Ave
Glen Allen, VA 23060-3853
(804) 266-6480
www.biltmorechurch.org

Black Branch Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
3370 Highway 47
Chase City, VA 23924-2731
(434) 372-3171

Black Creek Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
34163 Vicksville Rd
Franklin, VA 23851-3610
(757) 562-7745
www.blackcreekbaptist.church

Black Creek Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
6289 McClellan Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23111-6806
(804) 781-0330
www.blackcreekbaptistchurch.org

Black Walnut Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 20
Cluster Springs, VA 24535-0020
(434) 575-7021

Blackberry Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
3241 Stones Dairy Rd
Bassett, VA 24055-4970
(276) 629-2662
www.blackberrybaptist.org

Blackey Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 197
Hurley, VA 24620-0197
(276) 566-7254
www.blackeybaptistchurch.org

Blacksburg Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
550 N Main St
Blacksburg, VA 24060-3347
(540) 552-3869
www.BlacksburgBaptist.org

Blackstone Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
405 S Main St
Blackstone, VA 23824-1807
(434) 292-3711
www.blackstonebaptist.org

Blairs Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
PO Box 308
Blairs, VA 24527-0308
(434) 836-1080

Blessing Mission Church
(BGAV Only)
9606 Commonwealth Blvd
Fairfax, VA 22032-2819
(301) 991-9129

Blue Ridge Shores Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
1230 Firehouse Dr
Louisa, VA 23093-5800
(540) 967-0796

Blue Run Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 1
Somerset, VA 22972-0001
(540) 672-1531
www.bluerunbaptist.org

Boissevain Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
PO Box 187
Boissevain, VA 24606-0187
(276) 945-2170

Bon Air Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2531 Buford Rd
Richmond, VA 23235-3419
(804) 272-1475
www.bonairbaptist.org

Bon Air Baptist Church - James River Campus
(BGAV Only)
2531 Buford Rd
Richmond, VA 23235-3419
(804) 794-2743
bonairbaptist.org/locations/james-river-campus

Bonsack Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4845 Cloverdale Rd
Roanoke, VA 24019-6033
(540) 977-5701
www.bonsackbaptist.org

Bowling Green Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
PO Box 543
Bowling Green, VA 22427-0543
(804) 633-6803
www.bgbcva.org

Boydton Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
239 Madison Street
Boydton, VA 23917-3103
(434) 738-7018
www.boydtonbaptistchurch.com

Boykins Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 326
Boykins, VA 23827-0326
(757) 654-6231

Braddock Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
6519 Braddock Rd
Alexandria, VA 22312-2204
(703) 750-2962
www.braddockbaptistchurch.org

Branch's Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
3400 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23234-2922
(804) 276-5000
www.branchs.org

Brentwood Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
8026 Old Ocean View Rd
Norfolk, VA 23518-3604
(757) 587-6966
www.brentwoodfamily.com

Brick Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
1787 Brick Church Cir
Castlewood, VA 24224-5881
(276) 762-7020

Bridgewater Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 333
Bridgewater, VA 22812-0333
(540) 828-2456
www.bridgewaterbaptistchurch-va.org

Bridgeway Church
(BGAV Only)
5500 Ox Rd
Fairfax Station, VA 22039-1020
(703) 581-3491
www.bridgeway.global

Bridgeway Church of Fredericksburg
(BGAV Only)
10700 Melanie Ln
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-7761
(540) 907-5860
www.bridgewaychurchfred.org

Bristow Korean Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
9560 Linton Hall Rd
Bristow, VA 20136-1218
(703) 853-7498

Broadus Memorial Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
1525 Stony Point Rd
Charlottesville, VA 22911-3503
(434) 977-7381
www.broadus.org

Broadus Memorial Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
5351 Pole Green Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-5435
(804) 779-2700
www.broaduschurch.org

Broadus Memorial Baptist Church - Hebron Campus
(Dover Baptist Association)
5351 Pole Green Road
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-5435
(804) 314-2946
www.broaduschurch.org

Broadway Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
15341 Broadway Rd
Onancock, VA 23417-3113
(757) 787-9425
www.broadwaybaptistesva.com

Brookneal Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 366
Brookneal, VA 24528-0366
(434) 376-3767
www.brooknealbaptistchurch.weebly.com

Brown Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
9328 Ashcake Rd
Ashland, VA 23005-7910
(804) 798-5010

Browntown Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
12 Browntown Rd
Browntown, VA 22610-2620
(540) 635-5924
www.browntownbaptistchurch.webs.com

Bruington Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
4784 The Trail
Bruington, VA 23023-4125
(804) 769-3246
www.bruingtonbaptistchurch.com

Buchanan Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 537
Buchanan, VA 24066-0537
(540) 254-2253
www.buchananbaptist.com

Buckingham Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
24234 N James Madison Hwy
New Canton, VA 23123-2410
(434) 581-3820

Buckroe Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1819 N Mallory St
Hampton, VA 23664-1201
(757) 851-0393
www.buckroebaptistchurch.com

Buena Vista Baptist Church

(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
2173 Chestnut Ave
Buena Vista, VA 24416-2740
(540) 261-2516
www.buenavistachurch.org

Buffalo Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
9003 Stage Coach Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577-3459
(434) 534-1164

Bundys Chapel Baptist Church

(East River Baptist Association)
2776 Clear Fork Rd
Tazewell, VA 24651-8408
(276) 988-2800

Burdette Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
23297 Indian Town Rd
Courtland, VA 23837-2357
(757) 657-2073

Burkeville Baptist Church

(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 325
Burkeville, VA 23922-0325
(434) 767-2156
www.burkevillebaptist.com

Burrows Memorial Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1539 Johnstons Rd
Norfolk, VA 23518-4309
(757) 853-2897
www.burrowsmemorial.org

Bybee's Road Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
4989 Bybees Church Rd
Troy, VA 22974-4408
(434) 589-2824
www.bybeechurch.org

C**Calvary Baptist Church**

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 165
Concord, VA 24538-0165
(434) 993-3128
www.calvaryofconcord.com

Calvary Baptist Church

(Hermon Baptist Association)
PO Box 294
Bowling Green, VA 22427-0294
(804) 633-5273

Calvary Baptist Church

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
1400 Floyd Hwy N
Floyd, VA 24091-2463
(540) 745-3744
www.cbcfloyd.com

Calvary Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
20957 Timberlake Rd
Lynchburg, VA 24502-7227
(434) 239-9133
www.cbclynchburg.com

Calvary Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
429 Crooked Spur Rd
Millboro, VA 24460-2100
(540) 997-9446

Calvary Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
4832 Haygood Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23455-5320
(757) 499-1572
www.calvaryvirginiabeach.church

Calvary Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
310 N Main St
Emporia, VA 23847-1608
(434) 634-3215
www.calvarybaptistemporia.org

Calvary Baptist Church

(Piedmont Baptist Association)
PO Box 264
Lovingson, VA 22949-0264
(434) 263-5010
www.calvaryinlovingston.org

Calvary Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 112
Rose Hill, VA 24281-0112
(276) 346-1853

Calvary Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 12226
Roanoke, VA 24023-2226
(540) 344-9237
www.calvaryroanoke.org

Calvary Baptist Church

(Wise Baptist Association)
5285 Stonega Rd
Stonega, VA 24216-3207

Calvary Hill Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 2822
Fairfax, VA 22031-0822
(703) 323-1347
www.calvaryhillbc.org

Calvary Korean Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
3135 Fort Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24501-3809
(434) 466-7773

Calvary Revival Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 6047
Glen Allen, VA 23058-6047
(804) 840-6822

Calvary Revival Church - Peninsula

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
119 29th St
Newport News, VA 23607-3803
(757) 245-1747

Calverton Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 111
Midland, VA 22728-0111
(540) 788-4513
www.calvertonbaptist.com

Cambria Baptist Church

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
1310 Cambria St NE
Christiansburg, VA 24073-1610
(540) 382-2490
www.cambriabaptistchurch.org

Cambridge Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
12025 Gayton Rd
Henrico, VA 23238-3492
(804) 740-4084
www.cbcrva.org

Cape Charles Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
509 Randolph Ave
Cape Charles, VA 23310-3305
(757) 331-0851
capecharlesbaptist.com

Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church

(The River City Faith Network)
2010 Carlisle Ave
Richmond, VA 23231-3445
(804) 222-4140
www.cabcva.org

Carmel Baptist Church

(Hermon Baptist Association)
PO Box 52
Ruther Glen, VA 22546-0052
(804) 448-2956
sites.google.com/a/carmelbaptistva.com/
carmel-baptist-church/carmel-baptist-church

Carmi Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
1940 Camp Rd
Sugar Grove, VA 24375-3250
(276) 685-2249

Carrow Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
5545 Susquehanna Dr
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-4034
(757) 499-0900
www.carrowbaptistchurch.org

Cascade Baptist Church

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
PO Box 56
Cascade, VA 24069-0056
(434) 685-7761

Castle Rock Baptist Church

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 127
Pembroke, VA 24136-0127
(540) 626-5225
www.castlerockbaptistchurch.net

Catalyst Faith Church

(BGAV Only)
3154 Kings Glen Dr
Decatur, GA 30034-4837
(404) 919-4066

Catawba Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 128
Nathalie, VA 24577-0128

Cave Rock Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
2233 Stoney Battery Rd
Troutville, VA 24175-7507
(540) 992-3282

Cedar Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
3932 Bell Rd
Dillwyn, VA 23936-2105
(434) 983-3992
www.cedarbaptistchurch.org

Cedar Bluff Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 915
Buchanan, VA 24066-0915
(540) 254-2374

Cedar Grove Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 794
Lebanon, VA 24266-0794
(276) 701-9628

Cedar Run Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
640 Highview Court
Culpeper, VA 22701-2487
(540) 825-1259

Cedar Street Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
2301 Cedar St
Richmond, VA 23223-6423
(804) 648-8919
www.csbcog.org

Centerville Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
908 Centerville Tpke S
Chesapeake, VA 23322-3954
(757) 482-4466
www.cbc757.org

Central Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
3181 Promise Land Rd
Appomattox, VA 24522-4224
(434) 352-8660

Central Baptist Church

(Middle District Baptist Association)
1500 Courthouse Rd
North Chesterfield, VA 23236-4303
(804) 794-8055
centralbaptistrva.com

Central Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 159
Church Road, VA 23833-0159
(804) 265-8870
www.centralbaptist1873.org

Central Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
5656 Starkey Rd SW
Roanoke, VA 24018-9035
(540) 989-8779

Central Baptist Church - Lowesville

(Piedmont Baptist Association)
103 Central Church Ln
Lowesville, VA 22922-6015
(434) 277-5135
www.centralbaptistlowesville.org

Central Baptist Church of Altavista

(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 387
Altavista, VA 24517-0387
(434) 369-6636

Central Hill Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
8977 River Crescent
Suffolk, VA 23433-1109
(757) 357-2225
www.centralhillbaptist.com

Chancellor Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
11324 Gordon Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-1724
(540) 786-6927
chancellorbaptist.org

Charity Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
126 Reeds Creek Rd
Keokee, VA 24265-8611
(276) 546-6399

Charity Korean-American Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
2000 W City Point Rd
Hopewell, VA 23860-3606
(804) 452-5885
www.ckabc.org

Charles Town Baptist Church

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
222 S Mildred St
Charles Town, WV 25414-1326
(304) 725-5917
www.charlestownbaptist.org

Charlottesville Elim Church

(BGAV Only)
1675 Avon St Ext
Charlottesville, VA 22902-8706
(434) 466-0736
www.elimchurchva.org

Chatham Baptist Church

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
PO Box 104
Chatham, VA 24531-0104
(434) 432-8003
chathambc.wordpress.com

Chatham Heights Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
1235 Chatham Heights Rd
Martinsville, VA 24112-2121
(276) 632-5843
chbcmartinsville.org

Cheriton Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 227
Cheriton, VA 23316-0227
(757) 331-2391
www.cheritonbaptistchurch.com

Chester Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
4317 School St
Chester, VA 23831-4448
(804) 748-2939
www.chesterbaptist.com

Chesterfield Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
16520 Hull Street Rd
Moseley, VA 23120-1456
(804) 739-2197
www.chesterfieldbc.org

Chesterfield Community Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 576
Chesterfield, VA 23832-0008
(804) 306-7957
www.CCC4JC.net

Chestnut Grove Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
550 Buck Mountain Rd
Earlysville, VA 22936-2000
(434) 978-3819
chestnutgrovebaptist.org

Chestnut Grove Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
547 Morris Retreat Rd
Appomattox, VA 24522-5438
(434) 574-2579

Chestnut Hill Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
5225 Fort Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24502-1609
(434) 237-6417
www.chbc.org

Chestnut Level Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
6940 Spring Garden Rd
Blairs, VA 24527-3510
(434) 836-2314

Childrey Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
17069 L P Bailey Memorial Hwy
Nathalie, VA 24577-3630
(434) 376-2540
www.childreybaptistchurch.com

Chincoteague Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 276
New Church, VA 23415-0276
(443) 235-9379

Chinese American Family Bible Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
5545 Susquehanna Dr
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-4034
(757) 499-0900

Chinese Baptist Church of Richmond
(BGAV Only)
1800 Parkway Ln
N. Chesterfield, VA 23225-7420
(804) 476-8778
www.cbcrvirginia.org

Chinese Christian Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
2505 Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville, VA 22903-4101
(434) 882-0027
www.cccvville.com

Chinese Gospel Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
735 Park St
Charlottesville, VA 22902-4315
(434) 296-6195

Christ City Church
(BGAV Only)
1322B H St, NE
Washington, DC 20002-7986
(202) 854-8286
www.christcitydc.org

Christ Community Church
(BGAV Only)
21513 Welby Ter
Ashburn, VA 20148-5048
(703) 220-0631

Christ First Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
116 Romans Rd
Suffolk, VA 23434-9155
(757) 539-3511
www.cfcsuffolk.org

Christ The King Of Pinole
(BGAV Only)
3664 Victor Street
Pinole, CA 94564-1102
(510) 685-3572

Christian Life Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1131
Manassas, VA 20108-1131
(703) 365-0800
www.myclcchurch.org

Church Of The Beloved
(NorthStar Church Network)
13996 Tanners House Way
Centreville, VA 20121-4849
(440) 574-8822

Church of the Living Word
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
PO Box 1811
Hayes, VA 23072-1811
(804) 642-9612
www.churchofthelivingword.net

Churchland Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
3031 Churchland Blvd
Chesapeake, VA 23321-5603
(757) 484-2351
www.churchlandbc.org

Churchland North Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
PO Box 6617
Portsmouth, VA 23703-0617
(757) 638-1880
www.clnbc.com/index.html

Clarksville Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 128
Clarksville, VA 23927-0128
(434) 374-8341
www.clarksvillebaptist.org

Claybrook Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 15
Weems, VA 22576-0015
(804) 438-5570

Clear Fork Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
PO Box 205
Rocky Gap, VA 24366-0205

Cleveland Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 313
Cleveland, VA 24225-0313
(276) 889-0007

Clifton Forge Baptist Church
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
PO Box 121
Clifton Forge, VA 24422-0121
(540) 862-7481
www.cfbaptist.com

Clinchco Missionary Chapel
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 396
Clinchco, VA 24226-0396
(276) 835-9582

Clinchfield Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
3350 Ivy Ridge Rd
Cleveland, VA 24225-7030
(276) 889-2255

Clintwood Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 710
Clintwood, VA 24228-0710
(276) 926-4844
bit.ly/CwoodBChurch

Clover Bottom Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
7042 Stage Coach Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577-3806
(434) 376-5216

Coan Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 156
Heathsville, VA 22473-0156
(804) 580-2751
www.coanbaptist.com

Coastal Community Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2800 S Independence Blvd
Virginia Beach, VA 23456-6451
(757) 233-1293
www.vbcoastal.com

Coastal Community Church - Online Campus
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2800 S Independence Blvd
Virginia Beach, VA 23456-6451
(757) 233-1293
www.vbcoastal.com

Cobham Park Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
13829 History Land Hwy, PO Box 306
Warsaw, VA 22572-0306
(804) 333-4350
www.cobhampark.org

College Park Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
1104 S Main St
Danville, VA 24541-4020
(434) 793-2365
www.collegeparkdanville.org

Collinswood-Agape Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1030 City Park Ave
Portsmouth, VA 23701-1933
(757) 488-4939
www.collinswoodagapebap.org

Colonial Avenue Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4165 Colonial Ave SW
Roanoke, VA 24018-4013
(540) 774-2084
www.cabc.us

Colonial Beach Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
PO Box 27
Colonial Beach, VA 22443-0027
(804) 224-7555
www.colonialbeachbaptistchurch.org

Colosse Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
6361 Rhodes Dr
Windsor, VA 23487-4757
(757) 562-6351

Colosse Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
23945 King William Rd
West Point, VA 23181-3806
(804) 769-2729
www.colossebaptistchurch.com

Columbia Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3408
(703) 534-5700
www.columbiabaptist.org

Columbia Baptist Church-Arabic Congregation
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W. Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3408
(703) 534-6029
www.afjchurch.org

Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Crossroads
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W. Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3481
(703) 534-5700
www.comunidadccr.org

Columbia Baptist Church-Hispanic Congregation Falls Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W. Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3408
(703) 534-5700
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

Columbia Baptist Church-Korean Congregation
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W. Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3481
(703) 534-570
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

Columbia Baptist Church-Vietnamese Congregation
(NorthStar Church Network)
103 W. Columbia St
Falls Church, VA 22046-3408
(703) 534-5700
www.columbiabaptist.org/worship

Columbia Baptist Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
5885 Robert Oliver Pl
Columbia, MD 21045-3734
(410) 730-2026
www.columbiabaptistfellowship.org

Community Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
8915 Gladly Fork Rd
Spotsylvania, VA 22551-3441
(540) 733-4738
www.communitybaptchurch.com

Community Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
6890 Token Valley Rd
Manassas, VA 20112-5526
(703) 791-3904

Community Heights Church - Richlands
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 618
Pounding Mill, VA 24637-0618
(276) 963-8385
www.ch.church

Community Mission Church
(The River City Faith Network)
3704 Harvie Rd
Richmond, VA 23223-1608
(804) 644-2969

Community of Grace Church
(BGAV Only)
9150 Gregory Dr
N Chesterfield, VA 23236-1112
(804) 276-5520

Compassion Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
11851 Monument Dr. #429
Fairfax, VA 22030-8743
(703) 217-1918

Concord Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
11650 Highway 47
Chase City, VA 23924-3404
(434) 372-3990

Concord Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
15625 Concord Rd
Ruther Glen, VA 22546-4118
(804) 994-2884
www.concordbaptistva.com

Convergence: A Creative Community of Faith
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 3614
Alexandria, VA 22302-0614
(571) 431-7644
vergenow.org

Cool Spring Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 1630
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-0003
(804) 746-0800
www.coolspring.org

Coopers Cove Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3052 Coopers Cove Rd
Hardy, VA 24101-3540
(540) 871-3780

Corinth Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 126
New Kent, VA 23124-0126
(804) 966-5635
www.corinthbaptist.us

Corinth Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
8864 Helen Henderson Hwy
Honaker, VA 24260-4250
(276) 859-2935

Corinth Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 232
Ben Hur, VA 24218-0232
(276) 546-3911

Cornerstone Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1500 Sewells Point Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502-1620
(757) 853-1928

Cornerstone Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
40 Rock Pointe Ln, Ste 202
Warrenton, VA 20186-2691
(540) 349-0880
www.cornerstoneva.org

Cornerstone Christian Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 29588
Henrico, VA 23242-0588
(804) 741-1101
www.jesuisourcornerstone.org

Cornerstone Church of VA, Inc.
(NorthStar Church Network)
6355 Lincolnia Rd
Alexandria, VA 22312-1533
(703) 206-7390
www.ccnova.org

Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1095 Allen Rd
Greenville, NC 27834-8594
(252) 752-4156
www.MYCMBCNC.org

Corrottoman Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
48 Ottoman Ferry Rd
Lancaster, VA 22503-4000
(804) 462-5674

County Line Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
3461 Ladysmith Rd
Ruther Glen, VA 22546-2705
(804) 448-2915
www.countylinebaptist.com

Court Street Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
447 Court St
Portsmouth, VA 23704-3636
(757) 393-2312
www.courtstreetbaptist.com

Covington Baptist Church
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
PO Box 687
Covington, VA 24426-0687
(540) 962-2256
www.covingtonbc.com

Cowans Branch Baptist Church
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
433 Cowan Gap Tunnel Rd
Gate City, VA 24251-5807
(276) 386-6791
www.scarletonline.org/cb/

Crabtree Chapel
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
10627 Sandy Ridge Rd
Cleveland, VA 24225-7062
(276) 889-5335

Cradock Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
96 Afton Pkwy
Portsmouth, VA 23702-2836
(757) 485-3500
www.cradockbaptist.org

Craigsville Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 725
Craigsville, VA 24430-0725
(540) 997-5708
craigsvillesouthernbaptistchurch.com

Critz Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 99
Critz, VA 24082-0099
(276) 694-7628

Crooked Run Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
7351 James Madison Hwy
Rapidan, VA 22733-2024
(540) 672-2700

CrossRoads Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1127 Surrey Cres
Norfolk, VA 23508-1213
(757) 961-0350
crcnorfolk.com

Crossroads Community Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
265 Turkey Sag Trail, Ste 102, PMB 142
Palmyra, VA 22963-2654
(434) 373-0377
www.gotothecrossroads.org

Crossroads Community Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1420 Lakeside Dr
Yorktown, VA 23692-3080
(757) 898-4335
www.crossroads.cc

Crozet Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
5804 St George Ave
Crozet, VA 22932-3010
(434) 823-5171
www.crozetchurch.org

Crystal Hill Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 44
Crystal Hill, VA 24539-0044
(434) 476-7660

Cullen Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 62
Cullen, VA 23934-0062
(434) 610-9859
www.cullenbaptistchurch.org

Culpeper Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
318 S West St
Culpeper, VA 22701-3132
(540) 825-8192
www.culpeperbaptist.org

Culpeper Korean Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
318 S West St
Culpeper, VA 22701-3132
(703) 627-6333
culpeperbaptist.org

Currioman Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 841
Montross, VA 22520-0841
(804) 493-8848

Cut Banks Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
24203 Cutbank Rd
McKenney, VA 23872-2335
(434) 637-6335
www.cutbanksbaptistchurch.org

D

Dan River Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
1228 Dan River Church Rd
Halifax, VA 24558-2688
(434) 572-3547
www.danriverbaptistchurch.org

Daniel Boone Baptist Church
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
2805 Daniel Boone Rd
Gate City, VA 24251-2869

Darbyville First Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
828 Kemmer Gem Rd
St Charles, VA 24282-8015
(276) 383-4442

Darthula Baptist Church
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
1741 Lunsford Mill Rd
Hiltons, VA 24258-6057
(423) 361-1008
www.darthulachurch.com

DC Jo Yang Church
(BGAV Only)
5534 Hollins Ln
Burke, VA 22015-1954
(703) 474-7076

Deep Run Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
10907 Three Chopt Rd
Henrico, VA 23233-2021
(804) 270-3831
www.deeprun.org

Deer Valley Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 3
Chilhowie, VA 24319-0003
(276) 646-8521

Deerfield Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
99 Marble Valley Rd
Deerfield, VA 24432-2200
(540) 939-4476

Dendron Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
Attn: Ruby Faison
1244 Dripping Springs Rd
Dendron, VA 23839-2419
(757) 267-2687

Derbyshire Baptist Cambodian Mission
(The River City Faith Network)
8800 Derbyshire Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-7104
(804) 298-4295

Derbyshire Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
8800 Derbyshire Rd
Henrico, VA 23229-7104
(804) 740-7238
www.dbcrichmond.org

Dinwiddie Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
14818 Wilkinson Rd
Dewitt, VA 23840-3218
(804) 469-9459

Dios Es Amor Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 11068
Alexandria, VA 22312-0068
(703) 542-8989

Discovery Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
4881 Euclid Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3857
(757) 497-6541
www.discoverychurchvb.org

Dogwood Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
5677 New Line Rd
Gum Spring, VA 23065-2216
(804) 556-3298

Dol-Dan Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
10301 Sudley Manor Dr
Manassas, VA 20109-2962
(571) 306-0191

Door of Hope
(BGAV Only)
803 S Prairie St
Champaign, IL 61820-5109
(217) 369-7622
www.doorofhopecu.org

Dover Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 96
Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103-0096
(804) 784-5681
www.doverbc.org

Doxology Church
(BGAV Only)
1210 S. Glebe Rd #40486
Arlington, VA 22204-0278
(703) 822-7351
www.doxologychurch.org

Drakes Branch Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
4525 Main St
Drakes Branch, VA 23937-2995
(434) 568-4021

Drummondtown Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 282
Accomac, VA 23301-0282
(757) 787-4339
www.drummondtownbaptist.com

Dryden Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 115
Dryden, VA 24243-0115
(276) 546-1568

Dublin Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 669
Dublin, VA 24084-0669
(540) 674-6061
www.dublinbaptistva.org

Dundas Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 125
Dundas, VA 23938-0125
(434) 676-8626

E

Eagle Rock Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 219
Eagle Rock, VA 24085-0219
(540) 473-3479

East Bristol Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
52 Pendergrass Rd
Bristol, VA 24201-3189
(276) 669-7051
www.eastbristolbaptistchurch.org

East End Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
414 Groseclose St
Marion, VA 24354-4112
(276) 783-5309

East End Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
1056 Portsmouth Blvd
Suffolk, VA 23434-2222
(757) 539-3324
www.theeastendbaptistchurch.com

East Park Avenue Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 1123
Norton, VA 24273-0910
(276) 762-7680

Eastville Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 283
Eastville, VA 23347-0283
(757) 350-2143
www.eastvillebaptistchurch.org

Ebenezer Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
26800 Hwy 47
South Hill, VA 23970-4828
(434) 447-2528

Ebenezer Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
909 Queen St
Alexandria, VA 22314-2446
(703) 683-1473
www.ebc909.org

Ebenezer Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
882 Ebenezer Rd
Amherst, VA 24521-3644
(434) 841-5074
www.ebenezer-baptist-church.org

Ebenezer Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
267 Ebenezer Rd
Gladys, VA 24554-3078
(434) 376-5296
www.ebenezerbaptistva.com

Ebenezer Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
171 Semple Farm Road
Hampton, VA 23666-1454
(757) 865-1480
www.ebenezerhampton.com

Ebenezer Community Church
(BGAV Only)
9200 W Broadway Ave
Brooklyn Park, MN 55445-1921
(763) 561-2100
www.Ebenezercommunitychurch.org

Edge Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
3232 Epsons Rd
Gladys, VA 24554-2261
(434) 283-5758
www.edgebaptistchurch.org

Edge Hill Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 1076
Gretna, VA 24557-1076
(434) 324-8236
www.edgehillbaptist.org

Effort Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
7820 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy
Palmyra, VA 22963-4232
(434) 589-8962
www.effortchurch.org

Elk Creek Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
5916 Kentucky Springs Rd
Mineral, VA 23117-4340
(804) 761-6847
www.elkcreekbaptistchurchva.org

Elkhardt Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
6715 Hull Street Rd
N Chesterfield, VA 23224-2531
(804) 276-2051

Ellis Creek Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
3115 Clarkton Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577-3157
(434) 349-3847

Elon Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
14031 Verdon Rd
Ruther Glen, VA 22546-2243
(804) 357-6125
www.elonbc.org

Emmanuel Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
3801 Buckman Rd
Alexandria, VA 22309-3712
(703) 780-5530
www.ebcalexandria.org

Emmanuel Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
210 Sandidges Rd
Amherst, VA 24521-3801
(434) 922-7100

Emmanuel Christian Fellowship Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 546
Warsaw, VA 22572-0546
(804) 313-2022

Emmanuel Korean Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
168 Onville Rd
Stafford, VA 22556-3804
(540) 659-7841

Emmanuel United in Faith Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
31-C Conestoga Way-Starlite Park
Troy, VA 22974
(434) 589-2871
www.emmanuelfaith.org

Emmaus Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 533
Quinton, VA 23141-0533
(804) 966-5238
www.emmausbapchurch.com

Emmaus Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
814 Yorktown Rd
Poquoson, VA 23662-1508
(757) 868-9215
www.ebcmin.com

Enon Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
3112 Supply Rd
Caret, VA 22436-2121
(804) 443-1252
www.enonbaptistchurchva.org

Enon Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
PO Box 655
Dillwyn, VA 23936-0655
(434) 983-3438

Enon Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
7971 Williamson Rd
Roanoke, VA 24019-4422
(540) 366-6420
www.enonbaptist.com

Ephesus Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
4198 Goodes Ferry Rd
South Hill, VA 23970-5735
(434) 689-2315
www.ephesusfaith.com

Ephesus Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 1109
Dunnsville, VA 22454-1109
(804) 443-5792
www.ephesusbaptist.church

Evergreen Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 5401
Charlottesville, VA 22905-5401
(434) 973-7825
welcometoevergreen.org

Evergreen Olive Tree Church
(BGAV Only)
12704 Veirs Mill Rd Apt 304
Rockville, MD 20853-3556
(703) 563-4324

F

F. T. Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 62
Sperryville, VA 22740-0062
(540) 987-9051
www.ftbaptist.com

Fairfax Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
10830 Main St
Fairfax, VA 22030-4702
(703) 273-1820
www.fairfaxbaptist.net

Fairfax Circle Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
3110 Chichester Ln
Fairfax, VA 22031-2709
(703) 573-7372
www.fairfaxcirclechurch.org

Fairfield Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
c/o Rev. Dr. Annesto H. Younger1815
Debbie Lane
Richmond, VA 23222-1556
(804) 644-8769

Fairfields Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 216
Burgess, VA 22432-0216
(804) 453-3530

Fairlawn Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
6758 Oxford Ave
Fairlawn, VA 24141-8840
(540) 639-5049
www.fairlawnbaptistchurch.org

Fairmount Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
PO Box 115
Shipman, VA 22971-0115
(434) 263-5609

Fairport Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
2395 Fairport Rd
Reedville, VA 22539-4313
(804) 453-3235
www.fairportchurch.org

Fairview Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
900 Charlotte St
Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5604
(540) 373-8377
fairview-baptist.org

Fairview Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
75 Fairview Church Ln
Martinsville, VA 24112-7979
(276) 694-7165

Fairway Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
PO Box 310
Bassett, VA 24055-0310
(276) 629-6088

Faith Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
3394 River Rd W
Goochland, VA 23063-3211
(804) 556-3247
sites.google.com/site/goochlandfaithbaptist/

Faith Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
100 Blackburn Ln
Hampton, VA 23666-1417
(757) 766-3025
www.faithofhampton.org

Faith Family & Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 892
Hillsville, VA 24343-0892
(276) 237-8109

Faith Family Ministries International
(NorthStar Church Network)
1312 Horner Rd
Woodbridge, VA 22191-1728
(703) 494-0555
ffmintl.com

Faith Hope and Love
(BGAV Only)

Faith Mission Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
13732 Cabells Mill Dr
Centreville, VA 20120-1741
(703) 803-3783

Faithway Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 2787
Chesapeake, VA 23327-2787
(757) 420-1260
www.faithway-bc.org

Falling River Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
2874 Wickliffe Rd
Brookneal, VA 24528-3169
(434) 376-2168
www.fallingriverbaptist.org

Falmouth Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
302 Colonial Ave
Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2303
(540) 373-8050
www.falmouthbaptist.net

Farmville Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
132 N Main St
Farmville, VA 23901-1306
(434) 392-5041
www.farmvillebaptist.org

Farnham Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 101
Farnham, VA 22460-0101
(804) 394-9630
farnhambaptist.com

Fellowship Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 216
Meadowview, VA 24361-0216
(276) 944-5832
www.fbcmeadowview.com

Fellowship Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
2154 Coxendale Rd
Chester, VA 23831-2256
(804) 796-2889
fellowship-baptist-church.blogspot.com

Fellowship Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
2405 Home Creek Rd
Grundy, VA 24614-5238
(276) 530-7474

Fellowship Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
21000 Chesterfield Ave
South Chesterfield, VA 23803-1906
(804) 526-6224

Fellowship Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 474
Rosedale, VA 24280-0474
(276) 964-4263
www.rblevins6262.wixsite.com/fellowship-baptist

Ferry Farm Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
1 Westmoreland Dr
Fredericksburg, VA 22405-3058
(540) 371-2954
www.ferryfarmbc.org

Fieldale Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
PO Box 98
Fieldale, VA 24089-0098
(276) 673-6748
www.fieldalebaptistchurch.net

First Baptist Church of Appalachia
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 94
Appalachia, VA 24216-0423
(276) 565-9954

First Baptist Church of Alexandria
(NorthStar Church Network)
2932 King St
Alexandria, VA 22302-3512
(703) 684-3720
www.fbcalexandria.org

First Baptist Church of Altavista
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
1001 Bedford Ave
Altavista, VA 24517-1916
(434) 369-5837
www.fbcaltavista.org

First Baptist Church of Ashland
(Dover Baptist Association)
800 Thompson St
Ashland, VA 23005-1110
(804) 798-9014
fbcava.org

First Baptist Church of Ashland - Online Campus
(Dover Baptist Association)
800 Thompson St
Ashland, VA 23005-1110
(804) 798-9014

First Baptist Church of Big Stone Gap
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 296
Big Stone Gap, VA 24219-0296
(276) 523-0165

First Baptist Church of Bluefield
(East River Baptist Association)
1325 Augusta St
Bluefield, WV 24701-3807
(304) 327-2495
www.firstbaptistbluefield.com

First Baptist Church of Bristol
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 116
Bristol, VA 24203-0116
(276) 669-8191
www.fbcbristol.org

First Baptist Church of Camp Springs
(BGAV Only)
6936 Allentown Road
Camp Springs, MD 20748-4102
(301) 449-8987
www.fbccs.church

First Baptist Church of Charlottesville
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
735 Park St
Charlottesville, VA 22902-4315
(434) 296-6195
www.fbcparkstreet.com

First Baptist Church of Chase City
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 566
Chase City, VA 23924-0566
(434) 372-4476

First Baptist Church of Clarendon
(NorthStar Church Network)
1210 N Highland St Ste A
Arlington, VA 22201-5087
(703) 525-6116
www.1bc.org

First Baptist Church of Coeburn
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 336
Coeburn, VA 24230-0336
(276) 395-6237

First Baptist Church of Collinsville
(Henry County Baptist Association)
PO Box 36
Collinsville, VA 24078-0036
(276) 647-3774
www.firstbaptistcollinsville.org

First Baptist Church of Dalton
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 827
Dalton, GA 30722-0827
(706) 278-2911
www.fbcdalton.org

First Baptist Church of Danville
(BGAV Only)
871 Main St
Danville, VA 24541-1807
(434) 793-8331
www.fbcdanville.com

First Baptist Church of Dendron
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
2550 Rolfe Hwy
Dendron, VA 23839-2547
(757) 267-2502

First Baptist Church of Dillwyn
(James River Baptist Association)
PO Box 32
Dillwyn, VA 23936-0032
(434) 983-3368
www.fbcdillwyn.com

First Baptist Church of Dungannon
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 258
Dungannon, VA 24245-0258
(276) 467-1074
www.baileyneicha.wixsite.com/first-baptist-church

First Baptist Church of Elkton
(Augusta Baptist Association)
20913 Blue and Gold Dr
Elkton, VA 22827-1694
(540) 298-1424
www.fbcelktonva.org

First Baptist Church of Ewing
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 277
Ewing, VA 24248-0277
(276) 445-5286

First Baptist Church of Front Royal
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
14 W First St
Front Royal, VA 22630-2636
(540) 635-2122
www.fbastistfr.org

First Baptist Church of Galax
(New River Baptist Association)
1024 E Stuart Dr
Galax, VA 24333-2512
(276) 236-5185
www.fbcgalax.org

First Baptist Church of Gate City
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 97
Gate City, VA 24251-0097
(276) 386-3281
www.fbcgatecity.org

First Baptist Church of Gretna
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 339
Gretna, VA 24557-0339
(434) 656-2600
www.fbcgretna.org

First Baptist Church of Heathsville
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 658
Heathsville, VA 22473-0658
(804) 580-4912
www.fbcfamilynews.com

First Baptist Church of Herndon
(NorthStar Church Network)
681 Elden St
Herndon, VA 20170-4722
(703) 437-3620
www.fbcherndon.com

First Baptist Church of Hillsville
(New River Baptist Association)
1401 N Main St
Hillsville, VA 24343-1138
(276) 728-7801
www.fbcchillsville.org

First Baptist Church of Honaker
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 540
Honaker, VA 24260-0540
(276) 873-5187

First Baptist Church of Hopewell
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
401 N Second Ave
Hopewell, VA 23860-2706
(804) 458-2752
www.fbc-hopewell.church

First Baptist Church of Independence
(New River Baptist Association)
PO Box 307
Independence, VA 24348-0307
(276) 773-2446
www.fbcindependence.net

First Baptist Church of Lynchburg
(BGAV Only)
1100 Court St
Lynchburg, VA 24504-4504
(434) 846-1345
www.fbcclva.com

First Baptist Church of Martinsburg
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
315 W King St
Martinsburg, WV 25401-3201
(304) 263-5722
www.fbcmartinsburg.com

First Baptist Church Of Martinsville
(Henry County Baptist Association)
23 Starling Ave
Martinsville, VA 24112-2921
(276) 632-6336
www.fbcmartinsville.com

First Baptist Church of Mathews
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 84
Mathews, VA 23109-0084
(804) 725-7395

First Baptist Church of Middletown
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
2425 1st St
Middletown, VA 22645-9591
(540) 664-1541
firstbaptistmiddletown.com

First Baptist Church of New Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 237
New Church, VA 23415-0237
(757) 824-0493
www.firstbaptistnewchurchva.org/Home.html

First Baptist Church of Newport News
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
12716 Warwick Blvd
Newport News, VA 23606-1807
(757) 930-0911
www.fbcnn.org

First Baptist Church of Nickelsville
(BGAV Only)
11606 Nickelsville Hwy
Nickelsville, VA 24271-2818
(276) 479-3222
www.fbcnick.org

First Baptist Church of Norfolk
(BGAV Only)
312 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502-4726
(757) 461-3226
www.firstnorfolk.org

First Baptist Church of Norton
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 499
Norton, VA 24273-0499
(276) 679-1235
www.fbcnorton.com

First Baptist Church of Petersburg
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 445
Petersburg, VA 23804-0445
(804) 733-7484
firstbaptistchurchofpetersburg.com

First Baptist Church of Princeton
(East River Baptist Association)
1116 Mercer St
Princeton, WV 24740-3030
(304) 425-8174
www.fbcprincetonwv.org

First Baptist Church of Pulaski
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
325 Randolph Ave
Pulaski, VA 24301-4913
(540) 980-6565
www.firstbaptistofpulaski.com

First Baptist Church of Radford
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
215 Third Ave
Radford, VA 24141-4705
(540) 639-4419
www.fbcradford.org

First Baptist Church of Republican Grove
(Dan River Baptist Association)
4210 Leda Grove Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577-3512
(434) 349-6654

First Baptist Church of Riceville
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
2432 Riceville Rd
Java, VA 24565-4720
(434) 432-1475

First Baptist Church of Rich Creek
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 307
Rich Creek, VA 24147-0307
(540) 726-2427

First Baptist Church of Ridgeway
(Henry County Baptist Association)
PO Box 715
Ridgeway, VA 24148-0715
(276) 956-2370
sites.google.com/view/
firstbaptistchurchridgeway/home

First Baptist Church of Rome

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1189
Rome, GA 30162-1189
(706) 291-6850
www.fbcrome.com

First Baptist Church of Rose Hill

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 190
Rose Hill, VA 24281-0190
(423) 851-2778

First Baptist Church of Silver Spring

(BGAV Only)
828 Wayne Ave
Silver Spring, MD 20910-4426
(301) 354-1100
www.thechurchdowntown.com

First Baptist Church of South Boston

(Dan River Baptist Association)
815 N. Main St
South Boston, VA 24592-3399
(434) 572-3971
www.fbcsouthboston.org

First Baptist Church of South Hill

(Concord Baptist Association)
410 N Mecklenburg Ave
South Hill, VA 23970-2023
(434) 447-4763
fbcsuva.com

First Baptist Church of Springfield

(NorthStar Church Network)
7300 Gary St
Springfield, VA 22150-4101
(703) 451-1500
fbcspringfield.org

First Baptist Church of St. Paul

(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 546
St Paul, VA 24283-0546
(276) 762-9440
www.stpaulfirstbaptist.com

First Baptist Church Of Staunton

(Augusta Baptist Association)
406 W Frederick St
Staunton, VA 24401-3330
(540) 886-8333
www.fbclife.com

First Baptist Church of Sycoline

(BGAV Only)
19976 Sycoline Rd
Leesburg, VA 20175-4626
(703) 777-4168

First Baptist Church of Virginia Beach

(BGAV Only)
401 35th St
Virginia Beach, VA 23451-2810
(757) 428-6562
www.fbcovb.org

First Baptist Church Of Waynesboro

(Augusta Baptist Association)
301 S Wayne Ave
Waynesboro, VA 22980-4737
(540) 949-8187
firstbaptistwboro.org

First Baptist Church of West Point

(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box N
West Point, VA 23181-1706
(804) 843-2484
www.fbcwestpoint.org

First Baptist Church of Winchester

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
205 W Piccadilly St
Winchester, VA 22601-3906
(540) 662-5367
www.fbcwinc.org

First Baptist Church of Woodbridge

(NorthStar Church Network)
13600 Minnieville Rd
Woodbridge, VA 22193-2369
(703) 730-9009
www.visitfbcw.org

First Baptist Church of Woodstock

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
116 Lakeview Dr
Woodstock, VA 22664-1562
(540) 459-3000

First Baptist Church, West Main Street

(BGAV Only)
632 W Main St
Charlottesville, VA 22903-5544
(434) 979-0952
www.fbc4g.org

First Chinese Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 8848
Virginia Beach, VA 23450-8848
(757) 340-6069
www.fcbc-va.org

First Corinthians Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 2913
Williamsburg, VA 23187-2913
(757) 634-7794

First Cross Roads Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
1122 Melon Rd
South Boston, VA 24592-6684
(434) 753-2832

First Emmanuel Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
1108 Kempsville Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23320-8127
(757) 382-9650

First Kachin Baptist Church of Virginia

(BGAV Only)
1820 Rhianon Ln
Harrisonburg, VA 22801-8446
(540) 560-2783

First Korean Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
3030 River Rd
Prince George, VA 23875-1119
(804) 861-1621

First Missionary Baptist Church of Woodway

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 297
Pennington Gap, VA 24277-0297
(276) 546-4261

First Russian Baptist Church

(Augusta Baptist Association)
784 Dinkel Ave
Mt Crawford, VA 22841-2318
(540) 828-7119
www.frbca.org

First Union Baptist Church

(The River City Faith Network)
6144 Derwent Rd
Richmond, VA 23225-7825
(804) 745-9772
www.thefubc.org

First View Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
9124 First View St
Norfolk, VA 23503-4513
(757) 587-6277
www.firstviewbaptistchurch.com

First Virginia Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
8616 Pohick Rd
Springfield, VA 22153-2105
(703) 440-1009
www.firstvirginiabc.org

Fitzgerald Memorial Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
14 Fitzgerald Rd
Cumberland, VA 23040-2533
(804) 492-5151
fitzgeraldmemorial.wixsite.com/website

Flat Creek Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
14368 Wards Rd
Lynchburg, VA 24502-4788
(434) 525-1193
www.flatcreekfamily.org

Fleenors Chapel

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 98
Jonesville, VA 24263-0098
(276) 346-4121

Flint Hill Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 2
Flint Hill, VA 22627-0002
(540) 675-2431

Flint Hill Baptist Church

(Strawberry Baptist Association)
8997 Dickerson Mill Rd
Moneta, VA 24121-5033
(540) 297-6783
www.flinthillbaptistchurch.org/home

Floyd Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 58
Floyd, VA 24091-0058
(540) 745-2677
www.floydbaptist.com

Fontaine Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
170 Fisher Farm Rd
Martinsville, VA 24112-0027
(276) 638-7963
www.fontainebaptist.com

Forest Grove Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
693 Mt Moriah Rd
Eagle Rock, VA 24085-3696
(540) 884-2160

Forest Grove Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
258 Forest Grove Rd
Amissville, VA 20106-3007
(540) 937-3159

Fork of Willis Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
1423 Columbia Rd
Columbia, VA 23038-2804
(804) 375-3345

Fork Union Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 67
Fork Union, VA 23055-0067
(434) 842-3390
www.forkunionbaptist.org

Fort Lee Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
2727 Charles City Rd
Richmond, VA 23231-4533
(804) 222-9558
www.fortleebaptistchurch.org

Fort Lewis Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4215 West Main St
Salem, VA 24153-8509
(540) 380-2044
www.fortlewisbaptistchurch.org

Fort Trial Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
170 Oak Level Rd
Stanleytown, VA 24168-3002
(276) 629-2964
www.forttrialbaptist.com

Fountain Creek Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
8099 Brink Rd
Emporia, VA 23847-5314
(434) 634-3465

Fountain Grove Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
11539 Low Ground Rd
Emporia, VA 23847-7011
(757) 899-0272

Four Mile Creek Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
2950 New Market Rd
Henrico, VA 23231-7501
(804) 795-2044
www.fmcbaptist.com

Fox Memorial Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 787
Scottsville, VA 24590-0787
(434) 286-3825
www.foxmemorialbaptistchurch.org

Franconia Korean Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
6315 Beulah Street
Alexandria, VA 22310-2625
(571) 581-4284

Franklin Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
208 N High St
Franklin, VA 23851-1748
(757) 562-5135
www.franklinbaptist.org

Fredericksburg Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
1019 Princess Anne St
Fredericksburg, VA 22401-3835
(540) 373-4402
www.fxbgbaptist.org

Fredericksburg International Christian Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
PO Box 41292
Fredericksburg, VA 22404-1292
(540) 300-7879
www.fredicc.org

Free Hill Baptist Church

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 195
Nickelsville, VA 24271-0195
(276) 479-1489
www.freehillbaptistchurch.org

Free Union Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 210
Free Union, VA 22940-0210
(434) 973-1590

Freedom Life Church - Hampton

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
35 Tide Mill Ln
Hampton, VA 23666-2709
(757) 864-0460
www.flchampton.com

Freedom Life Church - Online (FLC Online)

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
35 Tide Mill Lane
Hampton, VA 23666-2709
(757) 864-0460
www.flconline.org

Freedom Life Church San Antonio

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
12411 Avens Arbor
San Antonio, TX 78253-5297
(757) 715-9673
www.flcsanantonio.com

Freemason Street Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
400 East Freemason St
Norfolk, VA 23510-2414
(757) 625-7579
www.freemasonstreet.org

Fresh Fellowship of Richmond

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 2183
Glen Allen, VA 23058
(804) 399-4126

Fresh Fire International Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 3578
Merrifield, VA 22116-3578
(703) 289-9998
www.freshfireworldwide.com

Friendship Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
35411 Loves Mill Rd
Glade Spring, VA 24340-4125
(276) 429-2567
www.friendshipbaptistglade.org

Friendship Baptist Church

(Middle District Baptist Association)
5200 Newbys Bridge Rd
Chesterfield, VA 23832-7531
(804) 276-5803
www.friendshipprva.org

Friendship Baptist Church

(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 1895
Coeburn, VA 24230-1895
(276) 395-7170

Friendship Baptist Church, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
28970 Wilderness Rd
Jonesville, VA 24263-7074
(276) 346-1622

Friendship Memorial Baptist Church

(The River City Faith Network)
PO Box 302
Midlothian, VA 23113-0302
(804) 675-9958
www.friendshipmemorial.webnode.com

Frontier Mission Church

(BGAV Only)
1328 Spring Hill Rd
McLean, VA 22102-2613
(571) 565-7715
www.snrfmc.org

Fullnet Community Church Inc.

(BGAV Only)
14641 Lee Highway #109
Centreville, VA 20121-5820
(703) 257-9217

G

Galilee Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
3598 Three Notch Rd
Kents Store, VA 23084-2213
(434) 589-8817
www.gbclonline.org

Garden City Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3536 Garden City Blvd SE
Roanoke, VA 24014-5817
(540) 427-0131
www.gardencitybaptist.com

Gateway Community Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
42350 Tall Cedars Pkwy
South Riding, VA 20152-6754
(703) 327-2700
www.gatewaychurch.org

Gayton Baptist Church

(The River City Faith Network)
13501 N Gayton Rd
Henrico, VA 23233-7057
(804) 360-2801
www.gayton.church

Gethsemane Baptist Church

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
4720 Jubal Early Hwy
Boones Mill, VA 24065-4978
(540) 721-3480

Gibeon Baptist Church

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 23
Village, VA 22570

Glade Hill Baptist Church

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
6608 Colonial Tpke
Glade Hill, VA 24092-3865
(540) 576-2580

Glade Spring Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 367
Glade Spring, VA 24340-0367
(276) 429-2222
www.gladespringbaptist.org

Gladstone Memorial Baptist Church

(James River Baptist Association)
794 Porter House Rd
Concord, VA 24538-3534
(434) 993-3587

Glebe Landing Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
1439 Glebe Landing Rd
Laneview, VA 22504-2214
(804) 758-2233

Glen Allen Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 1245
Glen Allen, VA 23060-1245
(804) 672-6648
www.glenallenbaptist.org

Glenn Memorial Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
146 Harris Creek Rd
Prospect, VA 23960-2115
(434) 574-6553
www.glenncmemorial.org

Glenwood Memorial Baptist Church

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
125 Starling Ave
Danville, VA 24540-4965
(434) 792-6873

Glocal Community Church

(BGAV Only)
13922 Winding Ridge Ln
Centreville, VA 20121-4806
(202) 768-0158

Glory Korean Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
8225 Colby Ct
Vienna, VA 22180-6935
(703) 641-9810

Gloucester Point Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
PO Box 305
Gloucester Point, VA 23062-0305
(804) 642-2555
www.gloptbaptist.org

God's Will Church

(BGAV Only)
900 Maple Ave E
Vienna, VA 22180-3650
(703) 863-1716

Goochland Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
2454 Manakin Rd
Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103-2113
(804) 749-3522
www.goochlandchurch.org

Good Hope Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
4185 Orange Rd
Aroda, VA 22709-1047
(540) 661-0300

Good Neighbor Movement

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 4523
Greensboro, NC 27404-4523
(910) 603-0199
www.goodneighbormovement.org

Good Shepherd Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
1127 N 28th St
Richmond, VA 23223-6624
(804) 644-1402
www.gsbcrichmond.org

Gordonsville Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 926
Gordonsville, VA 22942-0926
(540) 832-2075
www.gordonsvillebaptistchurch.org

Goshen Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
1359 Happy Hollow Rd
Scottsville, VA 24590-6398
(434) 286-3618

Goshen Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 38
Goshen, VA 24439-0038
(540) 997-9467

Gospel Community Church - College Park Campus
(BGAV Only)
1101 Floyd St
Lynchburg, VA 24501-1817
(434) 845-6095
www.gospelcc.org

Gospel Community Church Rivermont
(BGAV Only)
1301 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24504-1006
(434) 845-6023
www.gospelcc.org

Gospel Community Church Rivermont - Online Campus
(BGAV Only)
1301 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24504-1006
(434) 845-6023
www.gospelcc.org

Gourdvine Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
7103 Eggbornsville Rd
Rixeyville, VA 22737-1722
(540) 937-2171

www.gourdvinebaptistchurch.com

Grace Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
6400 Greensboro Rd
Ridgeway, VA 24148-3478
(276) 734-1056
www.gbcridgeway.com

Grace Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
15390 Twin Creeks Ct
Centreville, VA 20120-3742
(703) 830-3417
www.vagbc.org

Grace Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1013 Penniman Rd
Williamsburg, VA 23185-5450
(757) 229-2232
www.gracebcw.church

Grace Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
14242 Spriggs Rd
Woodbridge, VA 22193-3610
(703) 670-5032
www.gracehome.org

Grace Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
PO Box 68
Shenandoah Junction, WV 25442-0068
(304) 728-6492
www.gracebaptistchurchwv.org

Grace Capital City
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 43723
Washington, DC 20010-9723
(423) 443-7615
www.gracecapitalcity.com

Grace Chinese Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
850 Broad St Rd
Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103-2410
(804) 556-1567
www.gbcbr.org

Grace Fellowship
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 148
Wytheville, VA 24382-0148
(540) 980-1148

Grace Hills Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 807
Appomattox, VA 24522-0807
(434) 352-8847
www.gracehillsbaptist.com

Grace Korean Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
3110 Chichester Ln
Fairfax, VA 22031-2709
(703) 569-6904

Grace Life Korean Church
(BGAV Only)
42022 Zircon Dr
Stone Ridge, VA 20105-2557
(703) 203-5851

Grace-Point Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1183, 1285 Jefferson Davis Hwy
Fredericksburg, VA 22402-1183
(540) 226-0519
www.grace4grace.org/welcome

Graceland Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
975 Dorset Rd
Powhatan, VA 23139-7805
(804) 598-3481
www.gracelandbc.org

Gracewood Community Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
345 Donald C. Moore Dr
Lebanon, VA 24266-4859
(276) 883-9036
www.gracewood.church

Grandin Court Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
2660 Brambleton Ave SW
Roanoke, VA 24015-4306
(540) 774-1684
www.grandincourt baptist.org

Grassfield Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1772 Cedar Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23323-6635
(757) 547-8385
www.grassfieldbaptist.com

Grassy Creek Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
668 Grassy Creek Rd
Castlewood, VA 24224-5651
(276) 738-9506

Gravel Hill Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
1662 Carters Point Rd
Buffalo Junction, VA 24529-2204
(434) 374-5468

Gravel Hill Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 60
Hardy, VA 24101-0060
(540) 890-3485

Great Commission for Change
(BGAV Only)
245 Ashbury Hills Drive
Richmond, VA 23227-1263
(804) 640-8175

Great Fork Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
180 Great Fork Rd
Suffolk, VA 23438-9635
(757) 986-4185
www.gfbcsuffolk.com/

Great Hope Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
2101 Venable St
Richmond, VA 23223-6354
(804) 648-8041
www.ghbcrrva.org

Greater Little Zion Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
10185 Zion Dr
Fairfax, VA 22032-3210
(703) 239-9111
www.glzbc.org

Green Valley Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
695 Green Valley Rd
Lebanon, VA 24266-3932
(276) 889-0257
www.greenvalleybaptist.church/

Greenbriar Mission Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 885
Vansant, VA 24656-0885
(276) 597-7030

Greenbrier Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
5401 7th Road S
Arlington, VA 22204-2603
(703) 671-6688
www.greenbrierbaptist.org

Greenbrier Community Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
825 Greenbrier Pkwy
Chesapeake, VA 23320-3674
(757) 547-3898
www.gogccc.org

Greenfield Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
30080 Hawthorne Dr
Meadowview, VA 24361-2942
(276) 944-4464

Greenfield Baptist Church

(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 875
Gretna, VA 24557-0875
(434) 656-6152

Greenpond Baptist Church

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
7176 Anderson Mill Rd
Chatham, VA 24531-3863
(434) 432-0537
www.greenpondbcchathamva.org

Greenville Baptist Church

(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 502
Greenville, VA 24440-0502
(540) 649-1256

Greenway Spirit & Word Fellowship

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
PO Box 218
Stephens City, VA 22655-0218
(540) 869-9110
www.swfhome.org

Greenwood Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
2911 Mountain Valley Rd
Axton, VA 24054-2934
(434) 334-4721

Grosses Creek Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
307 Grosses Creek Rd
Chilhowie, VA 24319
(276) 646-2101
www.grossescreekbaptistchurch.org

Grove Park Baptist Church

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
1400 Rodman Ave
Portsmouth, VA 23707-3918
(757) 393-9259
www.gpbccllc.com

Groveton Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
6511 Richmond Hwy
Alexandria, VA 22306-6523
(703) 768-9084
www.grovetonbaptistchurch.org

Grundy Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 675
Grundy, VA 24614-0675
(276) 935-2908
www.grundybaptist.org

Gwathmey Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
11232 Gwathmey Church Rd
Ashland, VA 23005-7621
(804) 798-6615
www.gwathmeybaptist.com

Gwynn's Island Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 26
Gwynn, VA 23066-0026
(804) 725-2384
www.gibchurch.com

H

Haitian Sinai Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4328 Salem Tpke NW # 3
Roanoke, VA 24017-4640
(540) 353-1268

Halesford Baptist Church

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
2485 Lost Mountain Rd
Wirtz, VA 24184-4155
(540) 721-8640
halesford.com

Halifax Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
9200 Chatham Rd
Vernon Hill, VA 24597-3315

Hallwood Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 36
Hallwood, VA 23359-0036
(757) 854-1382

Hamlin Baptist Church

(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 689
St Paul, VA 24283-0689
(276) 762-0950

Hampton Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
40 Kings Way
Hampton, VA 23669-3503
(757) 723-0707
www.hamptonbaptist.org

Hana Church

(BGAV Only)
4343 Americana Dr Apt 203
Annandale, VA 22003-4724
(703) 825-0760

Hanael Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
3729 Old Lee Hwy
Fairfax, VA 22030-1805
(571) 432-0691

Haran Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
7539 Old Bent Mountain Rd
Roanoke, VA 24018-6718
(540) 774-8986
www.haranbaptist.com

Harborpointe Community Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
351 E Mercury Blvd
Hampton, VA 23663-2162
(757) 722-1182
www.harborpointe.org/site/

Hardware Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
2471 Red Hill Rd
North Garden, VA 22959-1823
(434) 971-7313

Hardy Central Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
4655 Darbytown Rd
Henrico, VA 23231-6412
(804) 795-1329
www.hardycentral.church/

Hardy's Creek Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
23310 Wilderness Rd
Jonesville, VA 24263-7218
(606) 670-0077

Harmony Grove Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 138
Topping, VA 23169-0138
(804) 758-5154

Harrisonburg Baptist Church

(Augusta Baptist Association)
501 S Main St
Harrisonburg, VA 22801-5818
(540) 433-2456
www.hbcalive.org

Harvest Tabernacle Ministries

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 710
Dumfries, VA 22026-0710
(571) 477-8014
www.harvesttabernacleministries.org

Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church

(The River City Faith Network)
2300 Dumbarton Rd
Henrico, VA 23228-6014
(804) 266-9696
www.hatcherchurch.org

Haymarket Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 182
Haymarket, VA 20168-0182
(703) 754-8546
my-hbc.org

Heavenly Bread Church of Virginia Beach

(BGAV Only)
1115 Plantation Lakes Cir
Chesapeake, VA 23320-8107
(757) 717-6745

Hebron Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 871
Concord, VA 24538-0871
(434) 993-3828

Hebron Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 106
Drewryville, VA 23844-0106
(804) 653-2932

Hebron Baptist Church

(Piedmont Baptist Association)
66 Tanbark Dr
Afton, VA 22920-2700
(540) 456-6863

Heights Community Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
2014 Memorial Ave SW
Roanoke, VA 24015-2032
(540) 344-7748
www.heightschurch.info

Heritage Baptist Church

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
5102 Bristol Hwy Suite 101
Gate City, VA 24251-2437
(276) 386-2403

Heritage Baptist Church

(Southside Baptist Association)
700 Milnwood Rd
Farmville, VA 23901-2534
(434) 392-6119
www.hbcfarmville.com

Hermitage Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 190
Church View, VA 23032-0190
(804) 758-2636
www.hermitagebaptistchurch.com

Herndon Korean Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
12410 Popes Head Rd
Fairfax, VA 22030-6412
(270) 874-0347

High Hills Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 296
Jarratt, VA 23867-0296
(434) 535-8688

High Point Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
2381 Big A School Rd
Stuart, VA 24171-5033
(276) 694-6059
www.familyofbelievers.wordpress.com

Highland Baptist Church

(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
302 Jackson River Rd
Monterey, VA 24465-2414
(540) 468-2121

Highland Baptist Church

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
3710 Deep Creek Blvd
Portsmouth, VA 23702-1205
(757) 393-4400

Highlands Fellowship - Bristol Campus

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
134 Commerce Ct
Bristol, VA 24202-5902
(276) 628-3297
www.hf.church/bristol

Highlands Fellowship Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 553
Abingdon, VA 24212-0553
(276) 628-3297
hf.church

Highlands Fellowship Church - Bluefield Campus

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
Highlands Fellowship Unit #2873000
College Dr
Bluefield, VA 24605-2050
(276) 628-3297
www.hf.church/bluefield

Highlands Fellowship Church - Online Campus

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 553
Abingdon, VA 24212-0553
(276) 628-3297
www.hf.church/hfonline

Highlands Fellowship Church-Marion Campus

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
140 Laurel Springs Rd
Marion, VA 24354-6695
(276) 628-3297
www.hf.church/marion

Highway To Heaven Biker Church

(BGAV Only)
5435 Dogwood Forest Dr
Gloucester, VA 23061-3741
www.motorcycleroads.com/motorcycle-places/virginia/highway-to-heaven-biker-church

Hill City Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 4060
Arlington, VA 22204-0060
(316) 323-4332

Hill Creek Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
206 McGlouthin St
Cedar Bluff, VA 24609-8944
(276) 498-4368

Hillcrest Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
1637 Holland Rd
Suffolk, VA 23434-6734
(757) 539-8801
www.hbcsuffolk.org

Hillcrest Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
11342 Hillcrest Rd
Hanover, VA 23069-4887
(804) 730-1500
www.hillcresthanover.org

Hillcrest Baptist Church
(New River Baptist Association)
1218 S Main St
Galax, VA 24333-4511
(276) 236-5855
www.hillcrestgalax.org/

Hillcrest Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
4401 Westover Dr
Danville, VA 24541-6753
(434) 685-4594

Hillendale Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
13135 Hillendale Dr
Woodbridge, VA 22193-5131
(703) 590-3010
www.hillendalechurch.org

Hills Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1220 Little Dan River Rd
Claudville, VA 24076-3217
(276) 251-7102

Hillsboro Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
6406 Hillsboro Ln
Crozet, VA 22932-3322
(434) 823-1505
www.hillsborobaptist.church

Hilton Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
101 Main St
Newport News, VA 23601-4104
(757) 595-3300
www.hiltonbaptistchurch.org

His Village
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 1947
Culpeper, VA 22701-6856
(540) 729-7330
www.hisvillage.org

Hitesburg Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
2215 Hitesburg Church Rd
Virgilina, VA 24598-3332
(434) 546-3605

Holland Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 7086
Suffolk, VA 23437-0086
(757) 657-2424
hollandbaptist.org

Hollywood Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
6564 Hollywood Rd
Appomattox, VA 24522-7923
(434) 933-4541

Holy Trinity Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2505 Llewellyn Ave
Norfolk, VA 23517-1331
(757) 489-8140

Hope Hill Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 7712
Woodbridge, VA 22195-7712
(571) 402-4900
www.hopehillchurch.org

Hopewell Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
5061 Hopewell Road
New Kent, VA 23124-3303
(804) 932-4906
www.hbcnk.org

Horeb Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3468 Cowpasture River Hwy
Millboro, VA 24460-2512
(540) 862-7287

Horizon Community Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 9187
Chesapeake, VA 23321-9187
(757) 488-6339
www.horizoncc.church

Hornsbyville Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
PO Box 1147
Grafton, VA 23692-1147
(757) 898-6121
www.hornsbyvillebaptistchurch.org

Horntown Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
10149 Pineview Rd
Atlantic, VA 23303-2630
(757) 824-4726

Howertons Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
3875 Essex Mill Rd
Dunnsville, VA 22454-2392
(804) 443-4923
www.howertonsbaptist.com

Huguenot Road Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
10525 W Huguenot Rd
Richmond, VA 23235-2601
(804) 272-2072
www.hrbcrichmond.org

Hulls Memorial Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
420 Enon Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22406-5235
(540) 371-4124
www.hullsbaptist.org

Hunting Creek Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
4055 Hunting Creek Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577
(434) 454-6568

Hunton Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
11660 Greenwood Rd
Glen Allen, VA 23059
(804) 266-0100
www.huntonbc.org

IBBWDC
(BGAV Only)
200 W Diamond Ave
Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2107
(240) 277-1820
www.ibbwdc.org

Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
5540 Harry Byrd Hwy
Berryville, VA 22611-3114
(703) 338-6307

Iglesia Bautista Emanuel
(NorthStar Church Network)
3801 Buckman Rd
Alexandria, VA 22309-3712
(202) 390-0262
www.ebcalexandria.org/hispanic.html

Iglesia Bautista La Gran Comision
(NorthStar Church Network)
4802 Pomponio Place
Annandale, VA 22003-5461
(703) 323-5858

Iglesia Bautista La Hermosa
(NorthStar Church Network)
6507 Telegraph Road
Alexandria, VA 22310-3324
(703) 655-2081

Iglesia Bautista Remanente de Dios

(NorthStar Church Network)
8200 Old Keene Mill Rd
Springfield, VA 22152-1844
(703) 622-0773

Iglesia Bautista Shalom, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
681 Elden St
Herndon, VA 20170-4722
(703) 608-9737

Iglesia Cristiana Horeb

(BGAV Only)
10650 Wakeman Dr
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-7754
(631) 741-9345

Iglesia Hispana Bautista - Anastasis

(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 37
Kenbridge, VA 23944-0037

Iglesia Hispana Bautista de Westover

(NorthStar Church Network)
1125 N Patrick Henry Dr
Arlington, VA 22205-3517
(703) 509-1379

Imagine

(BGAV Only)
4229 Huanui St
Honolulu, HI 96816-4718
(626) 221-1555
www.imaginehi.org

Immanuel Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
69 Saunders Rd
Newport News, VA 23601-1164
(757) 596-2525
www.immanuel757.com

Immanuel Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
620 Lafayette Ave
Colonial Heights, VA 23834-3449
(804) 526-3276
sites.google.com/site/immanuelbcch/home

Immanuel Christian Ministries

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 2123
Culpeper, VA 22701-6859
(540) 412-2145

Indian View Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
13349 King William Rd
King William, VA 23086-3400
(804) 537-0850
www.indianviewbaptist.org

Ingleside Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
925 Ingleside Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502-3230
(757) 466-7802
www.inglesidechurch.com

Inglewood Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
4830 Old Boonsboro Rd
Lynchburg, VA 24503-1826
(434) 473-1420
www.inglewoodbaptist.org

International Christian Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2969 Holland Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23453-2609
(757) 427-9731
www.iccva.org

International Christian Fellowship

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
7409 1/2 River Rd
Newport News, VA 23607-1711
(757) 515-2974

International Church at Foggy Bottom

(BGAV Only)
13214 Conductor Way
Silver Spring, MD 20904-6821
(240) 888-1099

International Community Baptist Churches

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 11642
Alexandria, VA 22312-0642
(571) 331-3874
www.carrollabaltimoreministries.org

International Community Church

(The River City Faith Network)
5716 Monument Ave
Richmond, VA 23226-1827
(804) 237-8514

Iron Gate Baptist Church

(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
PO Box 193
Iron Gate, VA 24448-0193
(540) 862-0142

Ironbridge Baptist Church

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 575
Chesterfield, VA 23832-0008
(804) 796-6868
www.ironbridge.org

Irrington Baptist Church

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 417
Irrington, VA 22480-0417
(804) 438-6971
www.rrecord.com/irvchurch.htm

Ivor Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
8506 Bell Ave
Ivor, VA 23866-3132
(757) 859-6872
www.ivorbaptistchurch.org

Ivy Memorial Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
2200 Coliseum Dr
Hampton, VA 23666-5959
(757) 838-3107
www.ivymemorial.org

J

Jackson Memorial Baptist Church

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
4316 Bruce Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23321-4205
(757) 484-5568
jacksonmemorial.org

Jahnke Road Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
6023 Jahnke Rd
Richmond, VA 23225-2837
(804) 232-3551
www.jahnkeroadbaptistchurch.org

James City Community Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
6273 Adams Hunt Dr
Williamsburg, VA 23188-7358
(757) 565-4038
www.jccchurch.com

James River Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
4931 Centerville Rd
Williamsburg, VA 23188-7545
(757) 258-0303
www.jamesriverbaptist.org

James Square Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 643
Lawrenceville, VA 23868-0643
(434) 532-9629

Jeffress Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 760
Clarksville, VA 23927-0760
(434) 262-5180

Jericho Baptist Missionary Chapel
(BGAV Only)
606 5th St
Lynchburg, VA 24504-2428
(434) 845-0834
www.lyncburgba.org/lba-churches/
jericho-baptist-missionary-chapel

Jerusalem Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
8800 History Land Hwy
Warsaw, VA 22572-3800
(804) 394-9770

Jerusalem Korean Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
11615 Braddock Rd
Fairfax, VA 22030-5732
(703) 218-8466

Jones Chapel
(James River Baptist Association)
41 Barter Hill Rd
Cumberland, VA 23040-2302
(804) 492-4529
www.joneschapelbaptistchurch.com

Jonesboro Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
1955 Jonesboro Church Rd
Blackstone, VA 23824-5039
(434) 676-8923
www.jonesborobaptistchurch.com

Journey Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3574 Read Mountain Rd
Roanoke, VA 24019-8325
(540) 966-5683
www.journeyconnection.com

Journey Church - Online Campus
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3574 Read Mountain Rd
Roanoke, VA 24019-8325
(540) 966-5683
journeyconnection.com/welcome

Journey Church 757 - Online Campus
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 15046
Chesapeake, VA 23328-5046
(757) 288-9213

Journey Church Ministries
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
101 Main St
Newport News, VA 23601-4104
(757) 876-1250
www.thejourneychurch.cc

Joy of Living Water Church
(BGAV Only)
3665 Jefferson Davis Hwy
Stafford, VA 22554-7748
(540) 288-8820
www.joychurchchrist.org

K

Kairos Community
(BGAV Only)
1051 W Avenue M SP#205
Lancaster, CA 93534-8156
(661) 579-4658
www.kairoscommunity.org

Kearfott Memorial Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
1403 Rivermont Hgts
Martinsville, VA 24112-5010
(276) 632-4453

Kedron Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 38
Gladys, VA 24554-0038
(434) 283-5378
www.kedronbaptistchurch.com

Kenbridge Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 445
Kenbridge, VA 23944
(434) 676-2455

Kentuck Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
1845 Kentuck Church Rd
Ringgold, VA 24586-5113
(434) 822-8842
www.kentuckbaptistchurch.org

Kentwood Heights Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 8
Quinton, VA 23141-0008
(804) 932-5370
www.kentwoodheights.org

Keystone Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
212 Fleetwood Dr
Lynchburg, VA 24501-3904
(434) 239-4197
www.kbchurch.net

Kilmarnock Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 99
Kilmarnock, VA 22482-0099
(804) 435-1703
www.kilmarnockbaptist.org

King's Grant Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
873 Little Neck Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23452-5904
(757) 340-0902
www.kgbc.us

Korean American Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
7700 Little River Tpke, #308
Annandale, VA 22003-2406
(571) 276-5567

Korean Baptist Church of Blacksburg
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 10185
Blacksburg, VA 24062-0185
(434) 568-0221
www.kbcb.us

Korean Baptist Church of Richmond
(The River City Faith Network)
6925 Hopkins Rd
N. Chesterfield, VA 23234-6252
(804) 743-9806

Korean Church on the Rock
(BGAV Only)
13984 New Braddock Rd
Centreville, VA 20121-3501
(571) 445-0091

Korean Mission Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2320 E Washington St
Petersburg, VA 23803-3728
(804) 732-4150

Kwang Ya Korean Church
(BGAV Only)
7502 Melton Ct
Gainesville, VA 20155-1801
(703) 606-4528

L

L.I.F.E. Church
(BGAV Only)
1574 Mountain Road, Suite A
Glen Allen, VA 23060-3915
(804) 303-8194
www.lifechurchwestrichmond.org

La Crosse Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 40
La Crosse, VA 23950-0040
(434) 757-7804
www.lacrossebaptistchurch.com

La Iglesia De Jesus-Bautista
(BGAV Only)
7420 Towchester Dr
Chesterfield, VA 23832-7756

Ladysmith Congregation
(Hermon Baptist Association)
PO Box 126
Ladysmith, VA 22501-0126
(571) 334-8044

Lael Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
23296 Lignum Rd
Lignum, VA 22726-1927
(540) 399-1530

Lake Ridge Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
12450 Clipper Dr
Woodbridge, VA 22192-2323
(703) 494-8413
www.lakeridgebaptist.com

Lakemont Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
1510 Prince George St
Petersburg, VA 23803-3699
(804) 732-3309

Lakeside Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
7401 Woodman Rd
Henrico, VA 23228-4314
(804) 266-1613

Lambs Chapel
(BGAV Only)
595 Pea Speaks Rd
Rose Hill, VA 24281-8714
(276) 346-3407

Land of Promise
(BGAV Only)
5924 Smith Station Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9317
(540) 891-1347
www.landofpromise.org

Landmark Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1734 Hodges Farm Rd
Martinsville, VA 24112-6862
(276) 673-2314

Langley Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
116 E Little Back River Rd
Hampton, VA 23669-2226
(757) 723-1280
www.langleybaptist.com

Laurel Fork Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
PO Box 289
Rocky Gap, VA 24366-0289
(304) 913-4220

Laurel Grove Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
136 Church Ln
Sutherlin, VA 24594-3300
(434) 822-6326

Laurel Hill Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
129 Old Laurel Hill Rd
Verona, VA 24482-2706
(540) 248-3841
www.laurelhillbaptist.org

Lawrenceville Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 64
Lawrenceville, VA 23868-0064
(434) 848-3760

Leawood Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 10123
Lynchburg, VA 24506-0123
(434) 316-2449

Lebanon Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 488
Lebanon, VA 24266-0488
(276) 889-1015

Lebanon Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 299
Surry, VA 23883-0299
(757) 294-3551
www.lebanonbaptistsurry.org

Lebanon Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 295
Lively, VA 22507-0295

Lee Hall Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
17531 Warwick Blvd
Newport News, VA 23603-1343
(757) 887-5307
www.leehallbaptist.webs.com

Leesburg Community Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
835 Lee Ave SW
Leesburg, VA 20175-3416
(703) 777-2209
www.leesburgcc.org

Leetown Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
11511 Leetown Rd
Kearneysville, WV 25430-5524
(304) 283-9549

Level Green Fellowship
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1305 Level Green Blvd
Virginia Beach, VA 23464-4800
(757) 424-1279

Liberty Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
1260 Wilkerson Rd
Skipwith, VA 23968-2109
(434) 374-2574
www.libertyskipwith.org

Liberty Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
18529 Franklin Tpke
Callands, VA 24530-2523
(434) 724-1101

Life Point Giles
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 443
Pearisburg, VA 24134-0443
(540) 921-7123
www.lifepointgiles.org

Life-Line For Jesus
(The River City Faith Network)
8373 Lincoln Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-3029
(804) 559-5100

Light Global Mission Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
3901 Fair Ridge Dr Suite 200
Fairfax, VA 22033
(703) 591-6400

Lighthouse Community Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
9609 9th Bay St
Norfolk, VA 23518-1211
(757) 588-1985

Lighthouse Community Church
(BGAV Only)
1954 Long Green Ln
Hampton, VA 23663-1241
(757) 269-0307

Lighthouse International Church
(The River City Faith Network)
PO Box 72048
Henrico, VA 23255-2048
(804) 714-7450

Linden Heights Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
371 Linden Dr
Staunton, VA 24401-5044
(540) 886-1138
www.lindenheightsbaptistchurch.org

Lisu Grace Church

(BGAV Only)
1925 Grove Ave
Richmond, VA 23220-4507
(804) 252-4922

Lithia Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 698
Buchanan, VA 24066-0698
(540) 254-1907
www.lithiabaptistchurch.org

Little Elam Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
8840 Church Ln
Charles City, VA 23030-3167
(804) 829-2053
littleelam.org

Little River Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
2449 Floyd Hwy N
Floyd, VA 24091-2249
(540) 745-3263

Little River Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 223
Aldie, VA 20105-0223
(703) 327-4837
www.littleriverchurch.org

Living Hope Baptist Church

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
3305 Golden Oaks Ln
Chesapeake, VA 23321-4751
(757) 409-3549

Living Water Foundation Church and Ministries, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 6134
Norfolk, VA 23508-0134
(757) 217-7652

Loch Lomond Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
9325 Mace St
Manassas, VA 20111-4107
(804) 424-3333
www.lochlomondchurch.com/

Lone Branch Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
8058 Lower Wallens Creek Rd
Jonesville, VA 24263-6659
(276) 346-1583

Lone Oak Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
96 Home Creek Rd
Axton, VA 24054-3549
(276) 650-1815

Lone Star Baptist Church

(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
6101 Potts Creek Rd
Covington, VA 24426-7212
(540) 747-2778

Long Branch Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 289
The Plains, VA 20198-0289
(540) 687-6899
www.lbbaptistchurchtheplains.com

Loudoun Bible Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 4377
Leesburg, VA 20177-8476
(703) 669-5220
www.loudounbiblechurch.com

Louisa Baptist Church

(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 552
Louisa, VA 23093-0552
(540) 967-1364
www.louisabaptistva.org

Lower King and Queen Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 126
King & Queen Courthouse, VA 23085-0126
(804) 925-5699

Lower Northampton Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
3400 Jacobia Ln
Cape Charles, VA 23310-5462
(757) 442-1345

Lyles Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 475
Palmyra, VA 22963-0475
(434) 589-5009

Lynch Station Baptist Church

(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 68
Lynch Station, VA 24571-0068
(434) 369-7143
www.lynchstationbaptistchurch.com

Lyndale Baptist Church

(Middle District Baptist Association)
8320 Hull Street Rd
N. Chesterfield, VA 23235-5908
(804) 276-7249
www.lyndalebaptistchurch.org

Lynn Haven Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
1501 E Washington Ave
Vinton, VA 24179-2260
(540) 342-6102
www.lynnhavenchurch.org

M

Ma Ke Alo o

(BGAV Only)
365 Auwinala Road
Kailua, HI 96734-3434
(808) 222-7624
www.mkao.community

Macedonia Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 102
Foster, VA 23056-0102
(804) 725-5416
www.facebook.com/Macedonia-Baptist-Church-573437309456225/

Macedonia Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 279
Heathsville, VA 22473-0279
(804) 580-2395
www.mbchva.wix.com/mbchva

Madison Heights Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
329 Main St
Madison Heights, VA 24572-2264
(434) 846-5914
www.madisonheightsbaptist.org

Main Street Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
440 S Main St
Emporia, VA 23847-2314
(434) 634-3317
www.msbcemporiava.org

Main Street Baptist Church

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
PO Box 647
Luray, VA 22835-0647
(540) 743-5834
msbcluray.wordpress.com/

Manassas Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
8730 Sudley Rd
Manassas, VA 20110-4405
(703) 361-2146
www.werchurch.com

Manassas Baptist Church - Online Campus

(NorthStar Church Network)
8730 Sudley Rd
Manassas, VA 20110-4405
(703) 361-2124
www.werchurch.com

Manly Memorial Baptist Church
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
202 S Main St
Lexington, VA 24450-2318
(540) 463-4181
www.manlymemorialbaptistchurch.com

Manna Missionary Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 7002
Chesapeake, VA 23323-0207
(757) 535-3632

Maple Grove Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
4542 Windmill Point Rd
White Stone, VA 22578-3113
(804) 438-5449

Maple Grove Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
7052 Carter Stanley Hwy
Coeburn, VA 24230-6855
(276) 346-3811

Mappsville Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 217
Mappsville, VA 23407-0217
(757) 894-3827

Marion Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
1258 N Main St
Marion, VA 24354-4312
(276) 783-8121

Marion Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
2669 Marion Rd
Chatham, VA 24531-4735
(434) 432-2748
www.marionbcva.com

Marlow Heights Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
517 Braxton Rd
Front Royal, VA 22630-3907
(540) 635-2339
www.marlowheights.org

Marshall Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 237
Marshall, VA 20116-0237
(540) 364-1851
www.marshallbc.com

Massaponax Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
5101 Massaponax Church Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-8755
(540) 898-0021
www.massaponaxchurch.com

Mathews Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 8
Hudgins, VA 23076-0008
(804) 725-3707
www.mathews baptist church.com

Mattaponi Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
13466 The Trail
King & Queen Court House, VA 23085-2104

Mattaponi Indian Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
1409 Mattaponi Reservation Cir
West Point, VA 23181-3715
(804) 769-2194

May Memorial Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 56
Powhatan, VA 23139-0056
(804) 598-3098
www.maymemorialchurch.org

McCabe Memorial Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
107 Clearview Dr
Martinsville, VA 24112-1501
(276) 638-7824
www.mccabebaptist.com

McKenney Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
11200 Cutbank Church Rd.
McKenney, VA 23872-2469
(434) 949-7774

McLean Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
1367 Chain Bridge Rd
McLean, VA 22101-3903
(703) 356-8080
www.mcleanbaptist.org

Meadows of Dan Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2511 Jeb Stuart Hwy
Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-4129
(276) 952-2150
www.co.patrick.va.us/resources/details/id/44/catid/38/meadows-of-dan-baptist-church

Mechanicsville Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
8016 Atlee Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23111-1842
(804) 746-7253
www.mechanicsvillebaptist.org

Mechanicsville Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
10200 Louisa Rd
Gordonsville, VA 22942-6514
(540) 832-3269
www.mechbaptist.com

Meherrin Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
1810 Bruceville Rd
Meherrin, VA 23954-2317
434-574-2038

Melrose Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3520 Peters Creek Rd NW
Roanoke, VA 24019-2808
(540) 366-6631
www.melrosebaptist.org

Melville Avenue Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
745 Melville Ave
Danville, VA 24540-2209
(434) 793-7346

Memorial Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
224 Taylor St
Staunton, VA 24401-3514
(540) 885-8033
www.memorial-baptist.org

Memorial Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
401 Virginia Ave
Bluefield, VA 24605-1726
(276) 326-1430
www.mbcblfd.net

Memorial Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
3455 N Glebe Rd
Arlington, VA 22207-4308
(703) 538-7000
www.memorialbaptistchurch.org

Memorial Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
317 Lee St
Hampton, VA 23669-4125
(757) 722-4376
www.memorialbc.org

Mendota Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2428 Mendota Rd
Mendota, VA 24270-2016
(276) 591-5043

Menokin Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 1135
Warsaw, VA 22572-1135
(804) 333-4317
www.menokinchurch.org

Mentow Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
3282 Mentow Dr
Huddleston, VA 24104-4075
(540) 297-4051
www.mentowbaptistchurch.org

Mercy Seat Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1013 Todds Ln
Hampton, VA 23666-1924
(757) 826-4373
www.mercyseathamptonva.com

Messick Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1118 Poquoson Ave
Poquoson, VA 23662-1844
(757) 868-0641

Metropolitan Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
125 County St
Suffolk, VA 23434-4602
(757) 539-2696
www.metropolitanbaptist1.org

Middle Cross Missionary Baptist
(BGAV Only)
Attn: Brian Jessup
PO Box 1140
Stuart, VA 24171-1140
(276) 694-0153
www.middlecrossmb.com

Middleburg Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 311
Middleburg, VA 20118-0311
(540) 687-5222
www.middleburgbaptistchurch.org

Midland Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
460 Dale Ave
Vinton, VA 24179-2405
(540) 343-7978

Midway Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2595 Midway Rd
Phenix, VA 23959-2015
(434) 376-3574
www.midwaybaptistchurch.org

Midway Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
21318 Old Dominion Rd
Bristol, VA 24202-4208
(276) 669-5927

Midway Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
4695 Lexington Tpk
Amherst, VA 24521-3639
(434) 300-8542
www.midwaychurchonline.org

Midway Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
2136 Midway Rd
Gretna, VA 24557-3198
(434) 656-2860
www.midwaybaptistgretna.com

Mill Creek Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
2281 Jessees Mill Rd
Lebanon, VA 24266-6007
(276) 889-4397

Mill Creek Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
11475 Lee Hwy
Fincastle, VA 24090-4481
(540) 992-3474
www.millcreekbc.com

Miller Memorial Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 262
Craigsville, VA 24430-0262

Millfield Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
31389 Millfield Rd
Wakefield, VA 23888-2344
(757) 859-6896
www.millfieldlife.org

Mine Road Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
11111 Post Oak Rd
Spotsylvania, VA 22551-5042
(540) 895-5082
www.mineroadbaptistchurch.org

Mineral Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 447
Mineral, VA 23117-0447
(540) 894-4234
www.mineralbaptistchurch.org

Modest Town Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 105
Modest Town, VA 23412-0105
(757) 665-6945

Moffett Memorial Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
1026 N Main St
Danville, VA 24540-4436
(434) 793-1722
www.moffettbaptist.com

Monte Calvario Iglesia
(BGAV Only)
6424 Hopkins Rd
Richmond, VA 23234-6243

Monte Vista Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
1737 Grit Rd
Hurt, VA 24563-3110
(434) 324-4455
montevistabaptistc.wixsite.com/mvbc

Monument Heights Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
5716 Monument Ave
Richmond, VA 23226-1827
(804) 285-3256
www.monumentheights.org

Moore's Swamp Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2300 Runnymede Rd
Elberon, VA 23846-2551
(757) 267-2511

Mooreland Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
2255 Taylors Gap Rd
North Garden, VA 22959-1536
(434) 295-3882
www.mbc.avenue.org

Morattico Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 228
Kilmarnock, VA 22482-0228
(804) 577-3043
www.moratticobaptistchurch.org

Morgans Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
2086 Morgans Church Rd
Bedford, VA 24523-5002
(540) 297-4959

Morning Star Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
3509 Midlothian Tpk
Richmond, VA 23224-1843
(804) 233-7561

Mosaic Church West Queens
(BGAV Only)
575 Main St #513
New York, NY 10044-0384
(201) 746-5149
www.mosaicchurch.nyc

Motley Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
152 Perdue Dr
Hurt, VA 24563-3728
(434) 851-5203

Mount Ararat Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
1112 Garrisonville Rd
Stafford, VA 22556-1845
(540) 659-2554
www.mtararat.org

Mount Carmel Baptist Church
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
3464 Mount Carmel Rd
Rocky Mount, VA 24151-4475
(540) 576-4255

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
4768 Shannon Hill Rd
Columbia, VA 23038-2314
(804) 457-2938
www.mountgileadbc.net

Mount Hermon Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
8001 Loggers Ln
Spotsylvania, VA 22551-5636
(540) 854-7543
mthermonbaptist1812.wixsite.com/
mthermonbaptistchurc

Mount Hermon Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
18100 Genito Rd
Moseley, VA 23120-1028
(804) 794-2049
www.mt-hermon.org

Mount Hermon Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
3805 Otterville Rd
Bedford, VA 24523-5314
(434) 401-4501

Mount Horeb Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
10077 Old Cox Rd
Chase City, VA 23924-3528
(434) 372-3277
www.mthorebbaptist.com

Mount Olivet Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
15583 Coatesville Rd
Beaverdam, VA 23015-1704
(804) 883-5950
mtolivetbaptist.org

Mount Olivet Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
2933 Mount Olivet Rd
Bedford, VA 24523-3045
(540) 586-4573

Mount Paran Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
c/o Dr. John Harris
620 Edgemore Road
Philadelphia, PA 19151-3617
(484) 954-0174
allianceofbaptists.org/congregations/mount-
paran-baptist-church-philadelphia-penn

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
19300 The Glebe Ln
Charles City, VA 23030-3815
(804) 829-5015

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
6477 Lincolnia Rd
Alexandria, VA 22312-1050
(703) 256-1268
www.mtpleasantbc.org

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
2516 Squirrel Hill Rd
Herndon, VA 20171-3102
(703) 793-1196
www.mtpleasantbaptist.org

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3000 Pitzer Rd SE
Roanoke, VA 24014-5429
(540) 427-5494
www.mpbcranoke.com

Mount Tabor Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
2011 Fairmount Ave
Richmond, VA 23223-5101
(804) 643-0903
www.mymtbc.org

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
16489 Dry Bread Rd
Emporia, VA 23847
(434) 634-9098

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 5
Vernon Hill, VA 24597-0005
(434) 476-8164

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
11220 Nuckols Rd
Glen Allen, VA 23059-5501
(804) 270-6600
mountvernon.church

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
935 23rd St S
Arlington, VA 22202-2422
(703) 979-1558
www.mtvernonbc.org

Mount View Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
908 Saint Clair Ave
Charlottesville, VA 22901-4140
(434) 296-3296

Mount Zion First African Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
105 Lankford Ave
Charlottesville, VA 22902-6047
(434) 293-3212
www.mtzionfabc.org

Mountain Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
780 Frogtown Rd
Bluemont, VA 20135-5331
(540) 955-4569

Mountain Pass Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
2975 Catawba Valley Dr
Salem, VA 24153-3317
(540) 384-6720
www.mountainpassbaptistchurch.org

Mountain Plain Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
4281 Old Three Notched Rd
Charlottesville, VA 22901-6365
(434) 823-4160
www.mountainplain.org

Mountain View Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
26697 Old Saltworks Rd
Meadowview, VA 24361-3619
(276) 944-3138

Mountain View Community Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
16088 Rogers Rd
Culpeper, VA 22701-4624
(540) 727-0297
mountainviewcc.net

Mountain View Community Church - Orange Campus
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
16088 Rogers Rd
Culpeper, VA 22701-4624
(703) 577-9480
www.mountainviewcc.net/orange

Mt Hebron Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
234 Hereford Rd
Laurel Fork, VA 24352-3913
(276) 733-9410

Mt Hebron Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
124 Big Bethel Rd
Hampton, VA 23666-4413
(757) 727-0007

Mt Hermon Baptist Church
(Hermon Baptist Association)
22370 Mattaponi Trail
Milford, VA 22514-2524
(804) 633-9675
mthermonbaptistchu.wixsite.com/christianliving

Mt Hope Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
7831 Namozine Rd
Mannboro, VA 23002-3411
(804) 561-3665
www.mthopebc.org

Mt Hope Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
42507 Mount Hope Rd
Ashburn, VA 20148-4511
(703) 729-2707
www.mthopeloudoun.org

Mt Shiloh Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
614 Shiloh Loop
Faber, VA 22938-2778
(434) 465-5279

Mt Tabor Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
4898 Bridgeport Rd
Arvon, VA 23004-2024
(863) 532-8976

Mt Tabor Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
PO Box 103
Keeling, VA 24566-0103
(434) 793-3907
www.mtbc1869.org

Mt Zion Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
6277 Cartersville Rd
New Canton, VA 23123-2070
(434) 581-1024
www.mt-zionbaptistchurch.com

Mt Zion Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
5141 Dunbrooke Rd
Tappahannock, VA 22560-5725
(804) 443-5156
www.mtzionbaptist.us

Mt Zion Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
228 Lillards Ford Rd
Oak Park, VA 22730-3015

Mt Zion Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
73 Meherrin River Rd
Chase City, VA 23924-5423
(804) 372-2944

Muddy Creek Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
256 Columbia Rd
Cartersville, VA 23027-9762
(804) 375-9212
www.muddycreekbaptist.org

Mulberry Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
3096 Mulberry Rd
Nathalie, VA 24577-3434
(434) 349-1149

Mulberry Grove Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
1924 Howardsville Rd
Buckingham, VA 23921-2420
(434) 969-1075
www.mulberrygrovebaptistchurch.com

My Good Shepherd
(BGAV Only)
29365 Richmond Tpke
Ruther Glen, VA 22546-4211
(571) 594-4616

N

Nash's Ford Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3435 New Garden Rd
Cleveland, VA 24225-6211
(276) 889-1058

Nashs Chapel Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 2167
Wise, VA 24293-2167
(276) 926-6650

Nelson Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 20
Nelson, VA 24580-0020
(434) 374-4544

Neriah Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1891 Old Buena Vista Rd
Buena Vista, VA 24416-4310

New Beech Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
326 Tabbs Lane
Newport News, VA 23602-5324
(757) 877-4114
www.newbeechgrove.org

New Beginnings Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 421
Patrick Springs, VA 24133-0421
(276) 694-2094
www.nbbaptist.org

New Beginnings Community Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
1606 Winters Hill Cir
Richmond, VA 23236-2379

New Bethel Baptist Church
(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
1111 Big Moccasin Rd
Nickelsville, VA 24271-3236

New Bethesda Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
9019 New Bethesda Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6657
(804) 779-2101
newbethesdabaptistchurch.org

New Birth Community Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1564
Manassas, VA 20108-1564
(571) 292-2125
www.newbirthcc.com

New Born Korean Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
5402 Leeway Ct
Fairfax, VA 22032-3312
(703) 336-9104

New Canaan Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
4712 Forest Hill Ave
Richmond, VA 23225-3138
(804) 233-6026
www.newcanaanbaptistchurch.com

New Canaan International Church
(BGAV Only)
1708 Byron St
Richmond, VA 23222-2436
(804) 329-1680

New Castlewood Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
479 Heralds Valley Rd
Castlewood, VA 24224-7289
(276) 345-3253

New Chapel Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 515
Rustburg, VA 24588-0515
(434) 332-5802

New Collective Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
100 Centre Park Dr
Johnson City, TN 37615-6221
(423) 477-1111
newcollective.church

New Community Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 29845
Henrico, VA 23242-0845
(804) 364-2380

New Community Church
(BGAV Only)
7925 Falstaff Rd
McLean, VA 22102-2726

New Destiny Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
11903 Bowman Dr, Suite 103
Fredericksburg, VA 22408-7338
(540) 656-2404
www.newdestinyva.org

New Direction Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 13112
Richmond, VA 23225-0112

New Freedom Worship Center
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 2115M
Gloucester, VA 23061
(804) 832-2836

New Friendship Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 154
Burgess, VA 22432-0154
(804) 580-2127
www.nfbcburgess.com

New Genesis Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
6189 Millwood Drive
Warrenton, VA 20187-7928
(703) 475-3721

New Heights Fellowship
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1251 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502-2643
(757) 461-5107
www.nhf.church

New Highland Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
9200 New Ashcake Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6312
(804) 550-9601
newhighland.org

New Hope Baptist Chapel
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
3661 Case Knife Rd
Pulaski, VA 24301-5459
(276) 766-3235

New Hope Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
6227 Old Courthouse Rd
Appomattox, VA 24522-9084
(434) 352-7968
www.newhopebaptistchurchappomattox.com

New Hope Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
2526 New Hope Rd
Skipwith, VA 23968-1738
(434) 372-3302

New Hope Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
32250 Old Plank Rd
Mine Run, VA 22508-9765
(540) 223-8935
www.newhopebapt.org

New Hope Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
6030 Woodpecker Rd
Chesterfield, VA 23838-6025
(804) 590-2231
www.newhopeva.org

New Hope Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
8905 Ox Rd
Lorton, VA 22079-3216
(703) 971-4673
www.newhope.org

New Hope Church - Online Campus
(NorthStar Church Network)
8905 Ox Road
Lorton, VA 22079-3216
(703) 971-4673
www.newhope.org

New Hope Fellowship Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
11906 General Puller Hwy
Hartfield, VA 23071-3007
(804) 776-7600
www.newhopef2010.org

New Hope Memorial Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
17623 New Hope Rd
Shacklefords, VA 23156-3036
(804) 758-4895

New Journey Church
(BGAV Only)
321 County Line Rd
Midlothian, VA 23112-6007
(804) 379-4065
www.newjourneychurch.org

New Life Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
6229 Osborne Tpk
Henrico, VA 23231-4651
(804) 226-2665
newliferva.com

New Life Baptist Church of Richmond
(The River City Faith Network)
1169 Treetop Meadow Ln
Wake Forest, NC 27587-1859

New Life Christian Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
1521 South Main St
Blacksburg, VA 24060-5821
(540) 251-1655
www.newlifenv.org

New Life Connections Ministry
(BGAV Only)
13838 Bluff Ridge Dr
Chesterfield, VA 23838
(804) 937-4214

New Life Russian Church
(BGAV Only)
46611 Jefferson Dr
Sterling, VA 20165-8604
(571) 594-4658
www.newlifedc.org

New Light Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2000 East Broad St
Richmond, VA 23223-7026
(804) 788-9027
www.newlightbaptistchurch.org

New Prospect Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
2209 Buffalo Springs Tpk
Monroe, VA 24574-3064
(434) 922-7169
www.newprospectbaptistva.org

New Prospect Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
PO Box 547
Hurt, VA 24563-0547
(434) 324-8201
www.mynpbc.com

New Salem Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
8233 Sperryville Pike
Culpeper, VA 22701-5667
(540) 825-6614
www.nsbaptistchurch.org

New Vine Community Outreach Center
(BGAV Only)
12218 Tavern Hill Ct
Chesterfield, VA 23832-9316
(703) 879-2258

New Vision Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
4161 Fork Mountain Rd
Rocky Mount, VA 24151-3796
(540) 489-5644

New Vision Kingdom of God Ministries
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
4956 Southpoint Pkwy
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2659
(540) 479-2435
www.nvkgm.org

New Zion Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3991 Longhill Rd
Williamsburg, VA 23188-7340
(757) 258-0491
www.nzbconline.com

Newington Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
6169 Main St
Gloucester, VA 23061-4139
(804) 693-2349
newingtonbaptistchurch.snappages.site

Newsoms Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 312
Newsoms, VA 23874-0312
(757) 743-8123
newsomsbaptistchurch.org

Newspring Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 723
Centreville, VA 20122-0723
(240) 778-7745
www.newspringdc.org

Newville Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
7710 Beef Steak Rd
Waverly, VA 23890-3706
(804) 834-3838

NLCF Campus
(BGAV Only)
1521 South Main St
Blacksburg, VA 24060-5821
(540) 200-8132
www.nlcf.net

Nomini Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
19455 Kings Hwy
Montross, VA 22520-2918
(804) 493-8429
www.nomini.org

Norfolk Avenue Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
140 Norfolk Ave
Bristol, VA 24201-4525
(423) 967-5494

North Fork Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
5124 North Fork Church Rd
Virgilina, VA 24598-3268
(434) 572-7359

North Fork Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
1436 Jennelle Rd
Blacksburg, VA 24060-0144
(540) 382-7081

North Fork Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 25
Purcellville, VA 20134-0025
(540) 338-4643
www.northforkbaptist.com

North Pamunkey Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
15110 Pamunkey Ln
Orange, VA 22960-3815
(540) 854-4847
www.northpamunkeybaptist.org

North Roanoke Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
6402 Peters Creek Rd NW
Roanoke, VA 24019-4022
(540) 563-5113
www.northroanoke.org

North Run Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
2100 Lydell Dr
Richmond, VA 23228-3222
(804) 266-3076
www.northrun.church

Northern Virginia Chinese Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
11094 Lee Hwy #A103
Fairfax, VA 22030-5034
(703) 451-0815
www.nvcbc.org

Northside Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
7600 Studley Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23116-4134
(804) 746-4952
northsideva.org

Northstar Baptist Church, Inc.
(BGAV Only)
1145 King Mill Pike
Bristol, VA 24201-5130
(276) 466-1825
www.northstarbristol.org

Northstar Church - Blacksburg
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1001
Blacksburg, VA 24063-1001
(540) 443-0099
www.northstarfamily.org

Northstar Pulaski
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
233 Broad St
Dublin, VA 24084-3204
(540) 449-5800
www.northstarpulaski.org

Northview Church
(BGAV Only)
515 Custis St
Crewe, VA 23930-2117
(434) 603-0799

Northwest Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
848 Ballahack Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23322-2421
(757) 421-3332

Norwood Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
480 Mulberry Creek Road
Lancaster, VA 22503-3226
(804) 462-5612

Nottoway Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
102 Pine Rd
Blackstone, VA 23824-1045
(434) 767-4220

Novum Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
1629 Novum Church Rd
Reva, VA 22735-3536
(540) 547-3357



Oak Dale Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
9532 Auburn Rd
Nokesville, VA 20181-1123
(703) 754-4784
www.oakdalebaptistchurch.org

Oak Forest Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
5101 Courthouse Rd
Chesterfield, VA 23832-7304
(804) 276-6547
www.oakforestbaptistchurch.org

Oak Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
202 Badgett Ave
Mount Airy, NC 27030-9207
(336) 326-6362

Oak Grove Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
4154 River Mountain Rd
Lebanon, VA 24266-6707
(276) 889-2786

Oak Grove Baptist Church
(New River Baptist Association)
302 Spring Branch Rd
Fancy Gap, VA 24328-4088
(276) 398-2630

Oak Grove Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
8096 Leedstown Rd
Colonial Beach, VA 22443-5324
(804) 224-9695
www.ogbcfamily.org

Oak Grove Baptist Church Virginia Beach
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
691 Princess Anne Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23457-1325
(757) 426-2782
www.ogbaptist.com

Oak Hill Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
PO Box 62
Lovingston, VA 22949-0062
(434) 263-6921

Oak Level Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
7720 Oak Level Rd
Bassett, VA 24055-4734
(276) 629-7973
www.oaklevelbaptist.org

Oakland Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
5520 James Madison Pkwy
King George, VA 22485-5356
(540) 663-2546
www.oaklandBC.com

Oakland Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 99
Gum Spring, VA 23065-0099
(804) 556-3550
www.oakland-baptist.com

Oakland Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
12601 Prince George Dr
Disputanta, VA 23842-4422
(804) 861-3162
www.Oakland-BaptistChurch.com

Oakland Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
3623 Roundhill Ave NW
Roanoke, VA 24012-3319
(540) 366-5861
www.oaklandbaptistchurch.net

Oakland Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
22337 Halls Rd
Richardsville, VA 22736-1850
(540) 399-1248
www.oaklandbaptistchurchva.org

Oakwood Memorial Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3100 Gay Ave
Richmond, VA 23231-2220
(804) 222-2540
www.oakwoodmemorialbaptistchurch.org

Old Maple Grove Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
15432 Monticello Dr
Bristol, VA 24202-4106
(276) 395-3915
oldmaplegrovechurch.webs.com/

Old Town Community Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
212 S Washington St
Alexandria, VA 22314-3626
(703) 549-5544
www.oldtown.cc

Olinger Missionary Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
234 Olinger Baptist Church RD
Big Stone Gap, VA 24219
(276) 523-3799

Olive Branch Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
5223 Blackridge Rd
Blackridge, VA 23950-2506
(434) 636-2228
www.obbcblackridge.com

Olive Branch Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
2608 Airline Blvd
Portsmouth, VA 23701-2701
(757) 488-2270

Olivet Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
25375 The Trail
Mattaponi, VA 23110-2032
(804) 785-3931

One Accord Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
3630 Kings Mountain Rd
Martinsville, VA 24112-6703
(276) 634-5611

One Body Church
(BGAV Only)
14100 Parke Long Ct, Suite K
Chantilly, VA 20151-1644
(571) 719-2592
www.onebodychurch.com/

One Generation Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 2101
Chesapeake, VA 23327-2101
(757) 227-4254
www.onegc.org

One Way Church
(BGAV Only)
10090 Main St, #203
Fairfax, VA 22031-3412
(703) 946-9045
www.onewayus.org

One Way Church - DC Campus
(BGAV Only)
10090 Main St, #203
Fairfax, VA 22031-3412
(703) 509-1156

One Way Church - Seoul Campus

(BGAV Only)
10090 Main St, #203
Fairfax, VA 22031
(703) 509-1156

Open Arms City Church

(BGAV Only)
823 E. Culver Ave
Orange, CA 92866-2057
(310) 714-7758

Open Word Worship Center

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 59
Quincy, Florida 32353-0059
(850) 442-4555
www.openword.us

Orange Baptist Church

(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 167
Orange, VA 22960-0094
(540) 672-2996
obcva.org

Orchard Drive Baptist Church

(Henry County Baptist Association)
228 Orchard Dr
Bassett, VA 24055-3444
(276) 629-7450

Orcutt Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
653 Baxter Ln
Newport News, VA 23602-7151
(757) 249-1280
www.orcuttbaptistchurch.org

Orlean Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
10500 Hume Rd
Marshall, VA 20115-2732
(540) 364-4181

Outrageous Faith Christian Ministries

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 390
Round Hill, VA 20142-0390
(540) 338-4427
www.ofcministries.org

Ox Hill Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 220536
Chantilly, VA 20153-0536
(703) 378-5555
www.oxhillbaptist.org

P

Pamunkey Indian Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
866 Lay Landing Rd
King William, VA 23086-2136
(804) 512-8418

Parham Road Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
2101 N Parham Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-3153
(804) 270-3262
www.prbchurch.com

Parksley Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 375
Parksley, VA 23421-0375
(757) 665-5695

Parkview Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
604 Hilton Blvd
Newport News, VA 23605-2719
(757) 247-0491
www.pbcnn.org

Parkwood Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
8726 Braddock Rd
Annandale, VA 22003-4149
(703) 978-8160
www.parkwood.org

Passion Community Church

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Aylett Campus

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Farmville Campus

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Midlothian Campus

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Nottoway Correctional Facility

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 665-3483
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Riverside

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Passion Community Church - Virtual Campus

(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 834
Powhatan, VA 23139-0834
(804) 598-1174
www.pccwired.net

Pathfinders Fellowship Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 2673
Woodbridge, VA 22195-2673
(703) 965-0257
pathfindersfc.org

Pathways Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
200 W Diamond Ave
Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2107
(301) 977-9007
www.pathwaysbc.org

Peakland Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
4018 Peakland Pl
Lynchburg, VA 24503-2016
(434) 384-2031
www.peaklandbaptistchurch.org

Peninsula Chinese Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
3800 George Washington Mem Hwy
Grafton, VA 23692-2623
(757) 766-8855
www.pcbc.wordpress.com

Penuel Baptist Church

(Staunton River Baptist Association)
2770 Wards Rd
Altavista, VA 24517-4061
(434) 369-7009
penuel-baptist-church-group.faithlifesites.com

Perkins Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
3146 Hadensville Fife Rd
Goochland, VA 23063-2221
(804) 457-4366
www.perkinsbaptistchurch.org

Piedmont Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
17801 Genito Rd
Amelia Court House, VA 23002-4447
(804) 263-3727

Pilgrim Community Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
4925 Twinbrook Rd
Burke, VA 22015-1534
(703) 978-1600
www.pilgrimcc.org

Pine Chapel Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1544 W Queen St
Hampton, VA 23669-3645
(757) 838-2758
www.pinechapelbaptist.org

Pine Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 274
Pennington Gap, VA 24277-0274
(276) 546-1500

Pine Street Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
400 S Pine St
Richmond, VA 23220-6241
(804) 644-0339
www.pinestbaptist.com

Piney River Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
1190 Woodson Rd
Lowesville, VA 22967-6053
(434) 277-8625
www.pineyriverchurch.org

Pioneer Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
3140 Darbytown Rd
Henrico, VA 23231-7144
(804) 795-1051

Pisgah Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 86
Rice, VA 23966-0086
(434) 392-5958

Plain View Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 614
Jonesville, VA 24263-0614
(276) 346-3420
www.plainviewbc.org

Plantation Road Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
5505 Plantation Rd
Roanoke, VA 24019-4917
(540) 366-1487
www.plantationroadbaptistchurch.com

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
1663 Mount Rush Hwy #24
Dillwyn, VA 23936-2497
(434) 664-5789
www.pleasantgrovebuckingham.com

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1705 Misty Trl
Fancy Gap, VA 24328-2740
(276) 728-0553

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 63
Ruckersville, VA 22968-0063
(434) 985-4889
www.pleasantgrovebaptist.info

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 3178
Lebanon, VA 24266-3178
(276) 794-7754

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4930 Country Club Rd
Troutville, VA 24175-5502
(540) 992-5556
www.phbcweb.com

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 135
Keokee, VA 24265-0135
(276) 523-2192

Pleasant View Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
4432 Pleasant View Dr
Patrick Springs, VA 24133-3448
(276) 629-8737
www.angelfire.com/tn2/pleasantview

Plymouth Haven Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
8600 Plymouth Rd
Alexandria, VA 22308-2507
(703) 360-4370
www.plymouthhaven.org

Pocahontas Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
PO Box 297
Pocahontas, VA 24635-0297
(276) 945-2361

Pocahontas Bassett Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
PO Box 507
Bassett, VA 24055-0507
(276) 629-5394
www.pocahontasbaptist.com

Poema Church
(BGAV Only)
2133-126 Upton Dr #311
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
(757) 632-0854
www.newdawnchurchvb.com

Popes Creek Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 592
Montross, VA 22520-0592
(804) 493-8029

Poplar Springs Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
5270 Charles City Rd
Richmond, VA 23231-6546
(804) 795-1238
poplarspringsbc.com

Porch RVA Church
(BGAV Only)
12609 Cutler Ridge Drive
Henrico, VA 23233-2232
porchrva.church

Poroporone Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 400
Shacklefords, VA 23156-0400
(804) 785-3948
poroporone.com

Portico Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 5365
Charlottesville, VA 22905-5365
(434) 296-0033
www.porticocville.org

Portico Church - Arlington
(BGAV Only)
800 N Illinois St
Arlington, VA 22205-1142
(703) 822-7351
www.porticoarlington.org/

Portico Church - Online
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 5365
Charlottesville, VA 22905-5365
(434) 296-0033

Portuguese Mission

(BGAV Only)
9614 River Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-7635
(804) 740-7101
www.secondbaptistrva.org/plm

Potomac Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 701
King George, VA 22485-0701
(540) 775-7006
www.onthepotomac.com/tp40/default.asp?ID=83023

Potomac Crest Baptist Church DBA Inspire Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
15418 Cardinal Dr
Woodbridge, VA 22193-1819
(703) 730-7222
www.inspirechurchva.org

Powers Memorial Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
2807 Jackson St
Hopewell, VA 23860-3328
(804) 458-1251

Praxis Community

(BGAV Only)
65 Leslie St
Toronto, Ontario M4M3C3
(647) 521-6673

Precious Blood Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
231 White Sand Ct
Colonial Heights, VA 23834-2197
(804) 337-8083

Preddy's Creek Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
4394 Stony Point Rd
Barboursville, VA 22923-2130
(434) 985-3088

Presbyterian Healing Ministry, Inc. USA

(BGAV Only)
9127 Edmonston Terr #201
Greenbelt, MD 20770-4558
(240) 501-1213

Primera Iglesia Bautista De Groveton

(NorthStar Church Network)
6511 Richmond Hwy
Alexandria, VA 22306-6523
(703) 765-6500

Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rome, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
204 E. Main St, SW
Rome, GA 30161-4750
706-528-4340

Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Ballston

(NorthStar Church Network)
1031 North Vermont St
Arlington, VA 22201-4727
(703) 495-0140

Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Virginia Beach

(BGAV Only)
4392 Virginia Beach Blvd
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3105
(757) 499-0557

Primera Iglesia Bautista Maranatha

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
15385 Alexander Ct
Culpeper, VA 22701-4237
(540) 727-8961
www.pibmaranatha.org

Primera Iglesia Bautista Peniel

(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
205 W Piccadilly St
Winchester, VA 22601-3906
(540) 662-5367
www.fbcwinc.org

Providence Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
PO Box 116
Red House, VA 23963-0116
(434) 376-2719

Providence Baptist Church

(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
2861 Providence Church Rd
Henry, VA 24102-3301
(540) 489-3870

Providence Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
8980 Brook Rd
McLean, VA 22102-1535
(703) 893-5330
www.providencetoday.org

Providence Baptist Church

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
6302 Courthouse Rd
Heathsville, VA 22473-3806
(804) 580-8777

Purcellville Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
601 Yaxley Dr
Purcellville, VA 20132-3480
(540) 338-6400
www.purbap.org

Purdy Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
186 Smokey Ordinary Rd
Emporia, VA 23847-7600
(434) 634-3040

R**Raleigh Heights Baptist Church**

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1000 Crowell Ave
Chesapeake, VA 23324-1018
(757) 545-6280
www.raleighheights.org

Randolph Memorial Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
4246 S Amherst Hwy
Madison Heights, VA 24572-5363
(434) 845-8855
randolphalive.com

Rapidan Baptist Church

(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 211
Wolfstown, VA 22748-0211
(540) 229-0140
www.rapidanbaptistchurch.org

Rappahannock Baptist Church

(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 991
Montross, VA 22520-0991
(540) 840-9367

Rappahannock Indian Baptist Church

(Dover Baptist Association)
5595 Bradley Farm Rd
Tappahannock, VA 22560-6208
(804) 769-0268
www.rappahannockindianchurch.org

Rawhide Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
Route 1, PO Box 59
Keokee, VA 24265-0059
(276) 565-1314

Readville Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
11093 Dove Ln
Stony Creek, VA 23882-3032
(804) 731-6515

Real Life Community Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
11 Smokehouse Dr, Suite 103
Fredericksburg, VA 22406-8455
(540) 479-1767
www.rlcc-fburg.org

Red Bank Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 932
Nassawadox, VA 23413-0932
(757) 442-4161
www.redbankbaptistmarionville.com

Red Hill Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
6251 Franklin Rd
Roanoke, VA 24014-7137
(540) 989-9288
redhillbaptistroan.wixsite.com/mysite

Red Oak Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
5422 Oakville Rd
Appomattox, VA 24522-7503
(434) 352-2404

Reed Island Springs Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
6435 Ararat Hwy
Ararat, VA 24053-3907
(276) 251-5696
www.reedislandchurch.org

Reedy Creek Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 17
Freeman, VA 23856-0017
(434) 848-4237

Reedy Spring Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
1315 Reedy Spring Rd
Spout Spring, VA 24593-4001
(434) 352-2346
www.reedyspring.com

Remington Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 337
Remington, VA 22734-0337
(540) 439-3013
www.remingtonbaptist.org

Remnant - Midtown
(BGAV Only)
12 N 19th St
Richmond, VA 23223-6912
(804) 461-3232
www.remnantrva.com

Remnant Church
(BGAV Only)
12 N 19th St
Richmond, VA 23223-6912
(804) 461-3232
www.remnantrva.com

Renew
(BGAV Only)
43 Reber St
Albany, NY 12205-4269
(518) 229-0423

Renewed Church
(BGAV Only)
213 E. Center St
Kingsport, TN 37660-4303
(276) 608-2929
www.renewedchurch.net

Restoration Church
(BGAV Only)
12154 Darnestown Rd. #527
Gaithersburg, MD 20878-2206
(240) 751-2550
www.restoration.church

Restoration Community Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
10920 Stacy Run
Fredericksburg, VA 22408-8047
(540) 300-2247
www.restorationcommunity.org

Restore Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 308
Kensington, MD 20895-0308
(301) 801-5714
www.wearerestore.com

Revival Baptist Ministries International
(BGAV Only)
8174 Richmond Hwy
Alexandria, VA 22309-3725
(703) 944-3057
www.revivalbaptist.org

Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 208
Sperryville, VA 22740-0208
(540) 987-9101
www.rmbc1787.org

Rhema Christian Ministry
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 7911
Fredericksburg, VA 22404-7911
(540) 891-5432

Rhoadesville Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
26042 Lafayette Dr
Rhoadesville, VA 22542-8512
(540) 854-7527
www.rhoadesvillebaptistchurch.com

Richland Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
2482 Warrenton Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22406-4838
(540) 752-9352
www.richlandbaptist.com

Richmond's First Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
2709 Monument Ave
Richmond, VA 23220-2658
(804) 355-8637
www.fbcrichmond.org

Riddick Grove Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1320 Sandy Cross Rd
Belvidere, NC 27919-9631
(252) 297-2770

Ridge Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
1515 Eastridge Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-5739
(804) 288-5805
www.ridgechurch.org

Ridgecrest Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
14654 Thomas Nelson Hwy
Lovingston, VA 22949-2502
(434) 263-8842
www.churchlovingston.com

Ridgewood Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
703 Hemlock Rd NW
Roanoke, VA 24017-4777
(540) 342-6492
www.ridgewood-baptist.com/index2.php

Ringgold Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
PO Box 100
Ringgold, VA 24586-0100
(434) 822-5959
www.ringgoldbaptist.org

Rings Chapel Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 923
Castlewood, VA 24224-0923
(276) 738-8117

Risen Church
(BGAV Only)
3529 Sea Horse Way
Virginia Beach, VA 23452-3719
(757) 301-1371
risenchurchvb.com

Rising Liberty Church
(The River City Faith Network)
PO Box 13551
Richmond, VA 23225-8551
(804) 387-9868
www.risinglibertychurch.com

Rivanna Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
1819 E Market St
Charlottesville, VA 22902-5827
(434) 973-9637

River Club Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
10835 Tidewater Tr
Fredericksburg, VA 22408-2048
(540) 372-7880
www.riverclubchurch.com

River Road Church, Baptist

(The River City Faith Network)
8000 River Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-8415
(804) 288-1131
www.rrcb.org

River Shore Baptist Church

(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
4501 River Shore Rd
Portsmouth, VA 23703-1513
(757) 484-6770

Riverdale Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
1624 Edgerton Ave SE
Roanoke, VA 24014-3808
(540) 427-3141
riverdalebc.net

Riverland Road Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
459 Riverland Rd SE
Roanoke, VA 24014-1231
(540) 427-3067
www.riverlandroadbaptistchurch.com

Rivermont Baptist Church

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
10400 Manville Rd
Gate City, VA 24251-4708
(276) 452-4701

Rivermont Baptist Church

(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
122 Sunset Pl
Danville, VA 24540-3502
(434) 793-4030
www.rivermontchurch.org

Riverside Baptist Church

(Lebanon Baptist Association)
127 Red Stone Rd
Chilhowie, VA 24319-5621
(276) 646-5960
riversidebaptist.50megs.com

Riverside Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
615 Carbo Rd
Cleveland, VA 24225-6293
(276) 889-4672

Riverside Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
7409 River Rd
Newport News, VA 23607-1711
(757) 244-2387
www.riversidebaptistchurchnn.weebly.com

Rocks Baptist Church

(Appomattox Baptist Association)
393 Rocks Church Rd
Pamplin, VA 23958-3782
(434) 248-6986

Rodgers Chapel Baptist Church

(Dan River Baptist Association)
1143 Petes Trail
Clover, VA 24534-3195
(434) 454-6061

Rome Missionary Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
925 Rome Dr
Hillsville, VA 24343-5579
(276) 755-2326

Rosalind Hills Baptist Church

(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
2712 Brandon Ave SW
Roanoke, VA 24015-3463
(540) 344-7888
www.rosalindhills.org

Rose Dale Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
703 Ridgecrest Rd
Rose Hill, VA 24281-8178
(276) 445-4943

Rose Union Baptist Church

(Piedmont Baptist Association)
955 Tye Brook Hwy
Piney River, VA 22964
(434) 277-5678

Rosedale Baptist Church

(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
352 Oakvale Ave
Rosedale, VA 24280-3667
(276) 880-1500
rosedale.church

Round Hill Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
16519 Round Hill Church Rd
King George, VA 22485
(540) 775-5583
www.roundhillbaptist.com

Round Hill Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 126
Round Hill, VA 20142-0126
(540) 338-6306
www.roundhillbaptist.org

Round Knob Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
PO Box 295
Hillsville, VA 24343-0295
(276) 733-5365

Round Oak Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
PO Box 129
Corbin, VA 22446-0129
(540) 373-6862
www.roundoakchurch.org

Round Pond Baptist Church

(Staunton River Baptist Association)
3082 Blue Ridge Dr
Gretna, VA 24557-4020
(434) 221-7490

Royal Missionary Baptist Church of USA

(NorthStar Church Network)
2533 Oak Tree Ln
Woodbridge, VA 22191-6007
(703) 981-2923

Ruckersville Baptist Church

(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 104
Ruckersville, VA 22968-0104
(434) 985-7365
www.ruckersvillebaptist.org

Rustburg Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
286 Rocky Rd
Rustburg, VA 24588-4187
(434) 332-5381
www.rustburgbaptistchurch.org

S

Salem Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
4044 Plank Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-4802
(540) 786-7320
www.salembc.com

Salem Baptist Church

(Hermon Baptist Association)
24032 Sparta Rd
Milford, VA 22514-2700
(804) 633-5583
www.salembaptist.org

Saloma Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
1505 West Saloma Rd
Campbellsville, KY 42718-8756
(270) 780-0082
www.salomabaptist.com

Salt and Light Church
(BGAV Only)
711 Spring St, SE
Vienna, VA 22180-7502
(703) 732-1397
www.saltandlight.org

Saluda Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 452
Saluda, VA 23149-0452
(804) 758-3102
www.saludachurch.org

Samaria Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
8130 Lott Cary Rd
Providence Forge, VA 23140-2301
(804) 829-2280
www.samariabaptistchurch.org

Sanctuary Church NYC
(BGAV Only)
418 11th St
New York, NY 10009-4541
(917) 409-0162
www.sanctuarychurch.nyc

Sandston Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
100 W Williamsburg Rd
Sandston, VA 23150-1445
(804) 737-2171
www.sandstonbaptist.org

Sandusky Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
915 Catalina Pl
Lynchburg, VA 24502-1717
(434) 239-8410
www.sanduskybaptist.net

Sandy Creek Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
25450 E Saylers Creek Rd
Jetersville, VA 23083-2641
(804) 561-3690
www.visitsandycreek.org

Sandy Creek Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
2865 Sandy Creek Church Rd
Ringgold, VA 24586-3613
(434) 822-5172

Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
1444 Bonbrook Mill Rd
Rocky Mount, VA 24151-2965
(540) 483-2356
www.mysrbc.com

Sandy Shores Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
200 Parsons St
Danville, VA 24541-4136
(434) 792-0804

Sanford Memorial Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 361
Brodnax, VA 23920-0361
(434) 729-9461
www.sanfordmemorialbaptistchurch.net

Sappony Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
13141 Lee Ave
Stony Creek, VA 23882-3344
(804) 896-2859
www.sappony1773.org

Scenic Park Baptist Church
(Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 16186
Bristol, VA 24209-6186
(276) 669-6621

Schoolfield Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
12 Schoolfield Dr
Danville, VA 24541-4825
(434) 793-4165

Schuyler Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
955 Indian Creek Rd
Amherst, VA 24521-5002
(434) 485-1899
www.schuylerbaptistchurch.com

Scottsburg Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
PO Box 85
Scottsburg, VA 24589-0085
(434) 454-7717
www.scottsburglife.com

Scottsville Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
PO Box 100
Scottsville, VA 24590-0100
(434) 365-0521
www.scottsvillebaptistchurch.org

Search Point Bible Fellowship
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
863 Cloverleaf Ln
Newport News, VA 23601-1309
(757) 725-2946
www.searchpointbf.org

Second Baptist Church of Falls Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
6626 Costner Dr
Falls Church, VA 22042-2208
(703) 533-3217
sbcfallschurch.org

Second Baptist Church of Petersburg
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
3355 Johnson Rd
Petersburg, VA 23805-2334
(804) 732-4889
www.secondbaptistpetersburg.org

Second Baptist Church of Richmond
(BGAV Only)
9614 River Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-7635
(804) 740-7101
www.secondbaptistrva.org

Second Branch Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
12217 Second Branch Rd
Chesterfield, VA 23838-2936
(804) 739-3460
secondbranch.org

Second Liberty Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
8140 George W Watkins Rd
Quinton, VA 23141-2636
(804) 932-4245

Sedley Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
17494 Johnsons Mill Rd
Sedley, VA 23878-2625
(757) 562-5614
www.SedleyBaptist.org

Send It MX
(BGAV Only)
26289 Harrison Rd
Abingdon, VA 24210-7601
(276) 608-2929

Shadowlawn Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
520 Norfolk Ave
Virginia Beach, VA 23451-4418
(757) 428-4776
www.shadowlawnchurch.org

Shalom Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
8116 Walnut Grove Rd
Mechanicsville, VA 23111-4517
(804) 746-7737
www.shalombaptist.net

Shalom Fellowship Church
(The River City Faith Network)
1708 Harwood St
Richmond, VA 23224-7434
(804) 232-4086

Shannondale Springs Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
3868 Mission Rd
Harpers Ferry, WV 25425-5006
(304) 725-8254
www.shannondalesprings.com

Sharon Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
901 Sharon Rd
King William, VA 23086-3630
(804) 769-2320

Sharon Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
3888 Glenmore Rd
Scottsville, VA 24590-6362
(434) 983-3320

Sharon Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 227
Clifton Forge, VA 24422-0227
(540) 863-8951

Sharon Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
4111 W Darvills Rd
Blackstone, VA 23824-9325
(804) 478-4126

Sharon Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 532
Farmville, VA 23901-0532
(434) 391-1277

Shenandoah Farms Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
5852 Howellsville Rd
Front Royal, VA 22630-5944
(540) 837-2295
www.shenandoahfarmsbaptistchurch.org

Shiloh Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
13457 Kings Hwy
King George, VA 22485-3015
(540) 775-4646
www.kgshiloh.org

Shiloh Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 303
Reedville, VA 22539-0303
(804) 453-3074

Shiloh Missionary
(BGAV Only)
13602 Martinsville Hwy
Cascade, VA 24069-3609
(434) 685-7150
www.shilohbaptistchurch58.org

Shiloh Old Site Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
801 Sophia St
Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5823
(540) 373-8701
www.shiloholdsite.org

Shining Star Community Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
2937 Strathmeade St
Falls Church, VA 22042-1322
(703) 205-3900
www.shiningstar.org

Shipman Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
337 Megan Ln
Shipman, VA 22971-2531
(434) 263-4308

Shockoe Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
516 Spring Garden Rd
Chatham, VA 24531-3192
(434) 432-1700

Siloam Korean Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
522 Knolls Dr, Unit 208
Newport News, VA 23602-5760
(757) 867-6778
www.siloamkbcva.org

Simple Rhythms
(BGAV Only)
22481 Aven Ln
Abingdon, VA 24211-5071
(276) 701-1901
agoodwaytolive.com/

Singers Glen Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 37
Singers Glen, VA 22850-0037
(540) 896-8377

Sixth Mt Zion Baptist Temple
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
3100 Butternut Dr
Hampton, VA 23666-3057
(757) 896-6050
www.smzbt.org

Skipwith Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
1900 Skipwith Rd
Richmond, VA 23229-4202
(804) 282-2234
www.skipwithbaptistchurch.org

Slate Mills Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 115
Boston, VA 22713-0115
(540) 547-2003

Slavic Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
728 Foley Rd
Harrisonburg, VA 22801-8725
(540) 568-1841

Smithfield Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
100 Wainwright Dr
Smithfield, VA 23430-1452
(757) 357-2536
smithfieldbaptist.org

Smithland Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 25
Heathsville, VA 22473-0025
(540) 997-0319

Smyrna Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 93
Goochland, VA 23063-0093
(804) 457-9100
www.smyrnabcgoochland.org

Solid Rock Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 628
King George, VA 22485-0628
(540) 898-0133

Solid Rock Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
2510 Pompey Springs Rd
Richmond, VA 23234-1332
(804) 230-0555

Somang Church
(BGAV Only)
7416 Arlington Blvd
Falls Church, VA 22042-1347
(571) 926-3491

South Ridge Church
(BGAV Only)
2012 International Pkwy
Fredericksburg, VA 22406
(469) 713-7970
www.southridge.us

South Ridge Church - Online Campus
(BGAV Only)
2012 International Pkwy
Fredericksburg, VA 22406
(469) 713-7970
www.southridge.us

South Run Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
8712 Selger Dr
Springfield, VA 22153-1707
(703) 455-4521
www.southrun.org

Southside Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
1200 Bainbridge Blvd
Chesapeake, VA 23324-2329
(757) 545-5532
www.southsidebaptist23324.org

Southview Community Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
2620 Reston Pkwy
Herndon, VA 20171-2559
(703) 860-8800
www.southview.org

Spring Creek Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
5130 Woolridge Rd
Moseley, VA 23120-1272
(804) 639-4151
myscbc.org

Spring Hill Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
2620 Frays Mill Rd
Ruckersville, VA 22968-1609
(434) 973-7473
www.springhillbaptist.org

Spring Hill Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 92
Cobbs Creek, VA 23035-0092
(804) 725-3500

Spring Road Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
2858 Spring Rd
Hurt, VA 24563-3514
(434) 656-1441
springroadbaptist.org/

Springwood Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
8 Capps Hill Rd
Buchanan, VA 4066
(540) 473-3513
www.springwoodbaptistchurch.org

Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 10567
Norfolk, VA 23513-0567
(757) 232-6639
www.spurgeonchurch.org

St John Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
9055 Tamar Dr
Columbia, MD 21045-2756
(410) 992-6977
stjohnbaptistchurch.org

St Johns Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2300 Holland Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23453-3513
(757) 427-5309
www.stjohnsbaptistvb.org

St Mark Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
4596 Factory Mill Rd
Maidens, VA 23102-2918
(804) 556-4671
www.stmarkbaptist.me/index.html

St Stephens Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 9
Saint Stephens Church, VA 23148-0009
(804) 769-8833

St Stephens Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
2903 Tye River Rd
Amherst, VA 24521-4612
(434) 929-0579

St. James Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
14482 Old Ridge Rd
Beaverdam, VA 23015-1605
(804) 449-6344

Stanardsville Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
103 Madison Rd
Stanardsville, VA 22973-2934
(434) 985-8000
www.stanardsvillebaptist.com

Stanley Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
PO Box 289
Stanley, VA 22851-0289
(540) 778-5101
www.stanleybaptist.org

Starling Avenue Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
932 Starling Ave
Martinsville, VA 24112-6406
(276) 638-8861
www.starlingavenue.org

State Line Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
651 Holland Rd
Danville, VA 24541-4801
(434) 792-4215

Staunton River Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
1510 Ridgeway Rd
Brookneal, VA 24528-3361
(434) 376-5731

Stevens Memorial Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
224 Richneck Rd
Newport News, VA 23608-1616
(757) 877-4691
www.stevensmemorialbaptist.com

Stockton Memorial Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 4153
Midlothian, VA 23112-0003
(804) 744-8761
www.stocktonmemorialbaptist.com

Stone Mountain Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 92
Laurel Fork, VA 24352-0092
(276) 398-2818

Story Creek Baptist Church
(Franklin County Missionary Baptist Association)
6229 Franklin St
Ferrum, VA 24088-4339
(540) 483-8867

Stuart Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 472
Stuart, VA 24171-0472
(276) 694-3440
www.stuartbaptist.org

Stuarts Draft Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 1054
Stuarts Draft, VA 24477-1054
(540) 337-1421
www.stuartsdraftbaptist.com

Summersett Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
3581 Brights Rd
Gretna, VA 24557-3517
(434) 656-8060
www.summersettbaptistchurch.org

Summit Point Baptist Church
(Shenandoah Baptist Association)
PO Box 125
Summit Pt, WV 25446-0125
(304) 725-0619
www.summitpointbaptistchurch.org

Sunbeam Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
31226 Sunbeam Rd
Franklin, VA 23851-4737
(757) 562-6576

Sunny Hills Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
2973 N 4th St
Wytheville, VA 24382-4605
(276) 228-7599
www.sunnyhillschurch.com

Surry Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 147
Surry, VA 23883-0147
(757) 294-0710

Swan Creek Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
6321 Covered Bridge Rd
Gladys, VA 24554-2846
(434) 283-4489

Swift Run Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
4306 Amicus Rd
Ruckersville, VA 22968-2555
434-985-7428

Swords Creek Community Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 309
Swords Creek, VA 24649-0309
(276) 991-0264
www.sccbaptistchurch.org

Sycamore Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
31120 Sycamore Church Rd
Franklin, VA 23851-5018
(757) 562-6749
www.sycamorebaptist.org

Sycamore Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
179 Sycamore Church Ln
Stuart, VA 24171-4386
(276) 930-2768

Sycamore Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
3172 Derby Rd
Gretna, VA 24557-3471
(434) 656-8287

Sylvania Heights Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
150 Church St
Fredericksburg, VA 22408-2347
(540) 371-6179

T

Tabernacle Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
23875 Hwy 47
South Hill, VA 23970
(434) 447-7899
www.tbcsch.org

Tabernacle Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
1925 Grove Ave
Richmond, VA 23220-4507
(804) 355-0134
www.tbcrichmond.org

Talbot Park Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
6919 Granby St
Norfolk, VA 23505-4446
(757) 423-8677
www.talbotparkbaptistchurch.org

Tar Wallet Baptist Church
(James River Baptist Association)
150 Tarwallet Rd
Cumberland, VA 23040-2647
(804) 492-3100

Taylor Road Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
2509 Taylor Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23321-2203
(757) 488-3158

Taylorsville Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 129
Doswell, VA 23047-0129
(804) 876-3838
www.taylorsvillebaptist.org

Tazewell Baptist Church
(East River Baptist Association)
PO Box 592
Tazewell, VA 24651-0592
(276) 988-3127

Temple Baptist Church
(Natural Bridge Baptist Association)
300 Stratton St
Covington, VA 24426-2171
(540) 965-0330
www.tbccovington.org/

Temple Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
3300 Tidewater Dr
Norfolk, VA 23509-1228
(757) 622-2876
www.tbcanyou.com

Temple Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
235 Harpersville Rd
Newport News, VA 23601-2301
(757) 595-1175
www.templechurch.net

Temple Of Faith
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1819 N Mallory St
Hampton, VA 23664-1201
(757) 851-1139

Terrace View Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
1040 Matthew Talbot Rd
Forest, VA 24551-4389
(434) 525-6812
www.terraceviewchurch.org

Thalia Lynn Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
4392 Virginia Beach Blvd
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3105
(757) 499-0557
www.thaliaalynn.com

Thaxton Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
1067 Penicks Mill Rd
Thaxton, VA 24174-3675
(540) 586-8348
www.thaxtonbaptist.org

The Bethel Korean Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
c/o Pastor Yi, 3501 Dale Blvd
Dale City, VA 22193
(202) 714-9192

The Body of Christ Baptist Fellowship
(BGAV Only)
2810 Romaron St
Chesapeake, VA 23323-2908
(757) 537-4100

The Bridge Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 1913
Bluffton, SC 29910-1913
(770) 733-8149
thebridgebluffton.com

The Brooks Church
(BGAV Only)
17 Brisa Del Lago
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688-1400
(276) 492-3309
thebrooks.community

The Catalyst Congregation
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
3101 Moneta Dr
Chesapeake, VA 23321-4441
(757) 613-6253

The Center Community, Inc.
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
1514 College Ave
Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5354
(540) 479-0778
www.center.community/

The Church In Spring Branch
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 550692
Houston, TX 77255-0692
(832) 589-8669
www.thechurchsb.com

The Church of Dirt
(BGAV Only)
26289 Harrison Rd
Abingdon, VA 24210-7601
(276) 608-2929

The District Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
1225 Otis St NE
Washington, DC 20017-2516
(202) 558-9745
www.districtchurch.org

The First Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
236 Harrison St
Petersburg, VA 23803-4252
(804) 732-2841
www.firstbaptistpetersburg.org

The Journey Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
PO Box 15046
Chesapeake, VA 23328-5046
(757) 288-9213
www.thejourneychurch.net

The Life Church
(BGAV Only)
2318 Crickhollow Ct
Henrico, VA 23233-2710
(804) 484-0076
www.lifechurchrva.com

The Life Church RVA
(BGAV Only)
5515 Bryce Lane
Richmond, VA 23224-2803
(804) 276-1604
www.thelifechurchrva.org

The Life Church RVA - Online Campus
(BGAV Only)
5515 Bryce Lane
Richmond, VA 23224-2803
(757) 951-3975

The Light Community Church
(The River City Faith Network)
601 Azalea Avenue
Richmond, VA 23227-3524
(804) 308-1009
www.mylightcc.org

The Mount - Fredericksburg
(NorthStar Church Network)
1112 Garrisonville Rd
Stafford, VA 22556-1845
(540) 659-2554
www.mtararat.org

The Mount Carmel Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
3200 East Broad St
Richmond, VA 23223-7518
(804) 226-1172
www.themountcarmel.org

The Plains Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 186
The Plains, VA 20198-0186
(540) 253-5429

The Refuge Church
(BGAV Only)
1107 Heatherstone Dr
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-4828
(540) 755-4210

The Ridge Faith Community Church
(BGAV Only)
7305 Hancock Village Dr
Chesterfield, VA 23832-2771
(804) 404-3888
www.theridgeonline.cc

The Rock Christian Center
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 2117
Merrifield, VA 22116-2117
(571) 241-7914
www.therockchristiancenter.org

The Saint Paul's Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
4247 Creighton Rd
Richmond, VA 23223-2251
(804) 643-4000
www.myspbc.org

The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Belt Campus
(The River City Faith Network)
4247 Creighton Rd
Richmond, VA 23223-2251
(804) 643-4000
www.myspbc.org

The Saint Paul's Baptist Church-Elm Campus
(The River City Faith Network)
4247 Creighton Rd
Richmond, VA 23223-2251
(804) 643-4000
www.myspbc.org

The Seeds Community
(BGAV Only)
319 Heritage Trl
Circle Pines, MN 55014-5009
(612) 719-8158
www.theseedscommunity.com

The Shepherd's House Ministries
(BGAV Only)
1112 Norview Ave
Norfolk, VA 23513

The Table
(BGAV Only)
11843 Stepping Stone Dr
Fishers, IN 46037-3918
(847) 909-7245
www.thetablefishers.org

The Table
(BGAV Only)
121 Draper St Apt 2
Dorchester, MA 02122-1781
(617) 564-6623
www.tableboston.org

The United Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
7100 Columbia Pike
Annandale, VA 22003-3106
(703) 256-5900
www.theunitedbaptchurch.org

The Vessel Church, Inc.
(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 5854
Midlothian, VA 23112-0031
(720) 401-8347
www.thevesselchurch.org

Thompson Settlement Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
147 Larry Anderson Dr
Jonesville, VA 24263
(276) 346-3245

Thornburg Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
332 Albany St
Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6304
(540) 582-4031
www.verticallifecc.com

Tidewater Korean Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
301 Overland Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3641
(757) 497-0799
www.tkbcva.org

Tomahawk Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
12920 Hull Street Rd
Midlothian, VA 23112-2614
(804) 744-2044
www.tomahawkchurch.org

Tory Creek Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
178 Tory Creek Rd SW
Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-4507
(540) 593-2230

Totuskey Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 100
Haynesville, VA 22472-0100
(804) 333-4855

Trammel Baptist Mission
(Wise Baptist Association)
11378 Dante Mountain Rd
Dante, VA 24237-6914
(276) 794-7093

Tree Ridge Community Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
1200 Tree Ridge Rd
Henrico, VA 23231-6878
(804) 236-0407
www.treeridgecc.org

Triangle Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 237
Triangle, VA 22172-0237
(703) 221-7191
www.trianglebaptistchurch.org

Trinity Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
1770 Mansfield Rd
Mineral, VA 23117-5108
(540) 748-0740

Trinity Baptist Church
(Henry County Baptist Association)
2370 Snow Creek Rd
Martinsville, VA 24112-8684
(276) 638-3726

Trinity Baptist Church
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
PO Box 1114
Pulaski, VA 24301-1114
(540) 980-8186
www.trinitybaptistpulaski.org

Trinity Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
947 Lyle St
Bedford, VA 24523-3543
(540) 586-8010
www.trinitybaptistchurchbedford.com

Trinity-Word of Faith Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
2807 Grandy Ave
Norfolk, VA 23509-2412
(757) 853-5017

Troutville Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 309
Troutville, VA 24175-0309
(540) 992-1026
www.troutvillebaptist.church

Tsena Commocko Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
2401 Tsena Rd
Providence Forge, VA 23140-3718
(804) 966-2402

Two Bridges Church
(BGAV Only)
1837 N 51st St
Seattle, WA 98103-6105
(360) 857-0305
www.twobridgeschurch.com

Two Rivers Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
6420 Rokeby Lane
King George, VA 22485-7010
(540) 710-3831
tworiversbc.com

U

Union Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
22110 Genito Rd
Amelia Court House, VA 23002-5310
(804) 561-3988

Union Bethel Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
1817 Jolliff Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23321-1407
(757) 488-3117

Union Chapel Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
4433 Shiney Rock Rd
Clarksville, VA 23927-3715
(434) 374-9003

Union Grove Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 177
Keysville, VA 23947-0177
(434) 736-9970

Union Hill Baptist Church
(Appomattox Baptist Association)
12935 Red House Rd
Brookneal, VA 24528-2950
(434) 283-5488
unionhillbaptistchurch.business.site

Union Level Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
2620 Union Level Rd
South Hill, VA 23970-6012
(434) 676-8738

United Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
3400 US Hwy 29 N
Danville, VA 24540-1430
(434) 793-8382

United Church
(BGAV Only)
24 Roy Street #464
Seattle, WA 98109-4018
(206) 229-1059
www.unitedchurch.love

United Community Baptist
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
293 Batson Ave
Newport News, VA 23602-6838
(757) 249-2409

University Baptist Church
(Central Virginia Baptist Association)
1223 W Main St
Charlottesville, VA 22903-2837
(434) 293-5106
www.universitybaptist.org

Uplift Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 205
Gate City, VA 24251-0205
(276) 479-1271
www.upliftchurch.net

Upper Essex Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 225
Caret, VA 22436-0225
(804) 443-5720

Upper King and Queen Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 40
Newtown, VA 23126-0040
(804) 769-8534

Urbanna Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 416
Urbanna, VA 23175-0416
(804) 758-2720
www.urbannabaptistchurch.org

V

Vandola Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
1950 Vandola Church Rd
Danville, VA 24541-7430
(434) 822-1480

Vanhuss Grove Church
(BGAV Only)
274 Vanhuss Grove Church Dr
Rose Hill, VA 24281-8868
(276) 445-4604

Vesuvius Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
PO Box 575
Vesuvius, VA 24483-0575
(540) 377-6735

Via Vite
(BGAV Only)
3194 Rosemary Ln
San Bernardino, CA 92407-5122
(909) 754-4107

Victoria Baptist Church
(Southside Baptist Association)
PO Box 911
Victoria, VA 23974-0911
(434) 696-2025
www.victoriabaptistchurch.com

Victory Baptist Church
(New Lebanon Baptist Association)
PO Box 641
Vansant, VA 24656-0641
(276) 597-2761

Victory Blvd Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
3014 Victory Blvd
Portsmouth, VA 23702-1828

Victory Missionary Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 346
Ben Hur, VA 24218-0346
(276) 346-1447

Vienna Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
541 Marshall Rd SW
Vienna, VA 22180-6462
(703) 281-4400
www.viennabc.org

Vietnamese Agape Mission Church
(BGAV Only)
15100 Lee Highway
Centreville, VA 20120-2121
(703) 830-3333

Vietnamese Evangelical
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
514 S Armistead Ave
Hampton, VA 23669-4109
(757) 722-3725
www.sites.google.com/site/tinlanhva/Home

Vietnamese Gospel Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
c/o St. Patricks Episcopal Church
3241 Brush Dr
Falls Church, VA 22042-2569
(703) 981-8088

Vietnamese Grace Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
714 S Monroe St
Arlington, VA 22204-1536
(703) 276-8186

Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
8726 Braddock Rd
Annandale, VA 22003-4149
(571) 882-3693
www.hyvong.org

Vinton Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
PO Box 306
Vinton, VA 24179-0306
(540) 343-7685
www.vintonbaptistchurch.org

Virginia Agape International Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
6803 Huntsman Blvd
Springfield, VA 22152-2626
(703) 864-2012
www.virginiaagape.org

Virginia Bible Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
10631 Timberidge Rd
Fairfax Station, VA 22039-2405
(703) 476-8582

Virginia Hills Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
6507 Telegraph Rd
Alexandria, VA 22310-3324
(703) 971-4222
www.virginiahillsbaptist.com

Virginia Kachin Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
131 Walton Park Ln
Midlothian, VA 23114-3028
(757) 876-2170

Virginia New Life Church
(BGAV Only)
13228 Maple Creek Ln
Centreville, VA 20120-6105
(703) 945-4548

Vision Church
(BGAV Only)
5132 Winery Dr
Chesapeake, VA 23321-1599
(757) 966-9878

Vision Community Church
(BGAV Only)
410 Deacon Rd
Fredericksburg, VA 22405-1718
(540) 479-1120
www.visionstafford.com

Vitalize Church
(BGAV Only)
145 Builders Pride Rd
Hardy, VA 24101-3990
(540) 580-8760
www.vitalizechurch.com

VKBC (Virginia Korean Baptist Church)
(NorthStar Church Network)
7200 Ox Rd
Fairfax Station, VA 22039-1913
(703) 425-1972
www.vkbc.org

W

Wake Forest Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
118 E South Ave
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2751
(919) 556-5141
www.wakeforestbaptistchurch.org/

Wakefield Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 567
Wakefield, VA 23888-0567
(757) 899-2007

Waldrop Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
447 Waldrop Church Rd
Louisa, VA 23093-4347

Waller Baptist Church
(Goshen Baptist Association)
PO Box 95
Partlow, VA 22534-0095
(540) 582-5703
www.wallersbaptist.com

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
PO Box 428
Mechanicsville, VA 23111-0428
(804) 746-5081

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
(Strawberry Baptist Association)
1015 Mossy Oak Dr
Montvale, VA 24122-2795
(540) 947-2826
www.wguchurch.org/

Walnut Hills Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
1014 Jamestown Rd
Williamsburg, VA 23185-3434
(757) 220-5900
www.whbconline.org

Walthall Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
PO Box 3633
Chester, VA 23831-8467
(804) 530-8011
www.walthallbaptistchurch.com

Warfield Baptist Church
(Concord Baptist Association)
PO Box 196
Warfield, VA 23889-0196
(434) 949-7243

Warrenton Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
123 Main St
Warrenton, VA 20186-3423
(540) 347-3509
warrentonbaptistchurch.org

Warsaw Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 576
Warsaw, VA 22572-0576
(804) 761-5673

Washington Baptist Church
(Shiloh Baptist Association)
PO Box 209
Washington, VA 22747-0209
(540) 675-3336
www.washington-baptist-church.com

Washington Living Stone Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
7233 Hillmead Ct
Springfield, VA 22150-3633
(571) 275-3148
www.sandolyesu.org

Washington John Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
306 Annandale Rd
Falls Church, VA 22042-2434
(703) 474-9000
wjbcva@gmail.com

Washington Promise Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
13342 Foxhole Dr
Fairfax, VA 22033-1331
(703) 727-0959
www.washingtonpromise.net

Washington Saeng Myoung Church
(BGAV Only)
2984 Blaketon Lane
Oakton, VA 22124-2536
(703) 819-8686

Washington Tree of Life Church
(BGAV Only)
8605 Queen Elizabeth Blvd
Annandale, VA 22003-4311
(571) 212-9814

Washington United Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
14637 Lee Hwy, C201
Centreville, VA 20121-5829
(703) 776-9614

Waterford Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 314
Waterford, VA 20197-0314
(540) 290-7149
www.historicwaterfordbaptist.org

Wayside Mission
(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
614 Rainbow Rd
Princeton, WV 24739-7886
(540) 599-8484

Webber Memorial Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
7800 Salem Church Rd
N. Chesterfield, VA 23237-2108
(804) 271-4018
www.webbermemorialbc.org

Welcome Grove Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
7368 Newland Rd
Warsaw, VA 22572-2747
(804) 333-0029
welcomegrove.org

West End Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
105 Saint James Ave
Suffolk, VA 23434-5728
(757) 539-8771
www.westendsuffolk.org

West End Baptist Church
(Petersburg Baptist Association)
6506 Boydton Plank Rd
N Dinwiddie, VA 23803-6725
(804) 733-9331
www.webaptist.org

West Hampton Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
631 Aberdeen Rd
Hampton, VA 23661-1897
(757) 826-5772
www.whbcnow.org

West Lynchburg Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3031 Memorial Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24501-3731
(434) 845-4600
wlbc.life

West Main Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
450 W Main St
Danville, VA 24541-3641
(434) 792-5960
www.westmainbaptist.org

West Norfolk Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
3701 Mariner Ave
Portsmouth, VA 23703-2316
(757) 484-2620

West Salem Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
500 Turner Rd
Salem, VA 24153-2304
(540) 389-2129
www.wsaptist.org

West Side Baptist Church
(Augusta Baptist Association)
715 W Wolfe St
Harrisonburg, VA 22802-2134
(540) 434-9634
www.westside-baptist.org

Western Hanover Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
16050 Mountain Rd
Montpelier, VA 23192-2936
(804) 883-5019
www.westernhanoverchurch.org

Westhaven Baptist Church
(Portsmouth Baptist Association)
4900 Caroline Ave
Portsmouth, VA 23707-2500
(757) 397-0332
www.westhavenbaptist.church

Westhunt Baptist Church
(Dover Baptist Association)
3801 West End Dr
Richmond, VA 23294-5737
(804) 270-3983
www.westhunt.com

Westminster Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
3412 Westminster Ave
Norfolk, VA 23504-4619
(757) 627-6605

Westover Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
1125 N Patrick Henry Dr
Arlington, VA 22205-3517
(703) 237-8292
www.westoverbaptist.org

Westover Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
PO Box 13048
Richmond, VA 23225-0048
(804) 233-9261
www.wbcrichmond.com

Westville Baptist Church
(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
PO Box 831
Mathews, VA 23109-0831
(804) 725-3079
www.westvillebaptistchurch.com

Westwood Baptist Church
(NorthStar Church Network)
8200 Old Keene Mill Rd
Springfield, VA 22152-1881
(703) 451-5120
www.westwood-baptist.org

White Marsh Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
PO Box 385
White Marsh, VA 23183-0385
(804) 693-2863
whitemarshbaptist.com

White Shoals Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
RR 2 Box 460B
Rose Hill, VA 24281
(423) 733-4339

White Stone Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
PO Box 45
White Stone, VA 22578-0045
(804) 435-1413
www.whitestonebaptistchurch.org

Whitetop Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
16510 Highlands Pkwy
Whitetop, VA 24292
(276) 388-3246

Wicomico Baptist Church
(Rappahannock Baptist Association)
PO Box 171
Wicomico Church, VA 22579-0171
(804) 580-2609

Wilderness Baptist Church
(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
9701 Plank Rd
Spotsylvania, VA 22553-4242
(540) 972-7491
www.wildernessbaptistchurch.org

Williamsburg Baptist Church
(Peninsula Baptist Association)
227 Richmond Rd
Williamsburg, VA 23185-3534
(757) 229-1217
www.williamsburgbaptist.com

Wilroy Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
306 Williams Rd
Suffolk, VA 23434-2920
(757) 539-5658
www.wilroybaptistchurch.com

Winchester Calvary Korean Baptist Church
(BGAV Only)
Victory Church - Room #247
2870 Middle Rd
Winchester, VA 22601-6403
(540) 336-0287

Windsor Hills Baptist Church
(Roanoke Valley Baptist Association)
4436 Grandin Rd Ext SW
Roanoke, VA 24018-2447
(540) 774-0147

Winfall Baptist Church
(Staunton River Baptist Association)
1155 Elliott Rd
Gladys, VA 24554-2697
(434) 229-3030
www.winfallbaptistchurch.com

Winfree Memorial Baptist Church
(Middle District Baptist Association)
PO Box 244
Midlothian, VA 23113-0244
(804) 794-5031
www.winfreechurch.org

Winns Creek Baptist Church
(Dan River Baptist Association)
3088 Howard P Anderson Rd
Halifax, VA 24558-2724
(434) 476-2391
www.winns creek.org

Wise Baptist Church
(Wise Baptist Association)
PO Box 777
Wise, VA 24293-0777
(276) 328-6247
www.wisebaptist.com

Woodberry Hills Baptist Church
(Pittsylvania Baptist Association)
617 Audubon Dr
Danville, VA 24540-3337
(434) 792-3867

Woodbine Family Worship Center
(NorthStar Church Network)
PO Box 10101
Manassas, VA 20108-0661
(571) 399-7159
www.thewoodbinechurch.com

Woodland Baptist Church
(Piedmont Baptist Association)
4434 Thomas Nelson Hwy
Arrington, VA 22922-2306
(434) 263-7744
www.woodlandchurch.org

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
(The Bridge Network of Churches)
529 Providence Rd
Chesapeake, VA 23325-4907
(757) 420-1500
www.woodlandheightsbaptist.org

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
(The River City Faith Network)
611 W 31st St
Richmond, VA 23225-3518
(804) 233-2222
www.whbcva.org

Woodlawn Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
 3120 Woodlawn Ave
 Colonial Heights, VA 23834-1565
 (804) 526-2179
sites.google.com/view/woodlawn-baptist-church/home

Woori Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
 5035 Cliffhaven Dr
 Annandale, VA 22003-4346
 (571) 296-8141

Word & Spirit Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
 5649-L General Washington Dr
 Alexandria, VA 22312-2403
 (703) 346-0896

Word of God Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
 14852 Bolton Rd
 Centreville, VA 20121-4494
 (703) 597-7611

Word Performance Church, Inc.

(BGAV Only)
 17902 Main St
 Dumfries, VA 22026-2466
 (571) 931-6380
www.wordperformance.org

World Mission Korean Church

(BGAV Only)
 25631 Anthem Ter
 Chantilly, VA 20152-6504
 (757) 969-1767

Wylliesburg Baptist Church

(Concord Baptist Association)
 PO Box 81
 Wylliesburg, VA 23976-0081
 (434) 735-8319
www.wylliesburgbaptistchurch.com

Wytheville Baptist Church

(Western Blue Ridge Baptist Network)
 205 Church St
 Wytheville, VA 24382-2619
 (276) 228-3712
www.wythevillebaptist.org

Y

Yorktown Baptist Church

(Peninsula Baptist Association)
 237 Nelson St
 Yorktown, VA 23690-4017
 (757) 898-3274
www.yorktownbaptistchurch.org

Young's Chapel

(New River Baptist Association)
 2679 Oak Hill Rd
 Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363-3004
 (276) 579-7964

Z

Zion Baptist Church

(The Bridge Network of Churches)
 18294 Plantation Rd
 Onancock, VA 23417-2626
 (757) 665-6288
www.zionbaptist.info

Zion Baptist Church

(Clinch Valley Baptist Association)
 10627 Fairview Rd
 Blackwater, VA 24221-4300
 (276) 940-2155

Zion Baptist Church

(Petersburg Baptist Association)
 654 Johnson Rd
 Emporia, VA 23847-6146
 (434) 634-6022

Zion Hill Baptist Church

(BGAV Only)
 16033 Forest Rd
 Forest, VA 24551-4533
 (434) 420-4463

Zoan Baptist Church

(Fredericksburg Area Baptist Network)
 5888 Plank Rd
 Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6230
 (540) 786-8317
www.zoanbaptist.org

Zoar Baptist Church

(Goshen Baptist Association)
 31334 Zoar Rd
 Locust Grove, VA 22508-2503
 (540) 854-6533
www.zoarbaptistva.org

Zoar Baptist Church

(Mid-Tidewater Baptist Association)
 PO Box 1010
 Deltaville, VA 23043-1010
 (804) 776-9502
www.ZoarBaptistChurch.org

Zoar Baptist Church

(NorthStar Church Network)
 11036 Elk Run Rd
 Catlett, VA 20119-2321
 (540) 788-9750
www.zoarbc.org

